THE EXPOSITORY TIMES.

INDEX

TO THE

EXPOSITORY TIMES

VOLUMES I. to XX.

1889–1909

COMPILED BY THE

REV. JAMES DONALD, D.D.

EDINBURGH: T. & T. CLARK, 38 GEORGE STREET

index
1889 - 1909

Printed by
MORRISON & GIBB LIMITED,
FOR
T. & T. CLARK, EDINBURGH.
LONDON: SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT, AND CO. LIMITED.
NEW YORK: CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS.

11421

PREFACE

I WISH to thank my friend Dr. DONALD, first of all, for his offer to compile this Index, and next, for the marvellously accurate way in which he has done it. He is one of the few men to whom work of this kind is labour of love. He has a passion for truth in detail. I do not anticipate that many mistakes will be found, but I shall be glad to hear of any that *are* found.

JAMES HASTINGS.

THE VOLUMES AND THE YEARS

Vol.	I. . . .	October 1889	to	September	1890
„	II. . . .	„ 1890		„	1891
„	III. . . .	„ 1891		„	1892
„	IV. . . .	„ 1892		„	1893
„	V. . . .	„ 1893		„	1894
„	VI. . . .	„ 1894		„	1895
„	VII. . . .	„ 1895		„	1896
„	VIII. . . .	„ 1896		„	1897
„	IX. . . .	„ 1897		„	1898
„	X. . . .	„ 1898		„	1899
„	XI. . . .	„ 1899		„	1900
„	XII. . . .	„ 1900		„	1901
„	XIII. . . .	„ 1901		„	1902
„	XIV. . . .	„ 1902		„	1903
„	XV. . . .	„ 1903		„	1904
„	XVI. . . .	„ 1904		„	1905
„	XVII. . . .	„ 1905		„	1906
„	XVIII. . . .	„ 1906		„	1907
„	XIX. . . .	„ 1907		„	1908
„	XX. . . .	„ 1908		„	1909

INDEX OF VOLS. I. TO XX.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

J. A. : Duty, 6^{479}.
Abd-el-Masih : Jg 12^{7}, 3^{479}.
Abrahams, Israel : Cairene Sirach, 11^{142}; Joseph's Coat, 20^{90}.
Adams, J. E. : Lk 24^{13-25}, 17^{333}.
Adams, J. Q. : The Jews and Early Christianity, 8^{477}.
Adams, Dr. W. J. : The Jewish Priest, 2^{244}; The Christian Ministry, 2^{276}.
Adamson, J. : Italics in English VSS, 16^{428}.
Adamson, R. M. : 'The Norm of Genuine Christianity' (Wendt), 6^{118}; 'The Reform of the Lord's Supper' (Bassermann), 15^{301}; 'The Lord's Supper' (Goetz), 16^{264}.
Adamson, Dr. T. : The Spirit of Power, $7^{440.\,487}$; Our Lord's Resurrection Body, 9^{391}; 'The Holy Spirit in the Early Church' (Weinel), 11^{215}.
Adeney, Princ. W. F. : Dr. Fairbairn as a Theological Writer, 5^{442}.
Affleck, W. : Baljon's Comm. on Ac., 15^{361}.
Aglen, Archdn. A. S. : Jn 3^{5}, 13^{429}.
Alexander, A. : Public Speaking, 5^{180}; Table Address on Jn 12^{3}, 16^{425}.
Alexander, A. B. D. : Gn 3^{9}, 2^{140}.
Alexander, Archbp. W. : Mk 3^{29}, 3^{217}.
Alexander, Prof. W. M. : The Prayer in Gethsemane, 7^{34}; Paul's Infirmity, $15^{469.\,545}$.
Allan, W. G. : Jn 1^{6-8}, 4^{179}.
Allen, Prof. A. V. G. : Mediæval Passion for Pardon, 9^{277}.
Allen, Princ. W. C. : Mt 1^{1-17}, 11^{135}; Mt 1–13 dependent on Mk., 11^{279}; Did Mt. and Lk. use the Logia ? 11^{424}; O.T. Quotations in Mk., 12^{187}, in Mt., 12^{281}; Aramaic Element in Mk., 13^{328}; Our Lord on Divorce, 15^{45}; The Keys, 19^{248}; Mt 12^{19} || Is 42^{2}, 20^{140}; Last Supper not a Passover, 20^{377}; Recent Criticism of the Synoptic Gospels, 20^{445}.
Almond, Dr. H. H. : R.V., 3^{262}; Ps 51, 3^{425}; Gn $4^{6.\,7}$, 4^{114}.
Alpha : Ja 1^{23}, 17^{430}.
Alty, E. : Jn 6^{37}, 4^{287}.
Anderson, R. P. : Κρείττων in He., 3^{175}.
Andrews, H. T. : Rendel Harris and the Urevangelium, 9^{94}.
Ansted, J. B. : Transliteration of Hebrew and Arabic, 15^{564}.
Arpee, L. : The Reed, 18^{46}.
Auchterlonie, D. K. : 'English' and 'British,' 7^{94}.
Aveling, Princ. F. W. : Mt 20^{1-16}, 5^{549}.
Ayles, Dr. H. H. B. : Ro 5^{18}, 20^{180}.

Bacher, Prof. W. : Saadya's 'Sefer Ha-Galuy,' $11^{454.\,563}$; Date of Talmud, 11^{520}; Destruction of Original of Sir., 16^{236}.
Bacon, Prof. B. W. : Meyer on Mt 1^{16}, 8^{401}; Priesthood without Pedigree, 13^{345}; 1 S 14^{25-46}, 15^{380}.
Badham, F. P. : Lk.'s Mk., 7^{457}; Integrity of Lk 1^{5-2}, 8^{116}; Patristic Evidence as to the *Grundschrift* of Ac 10^{287}; ἁρπαγμόν, 19^{331}.
Bagster, Dr. G. G. : 'The Prophets in their Original Form' (D. H. Müller), 8^{413}.
Baikie, J. : Flinders Petrie's 'Hist. of Egypt,' 17^{89}; Researches in Sinai, 17^{524}.
Bain, J. A. : Ro 4^{1}, 5^{430}; 2 Co $4^{3.\,4}$, 18^{380}.
Bain, J. A. Kerr : Ja 4^{8}, 8^{295}.
Balfour, Dr. R. G. : 1 P $3^{19.\,20}$, 7^{356}.
Balgarnie, Dr. R. : Ps 29^{6}, 2^{80}; Ac 20^{35}, 19^{522}.
Ball, C. J. : The Name Chedor-laomer, 19^{41}; Four Biblical Names, 19^{473}.
Ballard, Dr. F. : Petavel on Immortality, 10^{248}.
Banks, Prof. J. S. : O.T. Commentaries, 1^{232}; Christian Ethics, 2^{179}; Inspiration, 2^{179}; Princ. Brown on Rev., 2^{233}; John in Modern Christian Thought, 3^{61}; 'Nat. Theology and Modern Thought' (Kennedy), 3^{221}; Our Debt to German Theology, $4^{26.\,72.\,121.\,172}$; Mt 11^{12}, 4^{510}; Paul and the Gospels, 5^{413}; Lipsius of Jena, 7^{361};

Schürer on Paul's Galatia, $7^{498.\,567}$; 'Back to Paul,' 8^{55}; Ps. of Solomon (Gebhardt), 8^{320}; The Supposed Presbyter John, 8^{416}; 'In Christ Jesus,' 9^{18}; N.T. Greek, 9^{272}; Saul—Paul, 9^{404}; LXX Greek, 9^{500}; λειτουργέω, 10^{14}; Social Side of Israel's Laws, 10^{166}; 'Jesus at Prayer' (Deissmann), 11^{270}; Pauline and Johannine Doctrine, 11^{461}; 'Problems of the Apostolic Age' (Dobschütz), 15^{304}; Feine on Ro., 15^{411}; 'Outlines of Church History' (Schubert), 15^{541}; 'Selected Ps.' (Gunkel), 15^{543}; Christian Ethics (Zöckler), 16^{349}; Luther Histories, 16^{517}; 'Our Lord's Discourses in Jn.' (Goebel), 17^{347}; 'Materialistic and Religious View of the World' (Otto), 17^{544}; Irenæus: 'Proof of the Apostolic Preaching,' 18^{256}; 'The Religion of Judaism in N.T. Times' (Bousset), 18^{357}; 'Theory of the Evolution of O.T. Monotheism' (Baentsch), 18^{451}; Apologetics (Girgensohn), 19^{15}; 'The Revelation of God in the Historical Person of Jesus' (Steinmann), 19^{158}; The Argument from Experience, 19^{460}; 'The Literary Character of the N.T. Writings' (Heinrici), 19^{501}; 'Self-witness of Jesus according to the Synoptics' (Steinbeck), 20^{162}; 'Faith in Scripture and the Assurance of Salvation' (Schaeder), 20^{406}; 'Primitive Christianity' (Heinrici), 20^{503}.

Bannerman, Dr. D. D.: Scottish Ps.: Authorship and Compilation, 3^{555}; Public Worship of Presbyterian Scotland, 4^{272}.

Bannerman, M. H.: The Christian Women's Education Union, 2^{46}.

Barber, Dr. W. T. A.: Cambridge Addresses: Atonement, 15^{540}; Conversion, 16^{174}; Sanctification, 16^{225}.

Barclay, L. L.: Eph 6^{14}, 2^{117}.

Barnes, Prof. W. E.: The Gospel according to Peter and the Four, 5^{61}; 1 S 26^{20b}, Ezk 1^{13} (Massoretic Text and LXX), 6^{223}; Ps 119, 137, 7^{168}; The Two Servants of the Lord in 2 Is, 8^{28}; Chronicles: A Targum, 8^{316}, 9^{464}; Errors in Ch., 9^{521}; Printed Editions of Peshitta of O.T., 9^{560}; שִׁלְטִים, 10^{43}; Is 2^{16}, Ezk 26^{12}, 11^{108}.

Barns, T.: The Ps. of Vengeance, 19^{185}.

Barrett, Dr. G. S.: R.V., 4^{107}.

Bartlet, Prof. V.: Lightfoot's 'Ignatius,' 1^{232}; Origen on Prayer, 1^{232}; Ph 1^{22}, 4^{177}; Christian Ethics (N. Smyth), 4^{269}; 'The Son of Man,' 4^{403}, 5^{41}; A Vinet, 5^{15}; Is Joel a Unity? 5^{567}; Prof. Sanday, $7^{216.\,271}$; Twofold Use of 'Jerusalem' in Lukan Writings, 13^{157}; Jn $2^{13\text{-}25}$ $4^{43\text{-}45}$, 14^{118}; 'Primitive Christianity' (Heinrici), 14^{324}; 'The Letters to the Seven Churches' (Ramsay), 16^{205}; 'Character and Authorship of Fourth Gospel' (Drummond), 16^{207}; G. Frommel and his Writings, 18^{477}.

Bassett, Prebendary F. T.: ἐπιούσιον, 3^{27}; 'The Lord of Hosts,' 3^{555}.

Baudissin, Prof. G. W.: Orig. Meaning of 'Belial,' 9^{406}.

Baxter, Dr. W. L.: Prof. Peake and Wellhausen, 7^{505} 8^{47}.

Beet, Prof. J. A.: Study of Eph., $2^{85.\,211}$; 1 Co 13^{12}, 2^{161}; Gal 4^{10}, 3^{207}; Difficult Passages in Paul, 3^{307}; 'Through Christ to God': A Reply, 5^{37}; Euodia and Syntyche, 5^{179}; Ph 2^{6}, 6^{526}; Immortality (Reply to Petavel), 9^{543}.

Beet, W. E.: Rev 2^{10}, 10^{230}.

Beibitz, Vice-Principal J. H.: The End of the Age (Mt 24), 13^{443}; Some Mod. Views on the Atonement, 18^{441}.

Bell, G. C.: R.V., 3^{262}.

Bennett, Prof. W. H.: O.T. Exposition, 2^{63}; 1 S 2^{5} (LXX), 13^{234}; 1 S 6^{8} ('The Coffer'), 13^{234}; Wages in Anc. Israel, 13^{381}.

Berkley, W.: Benjamin Jowett, 5^{104}.

Bernard, Canon E. R.: Forgiveness for Daily Imperfections, 8^{304}; Value of the Ascension, 12^{152}; Bp. Westcott, 12^{536}; 'Prayer in Early Christendom' (von der Goltz), 13^{251}; 'The Credibility of Acts' (Chase), 14^{13}.

Bernard, Bp. J. H.: Mk $14^{41.\,42}$, 3^{451}; 'The Kingdom of God,' 4^{464}; The Gospel acc. to Peter, 5^{130}; 2 Co 3^{6}, 5^{302}; 'The Traditional Text of the Gospels vindicated' (Burgon and Miller), 7^{427}; Liddon on 1 Ti., 9^{47}; The Temptation of Christ, 9^{503}.

Bernard, Canon T. D.: Judæan Ministry of Jesus, $12^{11.\,127.\,210.\,307}$; Cæsarea (Ac 10), $13^{487.\,558}$.

Bernstein, A.: Nu 24^{7}, 7^{158}; Is 53^{9}, 7^{567}.

Bertie, S. J.: Is 9^{5}, 3^{509}.

Bethune-Baker, J. F.: Kepler on the Star of the Magi, 8^{354}.

Bevan, Miss G. M.: 'The Bible and Mod. Criticism' (Lectures at Newnham), 15^{92}.

Bevan, R. F.: Job 2^{9}, 19^{190}.

Beveridge, J.: Baptism in the Norwegian Church, 12^{356}; Norwegian Theology, 14^{496}.

Bindley, Canon T. H.: The Method of the Christ, 16^{201}.

Bird, J. J. S.: R.V., 3^{312}.

Birks, M. J.: Jn $3^{1.\,2}$, 4^{527}; Mk 7^{3}, 5^{130}; Rev 3^{20}, 7^{381}.

Black, J. W.: 1 Co 15^{22}, 9^{383}.

Blackie, Prof. J. S.: 2 P $1^{5\text{-}7}$, 4^{335}.

Bladon, G.: Jg 5^{8}, 5^{476}; Zec 12^{11}, 6^{188}; Zec 5, 6^{525}; Jn 7^{10}, 18^{143}.

Blaikie, Prof. W. G.: Samson, 4^{543}; The Part of

Judah in the Conquest of Canaan, 5^{521}; Evidential Value of Religious Experience, 7^{157}.
Blake, Buchanan: Hab 2^{2}, 3^{167}; Christ and the O.T., 3^{518}; Lk 9^{59} (Wendt), 4^{190}; Is $40^{9.10}$, 5^{287}; 'Darius the Mede' and 'The Seventy Weeks,' 5^{479}; Hos 14^{8}, 7^{288}; The True Kenosis (Ph 2^{5-11}), 19^{565}.
Blakeney, Princ. E. H.: Gn 1^{2}, 2^{117}; 'Philosophy and Theology' (J. H. Stirling), 3^{403}; Prebendary F. T. Bassett, 4^{54}; Mt 22^{29}, 4^{382}; 'The Righteousness of God,' 6^{45}; Tense-Translation in N.T., 8^{381}.
Blass, Prof. F.: That Apollos knew an Early Written Gospel, 7^{564}; Ac 15^{34} 18–19^{9}, 10^{88}; Mk 12^{42} 15^{16}, $10^{185.286}$; Science and Sophistry, 16^{8}; Origin and Character of our Gospels, $18^{345.395.458.491.558}$.
Blathwayt, T. B.: The Penitent Robber, 18^{288}.
Boehmer, Prof. J.: Ps 149^{5} (Kabod), $14^{334.478}$, 15^{144}; Old Title of 1 Mac., 16^{191}; 'Mlkh' in Sem. Proper Names, 16^{473}; The Name 'Ahab,' 17^{564}; Emmaus, $20^{186.429}$.
Bogle, A. N.: 1 Co 11^{23-34}, 12^{479}; The Unjust Steward, 15^{475}.
Bois, Prof. H.: Death of Graetz, 3^{191}; 2 Co 13^{8}, 4^{502}.
Bonar, Dr. A. A.: The Unpardonable Sin, 3^{217}.
Bond, G. J.: He 2^{1}, 3^{464}.
Bond, H.: Best Bible Commentaries, $14^{151.203}$.
Bonus, A.: The Syr.-Sin. and the Curetonian, 6^{380}; Mt 6^{1} (the two readings), 11^{379}; 'Our Lord' in Syr.-Sin., $13^{236.334}$; 'Select Narratives of Holy Women' (Mrs. Lewis), 13^{379}; Emmaus mistaken for a Person, 13^{561}; 'Apocrypha Syriaca,' $14^{186.213}$; Lk 4^{26} ('Widow' or 'Gentile'), 14^{430}; 'Corpus Script. Christ. Orientalium,' 15^{63}; The Turin Fire, 15^{287}; An Abyssinian Christian Freethinker, 16^{153}; The Bible in Italy, 18^{44}; Lk 6^{19}, 18^{287}; Job 2^{9}, 19^{283}.
Boscawen, W. St. Chad: Babylonian Religion —Relation to Judaism, 4^{203}; Babylonian Story of the Fall, 4^{439}; Hebrew Legend of Civilization in the Light of Mod. Discovery, 5^{351}; The Merchants of Ur, 6^{120}; The Laws of the Family, 6^{371}; Egyptian Eschatology, 6^{392}; Egyptian Psychology, 6^{458}; The Egyptian Heaven, 6^{535}; Babylonian Witchcraft, 9^{228}; Does the Papyrus of Kham-uas contain Early Christian Records? 13^{525}.
Bowen, Hon. W. E.: Ps 150^{6}, 9^{164}; Jn 16^{13} (The Inspiration of the Church), 10^{29}.
Bowser, S. W.: R.V., 3^{311}.
Box, G. H.: 'The Kingdom of Heaven,' 7^{236}; Gn 4^{7} 3^{16}, 10^{425}; Am $6^{9.10}$, 12^{235}; Am 2^{6} 8^{6}, 12^{377}; Bp. Blyth on the Jewish Mission Problem, 13^{430}; St. Peter in the Jewish Liturgy, 15^{93}; The Jewish Prayer-Book, $15^{313.362}$; Is 22^{5b}, 19^{563}; Is 25^{1-5}, 19^{563}.
Boyd, R. M.: Jg. and Ru. (Exp. B.), 1^{166}; 'The Hereafter' (Fyfe), 1^{278}; Scott's 'Life of Abraham,' 2^{44}.
Boys-Smith, E. P.: R.V. 4^{109}; Apostolic and Critical Teaching on the Pentateuch, 7^{295}; 2 P 1^{20}, 8^{331}; The Lord's Supper, 9^{551}; The Day of the Crucifixion, 10^{383}; Sacrifice in Anc. Religion and Christian Sacrament, $11^{104.184}$; Paul's Equivalent for 'The Kingdom of God,' 12^{380}; Jn. and the Logos, 13^{140}; The Atonement considered as Forgiveness, 15^{26}; Titus and Luke, 18^{380}; Guardian Angels, 19^{330}.
Bradfield, W.: Ps 4^{6}, 3^{104}.
Braithwaite, W. C.: A New Uncial of the Gospels, 13^{114}; Teaching of the Transfiguration, 17^{372}.
Bretherton, F. F.: Jn 14^{6}, 5^{309}.
Briggs, Prof. C. A.: The Wisdom of Jesus the Messiah, $8^{393.452.492}$ 9^{69}; Problems in the Gospels, 14^{538} $15^{14.67}$.
Bright, H. C.: R.V., 3^{311}.
Brockington, A. A.: Miracles as Signs, 17^{493}; Recognition of Signs, 18^{34}; O.T. Miracles, 18^{299}.
Brokenshire, M.: Jos 10^{12-14}, 3^{113}.
Brown, A.: Jn 3^{8}, 4^{387}; Ro 1^{4}, 5^{308}; Jn 14^{6}, 7^{381a}; The Ears of Corn, 20^{377}.
Brown, Princ. D.: Date of Rev., 1^{174b}; Apologetics (Books), $1^{188.255}$; Prebendary F. H. A. Scrivener, 3^{126}; R.V.: Loss and Gain, 3^{259}; Is it a failure? 4^{63}; 'Judgement,' 4^{510}; Women in Ac., 4^{518}; Rev 13^{8}, 6^{81}; Ro $3^{25.26}$, 6^{130}; Synoptic Problem, 6^{272}; Life of Jesus prior to His Public Ministry, 6^{415}; The Aorist in N.T., 7^{75}; He $2^{5.8.9}$, 7^{133}; The Elder Brother (Lk 15), 7^{325}; Scripture on the Human Body, 8^{127}; Rev 14^{13}, 8^{154}; 1 Jn 5^{18}, 8^{374}.
Brown, G. G.: Prayer for the Dead, 10^{236}.
Brown, J.: The Germ of Astruc's Theory, 10^{91}.
Brown, Prof. P. H.: Eccl. Hist. of Scotland after the Death of Knox, 7^{158}.
Browne, Canon A. H.: 'At the End of My Sermon-book,' 8^{42}; 'Easter Morning,' 8^{423}; 'Pereunt et Imputantur,' 10^{185}.
Bruce, Prof. A. B.: Lk 7^{37}, 1^{280}; Vaughan on He., 2^{18}; Mt 25^{46}, 10^{127}.
Bruce, Dr. R.: R.V., 3^{397}.
Bryson, Miss Ada: Literature on N.T.: Text, 10^{294}; Criticism, 10^{487}.
Büchler, Princ. A.: The Three Tabernacles, 20^{278}; The Ears of Corn, 20^{278}.
Buckham, Prof. J. W.: Did Theology create Christ? 19^{476}.
Budde, Prof. K.: Job, 8^{111}; Ps 101, 8^{202}; Job 3^{5}, 8^{384}; Imageless Worship in Anti-

quity, 9^{396}; Is 7^{1} and 2 K 16^{5}, 11^{327}; Opening Verses of Ezk., $12^{39.525}$ 13^{41}; Ps 12. 19. 14. 53, $12^{139.285}$.
Bull, W.: R.V., 3^{399}.
Burkitt, Prof. F. C.: The Evangelion Da-Mepharresche, 16^{304}.
Burn, Prebendary A. E.: The Transfiguration, 14^{442}; The Descent into Hell, 14^{554}; Ezr $8^{28.29}$, 17^{297}.
Burn, Dr. J. H.: Dr. Frederick Field, $8^{160.274.325}$; שִׁלְטִים, 10^{188}; The Two Disciples (Lk 24^{18}), 17^{429}.
Bury, R. G.: Jn 8^{25}, 8^{522}.
Buscarlet, A. F.: Eph 6^{15}, 9^{38}.
Bussell, F. W.: Halcombe's Theory of the Gospels, 3^{351}.
Butcher, Mrs. E. L.: The Egyptian Month Abib, 12^{191}.

Caie, N. M.: Paschal Aspect of the Lord's Supper Secondary, 10^{90}.
Cairns, Prof. D. S.: Recent Changes in the Presentation of Truth, 12^{199}.
Cameron, D.: God's Goodness (Ps 34^{8}), 17^{20}.
Cameron, Prof. G. G.: Bible Study, 1^{214}; Ps 84^{3}, 2^{137}; O.T. History, 4^{296}; Date of Samaritan Pentateuch, 5^{539}; Driver's Dt., 7^{62}; The Tetragrammaton, 11^{60}; 'The Deuteronomic Reformation in the 7th Century' (Duff), 12^{15}; The Masai and their Primitive Traditions, $17^{219.254.315}$.
Campbell, Dr. C.: Marshall's Theory of an Aramaic Gospel, 4^{468}.
Campbell, J. M.: Training according to bent (Pr 22^{6}), 11^{403}.
Campbell-Smith, Miss M.: Harnack's 'Militia Christi,' 17^{13}.
Candlish, Prof. J. S.: He 1^{6}, 3^{112}; Divine Covenants, $4^{19.65}$; Jn 1^{29b}, 7^{310}.
Capron, F. H.: 'Son' in Lk 16^{25}, 13^{523}.
Carlyle, G.: His Edition of Edw. Irving, 9^{267}.
Carr, A.: The Virgin Birth in Jn., 18^{521}.
Carrick, J. C.: Great Mosque of Damascus, 5^{331}; 'The Resurrection of the Dead' (Milligan), 5^{417}; In Memoriam—Prof. Dobie, 6^{30}; Rev $21^{19.20}$, 9^{106}; Charles's 'Assumption of Moses,' 9^{374}.
Carter, W. L.: Pharaoh's Butler and the Cup, 10^{379}.
Castells, F. de P.: The Earliest Hebrew Script, 20^{429}.
Cave, Princ. A.: Jer 7^{22}, 1^{231b}; Bible Study, 1^{277}.
Chadwick, W. E.: Notes from Hort's 'Ecclesia,' 8^{470}.
Chamberlain, J. S. Ff.: The Kenosis, 4^{189}; Jn. 'the Creed-Material Gospel,' 4^{517}.
Chapman, Princ. C.: Darwinism and Revelation as now related, 3^{263}.
Charles, Prof. R. H.: The Ethiopic MSS. of Enoch in the Brit. Museum, 3^{135}; Messianic Doctrine of Enoch and its Influence on N.T., 4^{301}; 'The Son of Man,' 4^{504}; The Seven Heavens, $7^{57.115}$; 'The Will to Know' (S Jn 7^{17}), 14^{354}.
Charles, Lt.-Col. Sir R. H.: Emerods, 20^{332}.
Charlesworth, W.: Ro 1^{4b}, 5^{115}.
Chase, Bp. F. H.: The Name 'Iscariot' in D, $9^{189.285}$.
Chevalier, J.: Catholic Scholars and the 'Biblical Commission,' 18^{235}.
Cheyne, Prof. T. K.: Possible Zoroastrian Influences on the Religion of Israel, $2^{202.224.248}$; Ps 16^{4}, 3^{164}; Proposed Edn. of Hexateuch, 3^{206}; Comm. on Jer., 3^{255}; Reply to Prof. A. R. S. Kennedy's Criticism of his Bampt. Lect., 3^{319}; Pathros in the Psalter, 3^{568}; Arabian Parallels to Bibl. Passages, 4^{402}; Charles's Edn. of Enoch, 4^{507}; G. A. Smith on Mic 4–7, 7^{527}; Nah 2^{7}, 8^{48}; Ps $12^{6.7}$, 8^{236}; New Edn. of Maspero's 'Hist. of the East,' 8^{284}; Budde's Job, $8^{288.384}$; Heb. Proper Names, 8^{329}; Pr $27^{21.22}$, Ps $12^{7(6)}$, 8^{335}; 'Belial,' 8^{423}, $9^{91.332}$; 2 Ch 14^{9}, Job 1^{15}, Pr 27^{22}, $8^{431.480}$; Nu $24^{23.24}$, 8^{520}; Hebrew Mythological Terms, 8^{525}; 2 S $12^{26.27}$, 9^{143}; Hos $14^{8(9)}$, 9^{331}; Am 6^{5}, 9^{334}; Ca 4^{4}, 9^{423}; Adrammelech, Jareb, The City of Waters, 9^{428}; Almug Trees, 9^{470}; Ps 56^{8}, 9^{519}; Job $20^{24.25}$, Ps $68^{31(30)}$, 10^{94}; A Few O.T. Riddles, 10^{141}; Textual Criticism in the Service of Archæology, $10^{238.284}$; 1 K 10^{25}, Job 41^{19}, Neh 3^{19}, 10^{330}; Job 5^{5}, 10^{335}; Hos 5^{11}, 10^{375}; More Gleanings in Job, 10^{380}; Some Critical Difficulties in Nu 22–24, 10^{399}; Ec 3^{11}, 10^{422}; Gleanings in 1–2 K, 10^{429}; Is 12^{2}, 26^{4}, 10^{444}; Gn 4^{7}, 3^{16}, 4^{1}, 10^{476}; Gleanings in 1 S, 10^{520}; in S and K, 11^{137}; The LXX in Enc. Bibl., 11^{285}; The Carob and the Locust (Mt 3^{4}), 15^{335}; The Stoppage of the Jordan, 17^{139}.
Cholmondeley, F. G.: Mt 20^{1-16}, 6^{137}; ἁρπαγμός, 7^{47}; 'Religio Clerici' (A. Starkey), 7^{154}; Christ and the Woman of Canaan, 13^{138}.
Christie, G.: Mt 3^{15}, 9^{378}.
Clapperton, J. A.: The Lord's Prayer, 3^{24}; Was Christ's Knowledge limited or unlimited? 5^{275}.
Clark, J. A.: 'Could Jesus err?' (Schwartzkopff), 8^{524}.
Clark, P. A. Gordon: Reports of Egypt Exploration Fund (1899–1900), 12^{156}; (1904–1905), 17^{381}; Sinai (in Lord Cromer's Report), 18^{46}; Site of the Sacrifice of Isaac, 20^{392}.
Clark, R. T.: Père Vincent's 'Canaan d'après l'exploration récente' (1907), 19^{14}.

Clarke, W. K. L.: Inspiration and Madame Guyon, 19^{565}.
Clay, Dr. A. T.: Hilprecht's Discoveries at Nippur, 14^{322}.
Clemen, Prof. C.: The Speaking with Tongues, 10^{344}.
Clemens, Princ. J. S.: ἐν τοῖς ἐπουρανίοις, 2^{140}; βραχύ τι, 3^{418}; Nicodemus, 4^{382}; Ps 23^{4a}, 5^{288}; Aug. Conf., 7. 4, 11^{563}.
Clifford, W.: The Fatherhood of God (He 2^{14}), 10^{188}.
Clow, Prof. W. M.: Professor A. B. Bruce, 11^{8}.
Cobb, Dr. W. F.: Harnack's Hist. of Missionary Work in the First Three Centuries, 14^{129}; Christianity a Prophetic Religion, 15^{71}.
Cobb, Dr. W. H.: Certain Isaian Questions, 13^{285}.
Cobban, G. M.: The Jewish-Mission Problem, 13^{523}.
Cohen, Israel: Modern Heb. Literature, 17^{63}.
Colbeck, A.: 'The People of Ysiraal' in Merenptah's Inscription, 7^{446}.
Collins, R. L.: Paul's Sojourn in Arabia, 15^{382}.
Comb, S. W.: Harnack's 'Probabilia as to the Destination and Author of He.,' 11^{347}.
Compston, H. F. B.: The 'Cicero Touch' in the Athanasian Creed, 18^{566}; Yahû or Yahw? 20^{231}.
Compton, A. W. H.: The Diligent Husbandman (Pr 27^{23-27}), 3^{233}; Mt 17^{5}, 5^{222}.
Conatus: Ro 6^{7}, 5^{381}; Ro $6^{8.9}$, 5^{524}.
Condamin, Prof. A.: 'Double for all her Sins' (Is 40^{2}), 17^{335}.
Conder, Col. C. R.: The Identification of Places in Jerusalem, 6^{25}; Ophir, 7^{380b}; Date of the Exodus, 8^{90}.
Conder, Dr. E. R.: R.V., 3^{497}.
Connor, C.: Mt 20^{1-16}, 2^{261}; He 11^{1}, 3^{373}.
Conybeare, F. C.: Eusebius, Tertullian, and Papias, 6^{251}; Text of Mt 2^{9}, Mk 10^{18}, 8^{428}.
Cook, S. A.: 1 K 10^{25}, Neh 3^{19}, 10^{279}; The Divine Name Ša in O.T., 10^{525}; A Unique Fragment of Hebrew Papyrus, 14^{200}; Prof. Harper's 'Code of Ḫammurabi,' 15^{525}.
Cooke, Prof. G. A.: Professor S. R. Driver, 9^{535}; ḲRḤH. and Kir-heres on the Moabite Stone, 13^{186}.
Cooke, J. H.: Beni Hasan, 5^{117}.
Cooper, A. H. E.: R.V., 3^{497}.
Cooper, Prof. J.: The Book of Common Order, 3^{207}.
Cooper, J. S.: The Virgin Birth, 20^{372}.
Coore, G. B. M.: The Papal Commission and the Pentateuch, 18^{285}.
Cormack, G.: The Holy City of Dt., 9^{439}.
Cotter, W. E. P.: The Raising of Lazarus and the Synoptics, 18^{526}.
Cowan, Prof. H.: Schürer on the Nicolaitans, 12^{235}.
Cowan, Sheriff H.: A Metrical Version of Ps 114, 8^{237}.
Cox, A. P.: 'Snow in Salmon,' 17^{94}; The Name of God in Gn., 20^{378}.
Crace, J. D.: Tortoises in Palestine, 14^{286}.
Crafer, T. W.: Macarius Magnes, 20^{71}.
Cronin, H. S.: Lk 23^{56b}, 16^{115}.
Croskery, Prof. J.: Eichhorn and Clemen on the Origin of the Lord's Supper, 11^{42}; Recent Discussions on the Title 'The Son of Man,' 13^{351}; 'The Service of Women in the Early Church' (Zscharnack), 15^{111}.
Cross, J. A.: Lk. and Josephus, 11^{538}; Recent Opinions on Date of Ac., $12^{334.423}$ 13^{43}; Ac $15^{28.29}$, 13^{207}; 'Jew,' 'Jewry,' 13^{477}; The Argument of Wendt's 'Gospel acc. to St. John,' 14^{331}.
Cruickshank, J. R.: 'Church and Book,' 7^{234}.
Cruickshank, W.: Prof. Stevenson's 'Assyrian and Babylonian Contracts,' 14^{520}.
Crump, W. W.: The Building of the Second Temple, 6^{520}.
Crutwell, Canon C. T.: The Problem of Modernism in the Church and out of it, 19^{105}.
Culross, Pres. J.: Study of Theology in British Baptist Colleges, 3^{405}.
Cumming, A.: Imprecatory Psalms, 4^{322}; Incidents and Emblems, 4^{411}.
Cumming, Dr. J. E.: Keswick Teaching on Holiness, 5^{164}; Is the O.T. Authentic? $6^{61.166.308.421}$ 7^{38}.
Cunningham, Dr. J. G.: The Prayer in Gethsemane, 7^{35}.
Currie, H. H.: Is 1^{13}, 3^{110}; Is 2–4, 3^{321}; Is 8^{18-22} 9^{2}, 4^{229}; Is 18, 4^{384}; Zec 1^{18-21}, 6^{331}.
Curtis, Prof. E. L.: Probable Date of Abraham's Call, 6^{251}.
Curtis, Prof. W. A.: Mentz's Edn. of the Wittenberg Articles, 17^{73}; Allan's 'Advent of the Father,' 19^{534}.
Curzon-Siggers, W. S.: Jn $1^{14.17}$, 4^{480}; Ro 1^{4}, 6^{44}.
Cuyler, Dr. T. L.: Burdens (Ps 55^{22}, Gal $6^{2.5}$), 1^{13}.

Daiches, Prof. S.: Ps 17^{15}, 20^{472}.
Dakin, A.: The Elder Brother (Lk 15), 19^{141}.
Dale, H.: R.V., 3^{399}.
Dale, Dr. R. W.: Great Preachers and Great Hearers, 1^{54}.
Dale, W.: The Unpardonable Sin, 3^{215}.
Dalman, Prof. G.: The Homelessness of Christ, 9^{520}; Cook's 'Glossary of the Aramaic Inscriptions,' 10^{180}.
Dalton, H. A.: R.V., 3^{262}.
Daltry, S. J.: Defence of the English Church Lectionary, 18^{239}.
Dann, G. J.: 'Mice' and 'Emerods,' 15^{476}.

Danson, Dean J. M.: Amos, 11^{442}; The Fall of St. Peter, 19^{307}.
Daubney, W. H.: Coverdale on the Apocrypha, 15^{383}; Song of the Three, 18^{287}.
Davidson, Prof. A. B.: Commentaries on Rev., 2^{156}; Simcox on Rev., 2^{182}; Hab 2^{2}, 3^{168}; Kuenen and Paul de Lagarde, 3^{201}; 'The Divine Library of the O.T.' (Kirkpatrick), 3^{298}; 'They that fear the Lord,' 3^{491}; Schultz's 'O.T. Theology,' 4^{210}; The Theology of Isaiah, $5^{296.\ 369.\ 391.\ 438.\ 488}$, 6^{9}; The LXX and the Massoretic text (Ezk 1^{13}), 6^{283}; Sirach's Judgment of Women, 6^{402}; Moore's Comm. on Jg., 7^{190}; Job 9^{22}, 7^{219}; Nah 2^{7}, 7^{568}; O.T. Doctrine of Immortality, 8^{10}; Dutch Dictionaries, 8^{110}; Holzinger's 'Genesis,' 10^{65}; Jer 12^{5}, 10^{444}; The Spirit of God in the O.T., 11^{21}; Hebrew Lexicons, 11^{107}; Bp. Seraphim's 'The Soothsayer Balaam,' 12^{329}.
Davies, Princ. T. W.: Study of Theology in British Baptist Colleges, 3^{343}; August Dillmann, $6^{202.\ 248.\ 345}$; Dillmann and Budde, 6^{382}; Strack's 'Introduction to O.T.' ^{4}, 8^{230}; ^{5}, 10^{67}.
Davis, G. H.: Practical Aspect of the Sermon on the Mount, 11^{382}; Paul's Use of the 'Jus Gentium,' 16^{477}.
Davison, Prof. W. T.: Delitzsch's 'Isaiah' ^{4}, 2^{16}; ζωή and ψυχή in N.T., 2^{65}; Inspiration and Bibl. Criticism, 2^{173}; Exam. Papers on Is 1–12, 3^{411}; The Theology of the Psalms, $7^{200.\ 249.\ 347.\ 392.\ 535}$; Ps 110, 7^{460}; 'The Poetry and Poetical Books of the O.T.' (Kautzsch), 14^{59}.
Dawson, Sir J. W.: Bdellium, 4^{369}; Salt losing its Savour, 5^{314}; The Sign of Jonah, 7^{71}; Merenptah and the Israelites, 8^{17}; Cain's Wife, 8^{154}; The Origin and Antiquity of Man, 11^{149}.
Dawson, W. J.: The Religion of Tennyson and Browning, 1^{132}.
Deans, W.: Blood on the Doorstep, 14^{480}; Tree-Worship and Similar Practices in China, 15^{384}; The Prophet's Badge, 18^{144}.
Dearmer, P.: Gifts of Healing, $17^{349.\ 417}$.
Deas, J. H.: Prof. Menzies's 'History of Religion,' 7^{141}.
Deissmann, Prof. A.: Prolegomena to Ro 11^{109}; The New Bibl. Papyri at Heidelberg, 17^{248}; The N.T. in the Light of Recently Discovered Texts of the Græco-Roman World, $18^{8.\ 57.\ 103.\ 202.\ 305}$.
Denney, Prof. J.: Ritschl's 'Justification and Reconciliation,' vol. iii., 12^{135}; 'The Doctrine of the New Birth' (Gennrich), 18^{182}.
Dickie, Prof. J.: Modern Positive Theology, $19^{446.\ 508}$, $20^{74.\ 206}$.
Dickson, Prof. W. P.: Best Books on Bibl. Theology, 1^{231}.
Diggle, Bp. J. W.: Consecration, 11^{116}; Suffering with Christ (Ro 8^{17}), 12^{521}.
Dimont, C. T.: Lk 11^{7}, 9^{382}; Source of Lk.'s Gospel of the Infancy, 11^{378}.
Dixon, F.: The Exegesis of Christian Science, 18^{566}.
Dods, Princ. M.: Mk 16^{9-20}, 5^{288}; Jn 13^{1}, 12^{161}; 'The Resurrection of Christ' (A. Meyer), 17^{72}.
Donald, Dr. J.: Index of Scripture Texts and other References in *E.R.E.*, vol. i., $20^{275.\ 316.\ 373.\ 425}$.
Dornan, S. S.: The Reed, 20^{45}.
Douglas, G.: Historical Difficulties in K., Jer., and Dn., 4^{549}.
Douglas, Princ. G. C. M.: The Potter (Jer 18), 3^{14}; David's Religion and David's Morality, 3^{173}; R.V., 3^{493}; Archangels, 3^{545}; The Sign of Jonah, 6^{564}; Ezekiel's Temple, $9^{365.\ 420,\ 468.\ 515}$; The Bible Stories, 11^{93}; Ezekiel's Vision of the Temple, $14^{365.\ 424}$.
Draper, H. M.: Aids to the Study of N.T. Greek, 7^{334}.
Driver, Prof. S. R.: Franz Delitzsch, 1^{197}; Christ's Appeal to the O.T., 3^{17}; Heb. Grammars and Lexicons, 3^{206}; Prof. Sayce and the Higher Criticism, 4^{95}; Moral and Devotional Value of O.T., 4^{110}; Heb. Concordances, 7^{431}; Melchizedek, 7^{478} $8^{43.\ 172}$; The Wells of Beersheba, 7^{567}; Sargon of Akkad and his Critics, 8^{240}; Dillmann's Gn. (trans. by W. B. Stevenson), 9^{139}; Notes on *L.O.T.*, 9^{187}; Job 19^{25-29}, 9^{192}; 'Studies in Heb. Synonyms' (Jas. Kennedy), 9^{286}; The Siloam Inscription, 9^{384}; Dalman's Lexicon to the Targum of Onkelos (Talmud, and Midrash), 9^{443}; Hommel's 'Anc. Heb. Tradition as illus. by the Monuments,' 9^{96}; Nowack's Minor Prophets, 9^{118}; Commentaries on 2 Is, 10^{15}; Pr 18^{24}, 11^{230}; Ps $22^{13(12)}$, 11^{233}; Dn 5^{25}, 12^{187}; Should the A.V. continue to be used in Public Service? $13^{167.\ 240}$; Jacob's Route from Haran to Shechem, 13^{457}; On Dillmann's Critical Position, 17^{282}; Driver's 'Jer.,' 18^{189}; Notes on Jg., 18^{331}.
Drummond, Dr. R. J.: The Destroyer of Soul and Body (Mt 10^{28}, Lk 12^{5}), 8^{191}; Ph 4^{10-19}, $11^{284.\ 381}$; Forrest's 'Authority of Christ,' 17^{547}.
Duff, Prof. A.: R.V., 3^{311}.
Duncan, Dr. G.: R.V. 4^{108}.
Dunlop, Prof. J.: Denney's 'The Death of Christ,' 14^{518}.
Dunlop, T.: 'An Open Door' (Rev 3^{8}), 16^{379}.
Dunn, T. W.: R.V., 3^{261}.
Dutton, Canon F. G.: 'The Unjust Steward,' 16^{44}.

Dyke, Dr. H. van: The Bible in Tennyson, $1^{15.38}$.
Dykes, Princ. J. O.: The Person of our Lord, $17^{7.55.103.151}$.

Eaglesham, D.: Jn 1^{17}, 16^{428}.
Eaton, Dr. D.: 'The Teaching of Jesus' (Wendt), 4^{10}; H. J. Holtzmann and others on R. Rothe's Speculative System, 10^{364}; Dalman's 'Words of Jesus' ('The Son of Man'), 10^{438}; Jülicher's 'Parables of Jesus,' 10^{539} 11^{300}; Mt 16^{19}, 11^{155}; Wendt's 'The Gospel acc. to St. John,' 11^{547}; 'The Religion of the N.T.' (B. Weiss), 16^{261}.
Edgar, Dr. R.: Prof. Romanes as 'Physicus,' 7^{286}.
Edkins, Dr. J.: The Star in the East, 8^{565}.
Edmunds, C.: Ps 68^{13}, 16^{187}.
Ellicott, Bp. C. J.: Teaching of our Lord on the Authority of O.T., $3^{157.256.359.457.538}$ $4^{169.218.362.450}$; The Incarnation and the Atonement (1 Ti 1^{15}), 9^{202}; The First Resurrection (Rev 20^{6}), 9^{401}; The Incarnation and the Inner Life (1 Jn 4^{2}), 10^{199}; Life after Death (Ps 30^{9}), 10^{390}; St. Luke and the Incarnation (Lk 1^{35}), 12^{222}; The Resurrection of Life and the Resurrection of Judgment (Ac 24^{15}), 12^{364}; Being Burdened (2 Co 5^{4}), 13^{406}; The Incarnation (Gal 4^{6}), 14^{283}; The Testimony of the Tomb (Jn 20^{7}), 14^{508}.
Elmslie, Prof. W. G.: Gifts in Sleep (Ps 127^{2} R.V.), 4^{28}.
Elsworth, J.: Historical Setting of the Post-Exilian Period, 6^{333}.
Emmet, C. W.: 'The Husband of One Wife' (1 Ti $3^{2.12}$), 19^{39}; Harnack on the Second Source of Mt. and Lk., $19^{297.358}$; 'Many shall run to and fro' (Dn 12^{4}), 20^{278}; Loisy and the Gospel Story, 20^{488}.
Engel, J.: 'Let the woman learn in silence' (1 Ti 2^{11}), 16^{189}; The Campanian Farmer, 17^{95}.
English, Dr. W. W.: Jn 17^{1-3}, 13^{47}.
Engström, C. L.: Is a Theory of the Atonement possible? 9^{236}.
Ewing, W.: Ps 29, 6^{25}; Bp. Blyth on the Jewish Mission Problem, 13^{333}; The Mountain of the Transfiguration, 18^{333}.

Falconer, Prof. R. A.: Paul's Early Visits to Jerusalem, 11^{487}; A Prophet of the New Israel (A Study in 1 P), 15^{259}.
Farmer, G.: A Problem in the History of the LXX, 3^{172}; Ro 6^{4}, 5^{223}; 'Clay and Brass,' 5^{246}; Is $53^{9.11}$, 5^{381}; 'The Lord's Supper' (Robson), 6^{137}; Mal 1^{11}, $7^{191.287}$; Ac 2^{23} (Vg.), 9^{333}; Ja 5^{13} (Vg.), 11^{426}; Ps 118^{27}, 11^{426}; The Carob and the Locust (Mt 3^{4}), 15^{336} 16^{382}.
Farquhar, Princ. J. N.: The First Trial of Jesus, $6^{284.429}$.
Farrar, Dean F. W.: The Church (S Eph 1^{23}), 11^{33}.
Feather, J.: The Rich Young Ruler, 7^{93}.
Feltoe, C. L.: R.V., 3^{310}.
Ferguson, J.: Humanism, 19^{190}.
Ferrar, W. J.: Mt 7^{9}, 17^{478}.
Ferries, Dr. G.: Books on God's Providential Government of the World, 11^{60}; Science and Faith, $12^{390.501}$ 13^{32}.
Ffrench, G. E.: R.V., 4^{109}; 'The Day of the Lord' (Is 13^{6}), 4^{383}; Ac 12^{25}, 5^{68}; Is 40^{1-3}, 5^{116}; Ac 1^{4}, 6^{428}; The Angels of the Churches, 6^{480}; The Hour of the Crucifixion, 20^{380}.
Fiddes, A.: Prayer in Sleep, 16^{523}.
Field, C.: The Master Mystic (Jalaluddin Rumi), 17^{452}; Mohammedan Conversions, 18^{405}.
Field, Dr. F.: Seeing Christ (Jn 16^{16}), 18^{447}.
Findlay, Prof. G. G.: Riehm's 'Messianic Prophecy,' 2^{282}; The First Trial of Jesus (Jn 18^{12-28}), $6^{335.478}$; Books on Prophecy, 6^{519}; The Galatians of Paul's Epistle, 7^{235}; The Basis of Morals, $8^{150.206}$; Helps to Study of Paul's Epistles, 9^{79}; 'Paul as Missionary to the Heathen' (Wernle), 10^{365}; Maran Atha, 12^{103}; Christ's Name for the Holy Spirit, 12^{445}; The Theology of St. John, 15^{501} $16^{72.324}$; ἀληθής, ἀληθινός in Jn, 16^{42}; The Messianic Teaching of Isaiah, 17^{200}; The Inner Life of Jeremiah, $18^{296.351.412}$.
Firth, H.: The Unjust Steward, 15^{426}.
Fisher, Canon F. H.: Some Readings of D in Ac, 8^{523}; The New Logia of Jesus, 9^{140}; Ignatius 'Ad Romanos,' 10^{379} 11^{479}.
Fisher, W.: Merenptah and the Exodus, 20^{141}.
Fison, Dr. L.: Land Tenure in Fiji, 16^{296}.
Fleck, W. S.: How long was our Lord in the State of the Dead? 17^{42}.
Fleming, Canon J.: Books on the Art of Public Speaking, 5^{61}.
Fleming, Prof. J. D.: Hist. of Israel in the Persian Period, 11^{296}; The New Evangelical School of Paris, 12^{394}; The New French School of Theology, 13^{57}; Another Estimate of Ritschl, $18^{487.549}$.
Flint, Dr. F.: Is 2^{5}, 3^{111}; John's Use of ἵνα, 6^{44}.
Florance, H. W.: Gn 6^{9}, 4^{228}.
Ford, R. C.: Gn $4^{7.8}$, 2^{181}; Is 13^{2}–14^{23} and Zeph., 4^{224}; The High Priest's Diadem, 8^{526}; Sermonettes on the Golden Texts, $6^{236-237.274-276.319-321.376-379.417-420.473-475.514-516.550-552}$ $7^{42-44.86-89.134-138.185-187.230-233.280-284.326-329.420-423.473-475}$ $9^{179-183.224-227.279-282}$.

Forgan, R.: James's 'Varieties of Religious Experience,' 14^{565}.
Forrest, Dr. D. W.: Did Jesus pray with His Disciples? 11^{352}.
Forrester, H.: Nicodemus, 4^{556}.
Forson, J. M.: The Transfiguration, 17^{140}.
Forsyth, Princ. P. T.: Preaching and Poetry, 1^{269}; Mystics and Saints, 5^{401}; The Slowness of God (Is 28^{23-26}), 11^{218}.
Fortescue, Dr. A.: Apollinaris of Laodicea and his School, 16^{567}.
Foster, Prof. R. V.: The Syrophœnician, 12^{430}.
Foston, H.: Wrath's Curfew (Eph 4^{26}), 18^{480}.
Fotheringham, D. R.: The N.T. Coinage, 10^{45}; Merenptah and the Exodus, 20^{141}.
Fox, Canon J. E.: The Song of Songs Paraphrased, $7^{105.\ 170.\ 224}$.
Fox, Mrs. Rachel J.: 'Let your Women keep silence in the Church' (1 Co 14^{34}), 16^{40}; Cain-Abel-Seth, 18^{522}.
Frommel, Prof. G.: Recent Theological Movements in France and French Switzerland, 5^{216}.
Frost, K. T.: The Navy of Tarshish and the Failure of Jehoshaphat, 16^{177}; The Siege of Jericho and the Strategy of the Exodus, 18^{464}.
Fryer, J. W.: Nicodemus, 4^{478}; The Transfiguration, 17^{431}.
Fulford, H. W.: Lk 13^{32a}, 19^{523}.
Fullerton, Prof. K.: 'Raka,' 15^{429}.
Fyne, Rabbi S.: The Exodus Festival and the Unleavened Bread, 16^{346}.

A. G.: Ro 15^{3a}, 17^{430}.
Gardner, Miss Alice: Bibl. and Theological Courses for Women, 18^{42}.
Gardner, W. R. W.: The Name 'Jahweh,' 20^{91}; Briggs on Ps 1, 20^{565}.
Garforth, J.: Study of the English Bible, 16^{334}.
Garvie, Princ. A. E.: Prof. Bruce's 'Apologetics,' 4^{157}; Hermann Lotze, 4^{540}; Jesus and the Priesthood (Jn 2^{19}), 5^{334}; The Wages and the Gift (Ro 6^{23}), 5^{428}; Fatherhood and Sonship (Eph 4^{6}), 6^{238}; Criticism of the Statement that Ritschlians deny the Resurrection, 8^{333}; The Temptation of Christ, $10^{301-356.\ 419.\ 453.\ 509}$; 'The Idea of the Kingdom of God in Theology' (Joh. Weiss), 12^{352}; 'The Gospel of Truth' (4th Gospel) (Kreyenbühl), 12^{538} 17^{108}; 'Historical and Dogmatic Method in Theology' (Reischle), 13^{127}; Ro 6^{4}, 13^{350}; 'Do we need New Revelations?' (Veit), 13^{401}; 'Christian Faith and Modern Thought' (Trümpelmann), 13^{507}; W. L. Walker, The Author of 'The Cross and the Kingdom,' 13^{507}; 'The Hope of the Kingdom of God in the Oldest Christian Documents' (Wernle), 14^{401}; The New Method of Studying the Bible, $17^{344.\ 403.\ 444.\ 510}$; The Development of the Religious Consciousness, 20^{256}; 'A Man under Authority,' 20^{377}.
Gaskell, J.: Gn $2^{16.\ 17}$, 2^{118}.
Gautier, Prof. L.: 2 S $12^{26.\ 27}$, 9^{190}; The Wells of Beersheba, $10^{328.\ 429}$ 12^{478}; Jer 7^{22}, 11^{478}; Emmaus, 20^{379}.
Geddes, Princ. Sir W.: περισσόν (Jn 10^{10}), 3^{67}.
Geden, Prof. A. S.: Aids to Bibl. Study, 7^{219}; 'The Dīpavainsa and Mahāvainsa and Historical Tradition in Ceylon' (Geiger), 16^{546}; Johannes Avetaranian, a Muhammadan Scholar and Convert, 17^{15}.
Gell, Canon F.: Site of the Holy Sepulchre, 13^{46}.
Gibb, Prof. J.: Ellicott's Comm. on N.T., 3^{301}.
Gibbins, H. J.: 1 Th 2^{6}, 14^{527}.
Gibson, Prebendary C. S.: Guild of Bible Study, 1^{277}.
Gibson, Dr. J. C.: 'The Seed of Peace' (Zec 8^{12}), 6^{567}; 1 S 6, Was it Bubonic Plague? 12^{378}; The Spiritual Discipline of Science (Job 26^{14}), 15^{105}.
Gibson, Mrs. Margaret D.: The Sir. Discovery, 7^{564}; The Palestinian Syriac Lectionary of the Gospels, 11^{95}; The Laying on of Hands, 13^{429}; Four Remarkable Sinai MSS., 13^{509}; The Unjust Steward, 14^{334}; Ja., 14^{429}; The Confusion of Tongues, 15^{473}; 1 Ti 2^{11}, 15^{379}; The Story of Lazarus, 18^{334}; Nu 12^{14}, 18^{478}; Frazer's 'Folklore in the O.T.,' 19^{140}; The Hour of the Crucifixion, 20^{183}; 'The Forty Wrestlers of Sebaste,' $20^{277.\ 334}$; Mene Tekel Upharsim, 20^{562}.
Gilchrist, E. J.: Jn 1^{33a}, 19^{379}.
Gilkes, A. H.: R.V., 3^{261}.
Gill, A.: Eph 2^{14}, 2^{93}; Eph 5^{19}, 2^{165}; ἐπιούσιον, 3^{24}; Is 8^{6}, 3^{372}.
Gilroy, Prof. J.: Hos 11^{7}, 18^{378}.
Girdlestone, Canon R. B.: Best Grammar and Lexicon to LXX, 1^{279}.
Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.: Prof. Huxley on the Miracle at Gadara, 2^{101}; Halcombe's Theory of the Gospels, 3^{425}.
Glaister, R.: Jn 15^{13}, 4^{225}; He 4^{15}, 5^{156}; He 2^{16}, 10^{360}; The Syrophœnician, 13^{188}.
Gledstone, J. P.: Ro 4^{25}, 5^{188}.
Gloag, Dr. P. J.: 'Fool' in Scripture, 2^{42}; Christ's View of the Sixth Commandment, 4^{492}.
Gloubokovsky, Prof. N.: The Gospel and the Gospels, 13^{101}.
Glynne, W.: 'One of the Malefactors,' 2^{71}.
Gmelin, F. E.: The Sign of Jonah, 6^{565}.
Goldsmith, Dr. G. P.: Ac 2^{23} (Vg.), 9^{237}.
Goodspeed, Prof. E. J.: Mk 7^{11} (Gr. Text), 20^{471}.
Gordon, Prof. A. R.: Problems of the Prophetical Literature, 20^{501}.

Gore, Bp. C.: Latimer as a Christian Socialist, 16^{37}.
Gould, Prof. G. P.: Job $19^{25.\,26}$, 4^{127}.
Graetz, Prof. H.: The LXX (Reply to Prof. Swete), 2^{277}.
Grant, Mrs. I.: The Prayer in Gethsemane, 7^{121}.
Grant, J.: The Unjust Steward, 16^{239}.
Gray, A.: Darius the Mede, 5^{563}; The Post-Exilian Period, 6^{382}; 'Handbook of R.V. (O.T.),' 7^{336}.
Gray, Prof. G. B.: Is Joel a Unity? 6^{91}; Hommel on the Evidential Value of Hebrew Proper Names, 8^{555}; Nebo as an Element in Heb. Proper Names: Machnadebai and Barnabas, 10^{232}.
Gray, Dr. J. G.: A Winter in Rome, 17^{562}.
Gray, W. A.: Schleiermacher's 'Dialogue on Christmas,' 1^{142}; 'Life's Phases' (Stark), 2^{68}; Incidents and Emblems, $4^{223.\,320}$; S 1 Co 13^{13}, 11^{495}; S Jn 14^{2}, 12^{29}; S Col 3^{10}, 12^{171}; S Lk 22^{18}, 12^{295}; S Dn 12^{13}, 12^{466}; S He 11^{40}, 14^{30}; S He $12^{22.\,23}$, 14^{222}; S 2 Co 1^{19}, 15^{351}.
Gregg, J. A. F.: Importance of 'Catenae,' 10^{281}.
Gregory, A.: Ravens and Arabians (1 K $17^{4.\,6}$), 5^{130}.
Gregory, Prof. C. R.: Study of Theology in Germany, especially at Leipzig, 3^{18}.
Gregory, J. C.: Life and Character of Saul, 19^{510}.
Gregory, J. R.: The Resurrection of the Body, 6^{424}; Salmond's 'Christian Doctrine of Immortality,' 7^{277}.
Greig, C. E.: Ac 2^{23} (Vg.), 9^{332}.
Gretillat, Prof. A.: Prof. Frederick Godet, $4^{392.\,442}$.
Grierson, Canon C. T. P.: The Last Day, 19^{162}.
Grieve, Dr. A.: From the Theol. Congress at Stockholm, 9^{443}; Bishop and Presbyter, 10^{523}; 'Utterances of Jesus respecting His Death' (Hollmann), 13^{70}; Kierkegaard's 'Stadia upon Life's Way,' § 3, 19^{206}.
Grieve, Prof. A. J.: Saramel-Asaramel, 11^{564}; 'A Man under Authority,' 20^{475}.
Griffith, F. Ll.: Erman's Egyptian Grammar, 14^{212}; 'Israel in Egypt in the Light of the Egyptian Monuments' (Spiegelberg), 15^{498}.
Griffiths, W.: Ec., An Appreciation, 16^{44}.
Grosart, Dr. A. B.: The Hallel and Jesus Singing, 1^{224}; ὁ Χριστός and Χριστός (LXX), 1^{275}; Humour of our Lord, $2^{36.\,107}$; Eph 5^{19}, 2^{180}; Christ the ἀρνίον, 3^{57}; St. Paul and 'the Objective,' 3^{250}; Bilingual Inscription from Arykanda (Mommsen), 4^{535}; Mt 28^{18}, 5^{41}; Mr. Halcombe and Mr. Wright, 5^{229}; Heb. Prophecy and Mod. Criticism, $6^{91.\,476}$; Watermarks in the Narrative of the Transfiguration, $7^{95.\,158}$.
Grützmacher, Prof. G.: Loyola, 12^{439}; Jerome 13^{535}; The Secret of the Triumph of Christianity over the Ancient World, 15^{8}; Peter 'the Venerable,' 15^{536}; Synesius of Cyrene, 20^{422}.
Gurney, T. A.: Motive and Date of Ja., 14^{320}; Canon Moberly and Dean Strong on the Incarnation, 15^{402}.
Gwatkin, Prof. H. M.: The Angels of the Churches, 6^{420}; 'Kings and Priests' and the Christian Ministry, 8^{27}; The Unrest of the Age, 10^{104}; His Conception of Christian Revelation, 18^{285}.
Gwilliam, G. H.: The Vernacular of Palestine in our Lord's Time, and the Remains of it in Mk., 2^{133}; He. in the Syrian Church, 3^{154}; Halcombe's 'Historic Relation of the Gospels,' 3^{312}; Study of Syriac, 4^{80}; Bachmann's Æthiopic Version of the O.T., 4^{212}; de Lagarde's last Syriac Work, 4^{239}; Mayor's Comm. on Ja., 4^{345}; 'Syriac Gospels transcribed from the Sinaitic Palimpsest,' 6^{157}; John William Burgon, 8^{344}; Interpretation of Messianic Prophecy (S Jn 19^{37}), 11^{392}; The Prophet like unto Moses, 17^{63}; The Hebrew Prophets, 20^{402}; 'Desiderio desideravi,' 20^{524}.

Hackney, W.: R.V., 3^{399}.
Halcombe, J. J.: The Walking on the Sea, 3^{300}; The Gospels and Mod. Criticism, $4^{77.\,215.\,404}$ 5^{224}; Origin and Relation of the Gospels, $4^{268.\,313}$; Tertullian on the Gospels, 4^{517}.
Hall, Dr. N.: R.V., 3^{400}.
Hall, W. N.: Eph 4^{6}, 6^{190}.
Halliday, E.: He 3^{1}, 3^{372}.
Hamilton, G. F.: ἀληθής, ἀληθινός in Jn., 16^{42}; Ps 23, 17^{431}.
Hamilton, J. A.: The Art of Public Speaking, 5^{129}.
Hampden-Cook, E.: The Unjust Steward, 16^{44}; Whom did the Disciples rebuke? 17^{192}; 'The Rock was Christ' (1 Co 10^{4}), 18^{142}; The Serpent in Eden, 18^{286}; Lk 10^{18}, 18^{334}.
Händler, G. H.: 2 S 23^{7}, 8^{565}.
Hannay, Mrs. E.: 'The Vanished Church,' 3^{416}.
Hannay, J. O.: 'Ethics of Christianity' (Zöckler), 15^{302}; Beginnings of Monasticism, 15^{526}.
Harding, Princ. E. E.: Guild of Bibl. Study, 1^{214}; 'Judah and Babylon' (Chronology), 1^{233}; Hints for Study of He., 2^{15}; of Ro., 2^{161}; The Early Christian Writers, 2^{61}; 1 S., 2^{235}; 'My most useful books on the N.T.,' 3^{202}; Kings and their Counsellors, 4^{460}; The Resurrection and Ascension, 5^{404}; Hints for Study of Gn., 11^{28}.

Harford-Battersby, G.: Sayce on Pentateuchal Criticism, 8^{91}.
Harnack, Prof. A.: Funeral Oration on Theodor Mommsen, 15^{153}.
Harris, C.: The Sign of Jonah, 7^{71}.
Harris, Prof. J. Rendel: Pastor of Hermas, 7^{133}; Discovery of the Logia, 8^{401}; The Title 'Our Lord' in the Lewis Palimpsest, $13^{283.382}$; Marcion and the N.T. Canon, 18^{392}.
Harrower, Prof. J.: 'The Republic' of Plato, 7^{310}.
Hart, J.: R.V., 4^{108}.
Haskins, N. R.: Ro 8^{11}, 6^{190}.
Hastings, Miss E.: Ps 110, 7^{527}.
Haupt, Prof. E.: The Kingdom of God, 4^{248}.
Hawkins-Lyminge, B. E.: He 6^{4-8}, 3^{418}.
Hawkins, Canon Sir J.: Internal Evidence for the Use of the Logia in Mt. and Lk., $12^{72.139}$; Arrangement of Materials in Mt 8–9, 12^{471}, 13^{20}; The Disuse of the Marcan Source in Lk. 9^{51}–18^{14}, $14^{18.90.137}$; Lk.'s Passion-Narrative and the Synoptic Problem, $15^{122.273}$; Use of Dante as an Illustrator of Scripture, $16^{393.496.547}$ 17^{37}; Some Helps towards the Study of Dante, 17^{111}.
Headlam, Princ. A. C.: Theology of Ro., $6^{57.103.152.206.263.355.491.547}$.
Hedley, J.: The Imprecatory Ps., 15^{383}.
Heisch, J. G.: Marginal References, 3^{479}.
Henderson, Dr. A.: Jacob at Bethel, 4^{151}; Emmaus, 7^{234}; He 2^{9}, 7^{332}; Ja 4^{4-6}, 8^{141}.
Henderson, G.: Indwelling of the Holy Spirit in Individuals, 2^{180}.
Henderson, Dr. J. B.: Mt 12^{30}, Mk 9^{40} (Lk 11^{23} 9^{50}), 6^{43}; St. Paul and Death, 7^{431}.
Hendry, J.: The Unjust Steward, 4^{431}.
Henry, D. M.: Jn 10^{17}, 4^{566}; Ro 5^{20}, 5^{426}; The Atonement and the Parable of the Prodigal Son, 17^{523}.
Henslow, Prof. G.: Ca 6^{2} (R.V.), 8^{381}; Two Unrecognised Plants, 9^{381}; The Carob and the Locust, 15^{285}; Did Jonathan taste Hachish? 15^{336}; The Elephant, 15^{429}; Almug or Algum, 18^{527}.
Hervey, Bp. Lord A. C.: 'Turning the hearts of the fathers to the Children,' 1^{231}.
Herz, N.: 1 Co 7^{3}, 7^{48}; Is 53^{9}, 7^{526}; Dalmanutha, 8^{563} $9^{95.426}$; Job 19^{25-27}, 10^{47}; Kautzsch on Job, 12^{109}; Doubtful Heb. Words, 13^{190}; The Assouan Aramaic Papyri, 20^{232}.
Hibbert, G. K.: 'Another Gospel,' 19^{429}.
Hicks, E.: Ro $3^{4.19}$ 5–6^{1-10} 7–8^{15-17}, 5^{565} 6^{93}.
Hilprecht, Prof. H. V.: The Early Inhabitants of Babylonia, 8^{88}.
Hitchcock, F. R. M.: Is 28^{16} 52^{13} $53^{5.7.11}$, 19^{473}.
Hoare, J. N.: Gn 47^{31}, He 11^{21}, 3^{273}.
Hodge, T. W.: The Paraclete and the World, 13^{10}.
Hodgson, Princ. J. M.: Bible Study, 1^{277}; 'Philosophy of the Christian Religion' (Fairbairn), 13^{540}; The Religious Value of Faith, 14^{490}.
Hoepfl, Prof. H.: 2 Co $4^{3.4}$, 18^{155}.
Hogg, C. F.: 'Bewrayeth thee,' 3^{426}.
Hogg, Prof. H. W.: Cowley and Neubauer's 'The Original Heb. of Sir 39^{15}–49^{11},' 8^{262}; H. P. Smith's 'O.T. History,' 15^{190}.
Holdsworth, Prof. W. W.: The Life of Faith, $19^{214.356}$, 20^{459}.
Hollard, H.: Prof. C. Secretan's Address to an Academic Audience in Paris, 4^{490}.
Holloway, Dr. E. H.: R.V. (O.T.), 7^{336}; 1 P 2^{13}, 8^{305}; Books on Rev., 11^{108}.
Hommel, Prof. F.: Merenptah and Israel, 8^{15}; Melchizedek, 8^{94}; The Oldest Hist. of the Semites, 8^{103}; Arpakshad, 8^{283} 13^{285}; Zerah the Cushite, 8^{378}; Havilah in Job 1^{17}? 8^{431}; The Name 'Josiah,' 8^{562} 9^{144}; Ammi-Satana (Babyl.) and Ammi-Shaddai (Heb.), 9^{235}; Hena' and 'Awwâ, 9^{330}; Ancient Parallels to Gn 1^{1-3}, $9^{432.480}$; Miscellanea, 9^{524}; Suppl. Note on Belili (Belial), 9^{567}; Yahveh in Early Babylonia, 10^{42} 11^{270}; Etymology of Jahweh, 10^{48}; Benoni, Benjamin, 10^{92}; Jahve, Ea, and Sin, 10^{144}; True Date of Abraham and Moses, $10^{210.278}$; Job 5^{5}, 10^{283}; A New Divine Name in O.T. (Hos 5^{11}), 10^{329}; The Still Undeciphered Hittite Inscriptions, $10^{367.423.459}$; Was Tyre taken by Nebuchadnezzar? 10^{520}; The God 'Mani,' 10^{566}; Zeph 3^{10}, 11^{92}; Asherah among the Anc. Minæans, 11^{190}; Babyl. Origin of Khartummim, 11^{234}; Apocalyptic Origin of the Title 'Son of Man,' 11^{341}; Jer 7^{22}, Dt 5^{3}, $11^{429.439.517.564}$; Gn 49^{21}, 12^{46}; Earliest Language of the Israelites, 12^{96}; Is 47^{13}, 12^{239}; Mampsis, 12^{288}; Is 34^{15}, 12^{336}; Landberg's Studies in the Dialects of S. Arabia, 12^{384}; The Four Rivers of Paradise, 13^{38}; 'Azeka in an Assyrian Inscription, $13^{95.144}$; The Logos in the Chaldæan Story of the Creation, 14^{103}; The Assyro-Chaldæan Sabbath, 16^{184}; Bedstead of Og, 16^{472}; The Ark of Jahweh, 18^{155}; Anc. Babyl. Astrology, 20^{44}; Constellations of the Apocalypse, 20^{426}.
Hoonacker, Prof. A. van: The Return of the Jews under Cyrus, 8^{351}; Divination by the 'Ôb among the Anc. Hebrews, 9^{157}; Ezk.'s Priests and Levites, $12^{383.494}$; Dn.'s Four Empires, 13^{420}; Dn 9^{26}, 20^{380}.
Hooper, H. T.: The Unjust Steward, 15^{427}; Origin of the Term 'Synoptic,' 20^{380}.
Horton, Dr. R. F.: Best Books of 1906, 18^{347}.

Horwill, H. W.: Christ and the O.T., 11^{477}; The Exegesis of Christian Science, 18^{455}.
How, E. J.: 'Double for all her sins,' 17^{141}.
Howat, T.: Ro 6^{1-4}, 5^{310}.
Hoyle, A.: Paul and Jesus, 8^{487}.
Huddle, A.: Is 2^{2-4}, 3^{271}; Is 18, 4^{178}; He $6^{1.2}$, 4^{526}; Ro 1^{4}, 5^{116}; 'The Isles' (Is 40^{15}), 5^{523}; Zec 1^{7}–6^{8} (Angel), 6^{334}.
Hughes, M. J.: Our Lord's Risen Body, 3^{519}; Ac $23^{6.7}$, 7^{382}; 'Evolution of Immortality' (McConnell), 13^{269}; Ro 10^{6-8}, 19^{524}.
Hughes, Dr. R.: 'Atonement' and 'Reconciliation,' 6^{42}; Jahweh and Adonai, 6^{526}.
Hull, Prof. E.: Site of Sodom and Gomorrah, 6^{420}; Passage of Red Sea, 7^{461}; Paul's Voyage, 7^{476} 8^{28}.
Hurst, G. L.: The Unpardonable Sin, 11^{94}; A Triple Tradition in Jn 13^{33}–16, 16^{381}.
Hyamson, A. M.: *J.E.* vii., 16^{30}; viii., 16^{226}; Anglo-Jewish Literature in 5664, 16^{80}; in 5665, 17^{408}.

Innes, Dr. A. T.: The Trials of Jesus Christ, 10^{522}.
Iverach, Princ. J.: 'Gore on the Incarnation,' 3^{302}; T. H. Green, $4^{102.164}$; Edward Caird, 5^{205}; Mr. Balfour's 'Foundations of Belief,' $6^{451.500}$; Herrmann's 'Ethik,' 13^{261}; W. L. Walker's 'The Cross and the Kingdom,' 14^{56}; Flint's 'Agnosticism,' 14^{374}; Heim's 'Weltbild der Zukunft,' 16^{420}; Weinel's 'Lebensfragen,' 16^{446}; Prof. Lucius on the Worship of Saints, 16^{515}; Stade's 'O.T. Theol.,' 17^{11}; Two Books on Schleiermacher, 17^{276}; Goltz's 'Athanasius De Virginitate,' 17^{346}; Miss E. S. Haldane's 'Descartes,' 17^{358}; Schweitzer, Schmiedel, Schmidt, Hess, on Jesus of Nazareth, 18^{65}; Haering and Loofs's 'Max Reischle,' 18^{227}; O. Holtzmann's 'N.T. Times,' 18^{255}; Kähler's 'The Bible'[2], 18^{357}; 'Outline of the Idealistic Conception of Experience' (Baillie), 18^{422}; Jülicher's 'Christ and the Gospels,' 18^{501}; Rashdall's 'Theory of Good and Evil,' 19^{72}; Schiele, Jülicher, Weinel, on Jesus and Paul, 19^{212}; Dr. James Adam's 'Religious Teachers of Greece,' 19^{409}; Prof. Pillsbury's 'Attention,' 19^{555}; The Tests of Life, 20^{344}; A Compendium of Church History, 20^{405}.

Jackson, G.: 'St. Paul' (Myers), 3^{6}; The Teaching of Jesus concerning Himself, 14^{467}.
James, J. C.: The Dialect of Peter's Denial, 19^{524}.
James, Dr. J. G.: The New Philosophy, 20^{296}.
Jannaris, Prof. A. N.: The Lord's Prayer, 6^{190}; Is Salvation of the Jews? 12^{189}; πλήρης and μονογενής (Jn 1^{14}), 12^{333}; The Unjust Steward and Machiavellianism, $13^{128.206}$; The 'Locus Classicus' for the Incarnation overlooked, 13^{477} 14^{188}; Does ἀμήν mean 'Verily'? 13^{563}; Who wrote the Fourth Gospel? 14^{459}.
Jardine, Mrs. R.: Queen Margaret College, 1^{254}.
Jarratt, F.: Is 1^{8}, 3^{464}; 'Thou worm Jacob,' 5^{478}; Rabbinic Interpretation of the Ephah of Zec 5, 6^{566}; Rev 14^{13}, 8^{204}.
Jenkins, D. W.: Study of Theology in British Baptist Colleges, 3^{453}; Horton's 'Revelation and the Bible,' 4^{309}.
Jensen, Prof. P.: 'Belial' (Reply to Cheyne), 9^{283}; 'The Undeciphered Hittite Inscriptions': (Reply to Sayce), 10^{304} (and Ramsay) $10^{424.567}$; (Reply to Hommel), $10^{405.501.528}$.
Jevons, Prof. F. B.: Tiele's 'Outlines of the Science of Religion,' 15^{300}.
Johns, C. H. W.: Murder of Sennacherib, 7^{238}; Newly-found Stele of Nabonidus, 7^{360}; 'Adar,' 9^{425}; 'Meni (Is 45^{12}), 10^{423}; The Chedorlaomer Tablets, 10^{523}; The God 'Mani,' 10^{526}; The Name 'Moses,' 14^{141}; The Code of Ḫammurabi, 14^{257}; Review of S. A. Cook on the Code, 15^{208}; Babyl. Monotheism, 15^{44}; Hilprecht and Clay's 'Cuneiform Texts,' x., 15^{559}; The Divine Name 'Aurštʼ in Assyrian, 16^{144}; The Babylonian Sabbath, 17^{566}, 18^{140}; Clay's 'Cuneiform Texts,' xiv.–xv. (Documents from Nippur), 18^{108}; The Babylonian God 'Ninib,' 18^{428}; Knudtzon's 'Tell-Amarna Letters,' 19^{13}.
Johnson, Prof. W. H.: 'Back to Christ' (Arnold Meyer), 19^{502}.
Johnston, G.: 2 Co 13^{8}, 5^{68}.
Johnston, J. B.: Lk. on The Lord's Supper (Blass), 9^{520}; Date of LXX, 13^{382}.
Johnston, W.: R. W. Dale, 10^{152}.
Jones, H. W.: He 1^{14}, 3^{224}.
Jones, Sir L. J.: Double Sense of ὑπόκρισις and ὑποκριτής in N.T., 4^{276}.
Jourdain, Eleanor F.: Arnold Toynbee, 3^{150}; Joseph Mazzini, 4^{351}; The 'Divina Commedia': Its Symbolism, 6^{69}; Use of the Divine Names in, 6^{294}; The Women of, 6^{448}.

Kappstein, Prof. Th.: Harnack on 'The Sayings of Jesus,' 18^{355}.
Kay, Prof. D. M.: Brody and Albrecht's 'Neo-Hebrew Poetry,' 17^{402}.
Kean, W.: The Sower, 3^{208}; Ps 22^{16}, 4^{191}; Gal 4^{1-10}, 8^{514}.
Keeling, E. B.: Is $40^{3.4}$, 5^{185}.

Kellas, J.: Is 63^{9}, 18^{384}.
Kellett, E. E.: Jude ^{5}, 15^{381}.
Kelly, R.: Is 1, 3^{508}; Jos 10^{13}, 20^{566}.
Kelman, Dr. J.: Ps 127^{1}, Hab 2^{20}, Pr 10^{22} 3^{6}, Mt 12^{42}, 8^{65}; The Mind of a Child, 9^{296}; The Salt of the Earth, 12^{111}; St. Paul the Hebrew, the Greek, the Roman, $12^{247.\ 513.}$ 13^{76}; 'The Pilgrim's Progress,' $16^{403.\ 449.\ 512.\ 543}$ $17^{17.\ 75.\ 120.\ 167.\ 268.\ 305.\ 375.\ 405.\ 504.\ 558}$ $18^{37.\ 87.\ 178.\ 229.\ 279.\ 314.\ 369.\ 414.\ 505.\ 559}$ $19^{34.\ 84.\ 178.\ 277.\ 374.\ 455.\ 550}$ $20^{76.\ 220.\ 329.\ 411.\ 549}$; 'The Christian Minister and his Duties' (Dykes), 19^{491}; 'Christian Unity' (An Address), 19^{204}.
Kennedy, Prof. A. R. S.: Job 7^{15}, 2^{85}; Some Ancient VSS., 2^{210}; Driver's *L.O.T.*, $3^{72.\ 169}$; Cheyne's B.L. on the Psalter, 3^{245}; Internat. Oriental Congress (London, 1892), 4^{59}; 1 K 17^{4-6}, 5^{60}; Brockelmann's Syriac Lexicon, 5^{428}; Strack's Introd. to the Talmud, 7^{85}; Jean Astruc, $8^{24.\ 61}$; Moses Fasting, 8^{154}; Did the Jews return under Cyrus? 8^{268}; Saramel-Asaramel (1 Mac 14^{28}), 11^{253}; Some Problems of Herod's Temple, $20^{24.\ 66.\ 181.\ 270}$.
Kennedy, Mrs. E.: He 1^{1}, 3^{112}.
Kennedy, Prof. H. A. A.: Old Latin Bibl. Texts, iv. (H. J. White), 9^{320}; Histor. Background of Ph., 10^{22}; Old Latin VSS. and the W.H. Theory, 10^{187}; The Financial Colouring of Ph 4^{15-18}, 12^{43}; Gregory's Textual Criticism of N.T., i. 12^{314}, ii. 14^{131}; Rendel Harris on 'The Ferrar-Group,' 12^{328}; Recent Research in the Language of N.T., $12^{341.\ 455.\ 557}$; Baldensperger's 'Judaism and Christianity,' 12^{422}; 2 Co $13^{3.\ 4}$, 13^{349}; Holtzmann's Comm. on Synoptic Gospels and Ac 13^{450}; Weiss's Comm. on Mk. and Lk., 13^{544}; Wendt's 'Die Lehre Jesu' ^{4}, 14^{266}; Schmidtke on the MS. 'Ol' of the N.T. Text, 15^{305}; Moulton's Prolegomena, 17^{450}; Riggenbach's 'Old Latin Commentaries on He.,' 19^{210}; The Self-Consciousness of Jesus and 'The Servant of the Lord,' $19^{346.\ 394.\ 442.\ 487}$.
Kennedy, James: Is 64^{5}, 8^{44}; Is 7^{25}, 8^{477}.
Kennedy, Prof. John: R.V., 3^{400}.
Keyworth, C. W.: The Cycle of Christian Enthusiasms (Lk 12^{49}), 5^{326}.
King, Dr. E. G.: The Sabbath in the Light of the Higher Criticism, 17^{438}.
King, G. A.: 'Raka,' 15^{287}; δέ, 16^{43}; 'Humanism,' 19^{236}.
Kingsland, J. P.: The Tears of Jesus, 1^{228}.
Kirkpatrick, Prof. A. F.: Ps 116^{11}, 3^{69}; Is 1–12, 3^{411}; Mod. Criticism and its Influence on Theology, 14^{172}.
Knapp, D.: He 4^{14}, 3^{465}; Did Christ Baptize? 4^{127}.
Knevett, E. de: Professor A. van Hoonacker, 20^{165}.
Knight, G. A. F.: Direction of the Wind when Jesus walked on the Sea, $4^{323.\ 560}$; Ezk 32^{18-32}, 5^{475}.
Knight, G. H.: The Atonement and the Parable of the Prodigal Son, 17^{239}.
König, Prof. E.: 'Arabisms' in the O.T., $9^{286.\ 430.\ 474}$; Israel's Historical Recollections, 9^{346}; Is $44^{12.\ 13}$, 9^{563}; 'The Unity of Dt.,' $10^{16.\ 124.\ 227}$; Origin of the Name 'Jahveh,' 10^{189}; The Massoretic Note at the End of the Minor Proph. (Baer's Ed., 1878), 10^{255}; The Dikdûkê Ha-te-amim ('Subtleties of the Accents'), § 70, 10^{333} 11^{229}; Hos 5^{11} and the Moon's Light, 10^{376}; Prof. Margoliouth on 'The Original Hebrew' of Sir., $10^{512.\ 564}$ $11^{31.\ 45.\ 69.\ 139.\ 234}$; Origin of the New Hebrew Fragments of Sir., 11^{170}; Origin of ζαφθανεί (D), $11^{237.\ 334}$; The Ḫabiri Question, 11^{238}; Prophecy and History, 11^{305}; Jer 7^{22}, 11^{519}; Ps 118^{27b}, 11^{565}; Is there a Rhetorical Use of 'Not' in Hebrew? 12^{44}; Did Israel to the Time of Joshua speak 'a pure Arabic dialect'? 12^{143}; Ezk.'s Priests and Levites, 12^{300}; Ezk 1^{1-3}, 12^{375} 13^{95}; Elijah the Tishbite, 12^{383}; Ezekiel Problems, 12^{566}; The Question of the Unity of Is., $13^{90.\ 130}$; 'The Weeks' of Dn., 13^{468}; Winckler's Mythological Theory of the Patriarchs, 14^{217}; His Attempt to reduce Saul to a Mythol. Figure, 16^{422}; Ps 149^{5}, $14^{383.\ 526}$; Gen. Synod of the Evangelical Church of Prussia (Berlin, 1903), 15^{200}; Unscientific Points of View in the 'Babel-Bibel' Controversy, 15^{479}; B. Jacob's Exeget-Crit. Inquiries (Gn.), 16^{524}; The Name 'Ahab,' 16^{566}; Ps 22^{17} (Heb.), 17^{140}; Has the Name 'Jahweh' been found among the Canaanites? 17^{331}; Has it been discovered on Babyl. Monuments? 18^{429}; König's Art. 'Jonah' in *H.D.B.* ii., 17^{521}; The Name 'Elisabeth,' 20^{185}.
Koenig, N. A.: Lucifer (Is 14^{12}), 18^{479}.
Kraetzschmar, Prof. R.: The Original Name of 1 Mac., 12^{93}; Ps 19^{5}, 12^{567}.

Laidlaw, A. S.: The Priest and the Prophet (Ps 50^{14}), 11^{168}; The Priest and the Pilgrim (Ps $84^{4.\ 5}$), 11^{345}; Pauline Anthropology (Ro 5^{15}), 12^{258}; (Ro 5^{13}), 12^{505}.
Laidlaw, Prof. J.: Histories of Doctrine, 3^{555}; Conversion, 7^{396}, 8^{27}; Kirk's 'Life of Saul,' 8^{380}; 'Life of Joseph,' 12^{143}.
Lake, Prof. K.: Lk 24^{34}, 17^{191}; Tatian's Diatessaron and the Martyrdom of Abo, 17^{286}.
Lambert, Dr. J. C.: The Heathen and Future

Probation, 11[247]; Ph 4[10-19], 11[333]; Gal 1[6. 7], 12[90]; Schweitzer on the Lord's Supper, 13[398]; Holtzmann on N.T. Sacraments and Heathen Mysteries, 16[216].
Lang, M. B.: Is 1[18]; Eph 4[25-29], 8[405]; The Beatitudes in Ps 23, 10[46].
Langdon, Dr. S.: Babylonian Literary Redaction, 19[254]; Recent Bibl. Archæology, 20[456].
Langley, A. S.: The Crown of Life, 10[332].
Lawrence, D. H.: Beet's 'Through Christ to God,' 4[459], 5[67].
Lawrence, J. B.: The Rendering of δέ, 16[428].
Lee, A. H.: The Righteousness of Noah, 2[180]; 'Tongues, like as of Fire,' 14[188].
Lee, R.: R.V., 3[261].
Legge, J. R.: Christ's Treatment of Indignation, 13[266].
Lendrum, J.: The Unclean Spirit and Seven Others, 16[313].
Lendrum, R. A.: Kunze's 'Rule of Faith,' 10[452]; Weiss on the Johannine Epistles, 12[354].
Levack, G. S.: 'Prayer for the Dead' (Prayer-Book of 1549), 8[287].
Lewis, Dr. Agnes Smith: 'What have we gained in the Sinaitic Palimpsest?' 12[56. 115. 206. 268. 359. 417. 518. 550], 17[479]; Jn 5[3. 4] (Syr.-Sin.), 12[445]; Jn 8[57](B), 12[524]; A Palimpsest purchased at Suez in 1895, 13[55]; Gwilliam's 'Peshitta,' 13[233]; 'A Leaf stolen from the Sinaitic Palimpsest,' 13[405]; Orientalist Congress at Hamburg (1901), 14[93]; 'Who was Judas Thomas? was he Jude?' 14[397]; The Evangelion Da-Mepharresche, 16[249. 427] 17[382]; 'Our sixth visit to Mt. Sinai,' 17[392]; Mt 20[15] (Syr.-Sin.), 17[479]; Lk 23[39] (Syr.-Sin.), 18[94]; Mt 2[2] (Syr.-Sin.), 19[139. 237]; Jn 1[41] (Syr.-Sin.), 20[229]; Rev 4[11], 20[525].
Lewis, F. W.: Christ and the Syrophœnician, 13[189]; New Garments and Old Patches, 13[522]; Jn 16[23], 15[381]; Visits of Jesus to Nazareth, 16[381]; The Fourth Gospel, 19[142].
Lewis, Dr. M.: Jeremy Taylor and Richard Baxter, 14[9. 71]
Lias, Prof. J. J.: 'Ysiraal,' in Merenptah's Inscription, 7[446].
Lilley, J. P.: Books on the Lord's Supper, 2[84]; Luther's Psalm, 3[105]; 'Wherewith shall I come before the Lord?' 3[274]; Ro 8[35], 5[518]; 'O Deus, ego amo Te' (Hymnary, 208), 10[88].
Lilly, P.: 'Clear Glass,' 1[218b].
Lindsay, Dr. J.: Marshall's 'British Philosophy of Religion,' 13[262]; Fleisch's Criticism of Biedermann's and Lipsius's Dogmatic Systems, 13[358]; 'Psychology or Anti-Psychology?' (Heim), 14[326]; Studies in Kant (Weis, Medicus), 14[502]; Dorner's 'The Rise of Christian Systems,' 18[303].
Lindsay, Princ. T. M.: Pretended Discovery of a Thibetan Gospel, 7[220]; Original Documents on the Reformation, 15[186]; Plenary Indulgences and the Reformation, 15[225]; 'Cult of Attis,' 15[306].
Lister, Canon J. M.: 'Mene, Mene, Tekel, Upharsin,' 11[234]; Claudius Lysias, 12[336].
Lithgow, R. M.: The Parables: Simple Scheme of, 16[470]; Theology of, 18[538]; Man's Spiritual Development as depicted in, 19[543]; Symbolism of, 20[217]; Nomenclature of, 20[360]; The Lukan Parables, 20[558]; Development of Christ's Doctrine during His Earthly Ministry, 20[126].
Little, J. A. S.: The Prayer in Gethsemane, 7[121]; Was Saul a Hachish-eater? 15[239].
Lloyd, Prof. A.: A Buddhist Preacher's Manual, 16[440].
Lloyd, Prof. R. R.: The Sign of Jonah, 7[177].
Lock, Dr. W.: Best Editions of the Fathers and Josephus, 3[444]; 'Seed' and 'The Word' (Mt 13[31]), 4[259]; A Sermon on Joseph, 14[394].
Lofthouse, Mrs. K. L.: Illingworth's Theory of Eternal Punishment, 14[287].
Lofthouse, W. F.: Parallel between the Criticism of the Hexateuch and that of the Gospels, 13[565]; O.T. Books and their Redactors, 19[63].
Loofs, Prof. F.: Gn 1[1], 11[153].
Loosley, E. G.: τὰ ἴδια, 15[381].
Lord, R. H.: Spelling of 'Judgement,' 5[40].
Low, G. D.: Thomas Boston, 11[200. 476]; Two MSS. of his, 16[458].
Lumby, Prof. J. R.: Study of the Early Chapters of Gn., 2[62].
Lupton, Dr. J. H.: Cook's 'Bibl. Quotations in Old English Prose Writers,' 14[456].
Lützow, Count: 'Master John Hus,' 20[565].
Lynn, W. T.: Rev 13[18], 2[11]; Jos 10[12. 13], 2[273].
Lyttleton, Hon. E.: R.V., 3[262].

Macalister, R. A. S.: Scene of the Sacrifice of Isaac, 15[141]; The Royal Potters (1 Ch 4[23]), 16[379].
Macalpine, C. S.: 'For Mine own Sake' (Is 43[25]), 18[15]; The Sanctification of Christ, 19[58].
Macaulay, A. B.: 'Waiting upon God' (Ps 27[14]), 18[359].
MacBeth, Dr. J.: 'Seeing God' (Jn 1[18]), 7[335].
M'Clellan, Princ. J. B.: ζωή and ψυχή, 2[65]; Prof. Huxley and the Gadarene Mir., 2[101]; ἐπιούσιον, 2[184].
M'Comb, Prof. S.: 'Easter and Pentecost: A Study on 1 Co 15' (von Dobschütz), 15[224].
MacConnachie, J.: The Liberal Movement in Germany, 18[153. 219. 263].
M'Corkindale, T. B.: Is 1[4], 3[174].
M'Coy, Dr. J.: The So-called Thibetan Gospel, 7[380].

M'Crie, Dr. C. G.: The Motto, 'Nec tamen consumebatur,' 4^{79}.
MacCulloch, Canon J. A.: Saintly Miracles, 19^{403}.
Macdonald, A. M.: Adams's 'Sermons in Accents,' 18^{238}; 'Sermons in Syntax,' 19^{266}; Gaelic Hymns, 20^{188}; Scott's 'Pauline Epistles,' 20^{415}.
Macdonald, D. B.: Vlieger's 'Predestination in Islam,' 15^{62}.
MacDonald, Duff: Malchus's Ear, 10^{188}; Jannaris on the 'Locus Classicus' for the Incarnation, 14^{48}.
Macfadyen, D.: Adolf Harnack, 7^{8}; Notes of a Sermon on Miracles by Princ. Fairbairn, 8^{332}; Did our Lord use Irony? 13^{47}; Social Theories and the Teaching of Jesus, $19^{112.160.220.282.328}$.
Macfadyen, Dr. J. A.: 'Natural Unselfishness' (Ph 2^{20}), 1^{91}.
McFadyen, Prof. J. E.: 'Stretched himself' (1 K 17^{21}), 14^{143}.
Macgregor, G. H. C.: Keswick Teaching, 5^{28}.
Macgregor, Dr. W. M.: 'Abana or Jordan?' 19^{152}.
Macintyre, R. G.: The Discovery of Merenptah's Inscription, 7^{445}.
Mackay, W. M.: Tennant on 'The Origin and Propagation of Sin,' 15^{342}; Christianity as a Soul-Medicine, 19^{10}.
Mackenzie, A. C.: Happiness at the Communion Table and After (2 Co 1^{5} [R.V.]), 13^{104}; 'Whosoever' (Rev 22^{17}), 13^{440}.
M'Kenzie, F.: Eph 3^{15}, 2^{93}.
Mackenzie, G.: Ro 8^{19}, 5^{333}; Keswick Week (1899), 11^{81}.
Mackenzie, M. C.: The Meeting of the Council in Jerusalem, 16^{237}.
Mackenzie, R. J.: R.V., 3^{262}.
Mackie, Dr. G. M.: Palestine Weather, 7^{396}; Hebrew Grammar for Arabic-speaking Jews, 8^{75}; The Shepherd's Club and Crook, 8^{109}; Sermonettes on the Golden Texts, $7^{368.516.550}$ 8^{131}; Who was Potiphar? 8^{430}; The Pestle and the Mortar (Pr 27^{22}), 8^{521}; The Oriental Custom of Giving Gifts, 9^{367}; The Jewish Passover in the Christian Church, 13^{391}; Blasphemy, 20^{439}.
Mackinnon, A. G.: An Impressionist Sketch of Sin (Ps $32^{1.2}$), 15^{380}.
Mackinnon, D. A.: Sermonettes on the Golden Texts, $9^{34.87.133}$; Zec 8^{5}, 11^{364}.
Mackintosh, Prof. H. R.: 'The Science of Religion' (Congress at Stockholm, 1897), 10^{116}; ἡ γραφή in N.T., 11^{25}; Three Essays dedicated to Stade, 12^{350}; Jülicher's Introd. to N.T., 12^{449}; Soltau's 'Gospel Sources,' 13^{75}; Ritschl's 'Message for the Plain Man,' 13^{171}; 'Schleiermacher's Conception of Religion' (Huber), 13^{171}; 'Socrates and the Ancient Church' (Harnack), 13^{403}; 'The Jewish Scribes in the Time of Jesus' (O. Holtzmann), 13^{403}; 'Christian Freedom as taught by Paul' (Joh. Weiss), 14^{135}; 'Inquiries into the Gospel History' (Weizsäcker), 14^{211}; Niebergall on Modern Preaching, 14^{501}; 'An Inquiry into the Life of Jesus' (O. Holtzmann), 15^{223}; 'The Oldest Gospel' (Joh. Weiss), 15^{356}; Kirn's Christian Dogmatics, 16^{515}; Kirn's Outline of Christian Ethics, 17^{278}; Krüger on the Histor. Development of the Doctrines of the Incarnation and the Trinity, 17^{301}; 'Sin and Grace in Early Judaism' (Staerk), 17^{348}; Seeberg's Hist. of Dogma, 17^{497}; 'The Christology of Paul' (Monteil), 18^{304}; Faut's Survey of German Christology, 19^{157}; Zahn's Essays, 19^{191}; Wendt's System of Christian Doctrine, 19^{305}; Hunzinger on 'The Present-day Task of Apologetics,' 19^{541}.
Mackintosh, Prof. R.: The Fact of the Atonement, 14^{344}; The Dawn of the Messianic Consciousness, $16^{157.211.267}$; Gwatkin's Giff. Lect. on Revelation, 18^{221}.
Maclagan, Dr. P. J.: The Star of Bethlehem (Mt 2^{2}), 19^{329}.
Maclaren, Dr. A.: The 'New Name,' 1^{20}; The Grace that is Coming (1 P 1^{13}), 1^{156}; I Jn 5^{18} (R.V.), 8^{527}.
Maclaren, W. D.: 'Can we still defend a vicariously Penal Element in the Atonement?' 15^{392}.
Maclean, Bp. A. J.: Brockelmann's Syriac Grammar, 16^{545}; 'Nestoriana' (Loofs), 17^{205}; Two French Criticisms of Theology in England, 17^{496}.
M'Michael, W. F.: Ph 3^{17}, 5^{287}; The Prayer in Gethsemane, 7^{502}; 1 P 2^{13}, 8^{355}; καί='in addition to,' 'as well as,' in N.T., 12^{431}.
Macmillan, Dr. H.: The Man bearing a Pitcher of Water, 3^{58}; A Mock Sacrament (Jn 13^{26}), 3^{107}; Watermarks in the Narratives of the Transfiguration, $7^{25.139}$; By Hook or by Crook (1 S 2^{13}), 8^{214}; Throwing a Stone at an Idol (Pr 26^{8}), 8^{399}; The Two Fig-trees (Mk 12^{13}, Lk 19^{4}), 8^{501}; Achan's Wedge (Jos 7^{21}), 9^{61}.
McNabb, V.: The Christ of the Fourth Gospel, 18^{171}; Aquinas on the Proofs of the Resurrection, 18^{430}; A Moot Point of Pauline Christology, 19^{92}.
McNeile, A. H.: The Spiritual Value of the Creation Story, 16^{537}; and of the Story of the Fall, 17^{397}; What is the Bible? 19^{18}.
M'Neill, John: Lazarus, 1^{45}.
M'Nicol, N.: Sister Nivedita's 'Web of Indian Life,' 16^{136}.

M'Ouat, J. E.: Divine Revelation in the Light of O.T. Criticism, 12^{487}; 2 S 18^{23}, 15^{426}.
Macpherson, J.: Eph 4^{22-24}, 3^{301}; Criticism and Exposition of the Gospel acc. to Peter, 5^{556}.
Macpherson, Dr. R.: Christ's Temptation and Ours, 3^{418}; Hour of the Crucifixion, 5^{67}.
MacRae, Princ. D.: Answers to Prayer, 11^{302}.
McTaggart, Dr. J. M. E.: Reply to Criticisms of his Book, 'Some Dogmas of Religion,' 17^{429}.
M'William, T.: Book of Jonah, 12^{77}; Zec 1–8, 13^{549}.
Madan, J. R.: Hebrew in Roman Type, 16^{187}.
Maggs, Dr. J. T. L.: Communion with God in Sleep, 16^{565}.
Major, Vice-Principal H. D. A.: The Call of Faith, 20^{12}; The Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, 20^{427}.
Manen, Prof. W. C. van: The So-called 'Wave of Hypercriticism,' $9^{205.\ 257.\ 314}$.
Mann, Bp. C.: The Centurion at the Cross, 20^{563}.
Margoliouth, Prof. D. S.: Books on Syriac, 4^{26}; Jn 2^{19}, 4^{128}; Grammar and Dictionary of Arabic, 4^{259}; Sayings attributed to our Lord by Mohammedan Writers, $5^{59.\ 107.\ 177.\ 503.\ 561}$; Jewish and Christian Elements in the Qur'an, 5^{238}; Etymological Notes, 6^{420}; Hommel's 'Anc. Heb. Tradition,' 8^{499}; Kaufmann's Exposure of a Pamphlet professing to be the Edition of a Papyrus Leaf, 8^{558}; The Name 'Abraham,' 9^{45}; 'A Palestinian Syriac Lectionary,' 9^{190}; Is 54^{17}, 9^{376}; The Hebrew Sir., $10^{528.\ 567}$ $11^{46.\ 287}$; External Evidence against the Cairene Sir., $11^{90.\ 191}$; Date of Talmud and of the Cairene Sir., 11^{427}; The 'Sefer Ha-Galuy,' 11^{521}; The Cairene Sir., 12^{45}; Date of Talmud, 12^{95}; Three Notes on Sir., 13^{331}; Further Notes, 14^{47}; Destruction of Original of Sir., 16^{26}; Armenian as illustrative of Hebrew, 11^{235}; The Non-Biblical Lit. of the Jews, 11^{331} 13^{190}; The Greek words in Dn., 12^{237}; 'Arabia before Islam' (Weber), 13^{168}; 'Early Arabian Poetry' (Ahlwardt), 14^{260}; Note on 'Gānaz,' 16^{237}; A Saying attributed to Christ, 18^{140}; Sir. in Arabic Literature, 18^{476}.
Margoliouth, G.: Ps 45^{16}, 3^{478}; 'The Palestinian Syriac VS.,' 9^{562} 10^{91}.
Marshall, Princ. J. T.: Bible Study, 2^{211}; ἐπιούσιον, 3^{25}; Study of Theol. in British Baptist Colleges, 3^{405}; Origin of the Gospels, 4^{239}; The Aramaic Gospel, $4^{260.\ 515}$; Books on Aramaic, 4^{510}; British Institute of Sac. Lit., 6^{41}; Resch on the Baptismal Formula, 6^{395}; Theology of Mal., $7^{16.\ 73.\ 125}$ (Mal 1^{11}), $7^{192.\ 287}$; 1 Ch 7^{20-22}, 7^{447}; The Semitic and the Gr. Gospels, 8^{90}; Dalman's 'Die Worte Jesu,' 10^{320}; The Contest for the Body of Moses, 11^{390}.
Marshall, Dr. N. H.: Schnedermann, Troeltsch, on Kant, 16^{219}.
Martin, A. S.: Originality and Absoluteness of Christianity, 20^{498}.
Martin, Prof. G. C.: Mt 10^{27}, 7^{142}; Mirbt's 'Hist. of the Papacy,' 7^{275}; Lk 6^{35}, 8^{141}; Tissot's Illustrations, 8^{238}; Sermonettes on the Golden Texts, 8^{182}; Rev 2^{17}, 8^{239a}; Our Lord's Use of Hosea, 10^{281}; A New Reading of Lk 23^{39}, 18^{334}.
Martin, J. H.: Spurgeon's Autobiography, 10^{547} 11^{469}.
Marwick, Miss A.: Lk 9^{58}, 8^{225}.
Marwick, W.: Magic and Religion ('The Golden Bough' 2), 12^{401} 13^{495}.
Massie, Prof. J.: Gal 5^{17} (Reply to Prof. Roberts), 3^{219}; Ph 2^{6}, 7^{141}; Cross-Bearing, 13^{348}.
Masterman, Dr. E. W. G.: Oxford Helps, 8^{192}; Day of Crucifixion the 14th or 15th Nisan? 10^{315}; The Rivers of Damascus, $13^{215.\ 477}$.
Matheson, D.: Bp. Barry's B.L. on 'Some Lights of Science on the Faith,' 4^{414}.
Matheson, Dr. G.: The Stages of Christian Experience (Mt $7^{7.\ 8}$), 1^{67}; The Guild of Humanity,' 1^{109}.
Matheson, Mrs. Sarah R.: 'After Many Days,' 1^{162}; A Missionary Prayer, 6^{91}; 'After Winter,' 6^{344}; 'Alleviation,' 7^{95}; 'Light and Shade, 7^{285}; 'When Music Sounds,' 7^{522}; 'Surety,' 8^{190}; 'Before a Head of Christ,' 8^{329}; 'The Decay upon the Lily,' 9^{519}; 'My words shall not pass away,' 10^{475}; 'Autumn's Sacrifice,' 11^{90}; 'To a Butterfly,' 11^{517}; 'In Memory,' 12^{187}.
Matthew, J.: He 12^{2}, 8^{238}.
Mattinson, G. F.: Jn 7^{52}, 19^{190}.
Maunder, E. W.: The Babylonian Sabbath, 18^{95}; The Triad of Stars, 19^{300}.
Maver, J. S.: Sermonettes on the Golden Texts, $9^{465.\ 511.\ 556}$ $10^{37.\ 84.\ 128.\ 181.\ 223.\ 268}$; Lk 19^{1-10}, 11^{365}; 'Tinsel Crowns and Golden Streets' (Rev 9^{7} 21^{21}), 13^{26}.
M. D.: Misused Texts: 1 Co 2^{9}, Pr 24^{16}, 6^{201}; Mt 4^{4}, Lk 17^{21}, 6^{358}; Jn 6^{63}, 6^{359}; Ro 12^{1} 14^{23}, 1 Co 2^{2}, 6^{568}; 1 Co 12^{3}, 8^{142}; 1 Co 13^{13}, 8^{191}; 1 Co 15^{22}, 8^{567}; 1 Co 15^{47}, 9^{239}; 2 Co 3^{6}, 11^{336}; Rev $10^{5.\ 6}$, 12^{431}.
Ménégoz, Prof. E.: Sabatier's 'Outlines of a Philosophy of Religion,' 8^{506}; The Theology of A. Sabatier of Paris, 15^{30}.
Menzies, Prof. A.: Books on Evolution, 2^{85}; Popular Books among the Jews in the Time of our Lord, 3^{21}; Schmidt's 'Acts of Peter,' 14^{399}.

Michell, G. B.: Transliteration of Hebrew, 9^{48}.
Miller, A.: Peter's Despair (Jn 21^{17}), 11^{432}; The Berean Church of 1773, 17^{191}.
Miller, H. G.: The Inadequate Rendering of δέ in A.V. and R.V., 15^{551}.
Miller, W. D.: The Unjust Steward, 15^{332}.
Milligan, Prof. G.: 'Sowing and Reaping,' 3^{69}; He 2^{9}, $3^{273.\,373}$; English Lit. in its Rel. and Ethical Aspects (J. R. Lowell), 3^{439}; Jn 11^{9}, 6^{332}; Doctrinal Significance of R.V., $7^{377.\,452}$ 8^{171}; 1 P $3^{18.\,19}$, 9^{526}; Gethsemane, 12^{345}; πίστις, πεποίθησις, 12^{444}; 'Textual Problems in the History of the Passion' (Harnack), 13^{28}; Mk 10^{45}, 13^{311}; A Certificate of Poverty from the Gr. Papyri, 20^{90}; A Certificate of Pagan Sacrifice, 20^{184}; Moulton's Grammar, 20^{208}; Helbing's LXX Grammar, 20^{273}; The Last Supper not a Paschal Meal, 20^{334}.
Milligan, Prof. W.: 'In Memoriam—F. J. A. Hort,' 4^{174}.
Milne, G.: The Prayer in Gethsemane, 7^{36}.
Milne, W. S.: The Fig Tree, 18^{47}.
Mitchell, A. W.: The Fulness of the Time (Gal 4^{4}), 19^{237}.
Mitchell, R. A.: Jn 3^{5}, 3^{319}; He 2^{9}, 3^{455}; Ro 4^{25}, 5^{187}; Ro 8^{19}, 5^{265}.
Moffat, R. M.: 'The Servant of the Lord' (Is 42^{1-7} 49^{1-9} 50^{4-9} 52^{13}–53), $13^{7.\,67.\,174}$.
Moffatt, Dr. J.: Mk 1^{8}, 8^{522}; The History of Joy (Ph 4^{4-7}), 9^{334}; The Responsibility of Self-Assertion (Jg 7^{17}, Ph 3^{17} 4^{9}), 10^{445}; Hommel on Jer 7^{22} and Dt 5^{3}, 11^{518}; 'The Historical N.T.,' 12^{423}; Wrede on 'The Messianic Secret in the Gospels,' 13^{120}; 'The Righteousness of the Scribes and Pharisees' (Ps. Sol. 3. 6. 5. 10), 13^{201}; 'The Early Christian Churches' (von Dobschütz), 14^{262}; Ethnic Parallels to 1 Th $5^{6-9.\,4-11}$, Tit 2^{5}, Ja 3^{4-6}, 14^{568}; Grill on the Fourth Gospel, 15^{18}; And on the Religion of Mithra, 15^{19}; Literary Illustrations of the Ser. on the Mount, 15^{508} 16^{353}; Nösgen on the Holy Spirit, 16^{518}; Madness in Animals, 18^{96}; Harnack's 'Luke the Physician,' 18^{125}; Mt 11^{5}, 18^{286}; Steinmann on the Date of Gal., 18^{302}; 'The Lit. of the N.T.' (edited by Weiss), 18^{359}; Dr. H. P. Forbes on 'The Johannine Literature and Ac,' 18^{543}; Parallels from Plautus, 19^{42}; Gregory's 'Canon and Text of N.T.,' 19^{116}; W. L. Davidson's 'The Stoic Creed,' 19^{120}; Lepin on the Fourth Gospel, 19^{159}; Wellhausen and Harnack on Ac., 19^{250}; Harnack on Ac., 19^{454}; Loisy on the Papal Decree, and on the Gospels, 19^{401}; The Acts of Archelaus (4th century), 20^{72}; Irenæus on 'The Apostolic Preaching,' 20^{73}; Hilary's Text of the Synoptic Gospels, 20^{73}; Two Classical Parallels, 20^{184}; 2 Co 6^{14}–7^{1}, 20^{428}.
Mommsen, Prof. Th.: Bilingual Inscription from Arykanda, 4^{535}.
Montgomery, W.: ἐπιλαμβάνεται (He 2^{16}), 10^{284}; Was Jesus born in a Cave? 14^{384}; Ac 17^{28} (Epimenides ?), 18^{288}.
Moore, C. G.: Keswick at Home (Self-denial), 5^{378}.
Moore, Dr. D.: The Knocking Saviour, 7^{309}; R.V. (O.T.), 7^{336}; 1 S 2^{22}, 8^{139}; 1 Jn 5^{18}, 9^{48}; Dr. W. H. Green of Princeton, 10^{426}.
Moore, H. H.: Rahab and Another (Lk 7^{37}), 4^{555}.
Morfill, Prof. W. R.: The Russian Sects (K. K. Grass), 17^{11} $18^{36.\,504}$; 'Josephus in Slavonic' (Berendts), 17^{301}.
Morgan, Dr. W.: Faith and Revelation the Two Fundamental Principles of Ritschlianism, $9^{485.\,537}$; Garvie on the Ritschlian Theology, 11^{211}; Fischer's 'Schleiermacher,' 11^{419}; Harnack's 'What is Christianity?' 12^{23}; Schleiermacher's Doctrine of Redemption (Stephan), 13^{426}; Fairbairn's 'Philosophy of the Christian Religion' (Theological Intellectualism), 14^{75}; 'The Death of Christ' (Denney), 14^{166}; The Jesus-Paul Controversy, $20^{9.\,55}$.
Morris, W. D.: Arels of Moab, 17^{141}; Is 40^{2}, 17^{286}; Taskwork (2 S 20^{24}), 17^{524}.
Morrison, J. H.: The Crown of Life, 10^{283}.
Moss, H. W.: R.V., 3^{262}.
Moss, Prof. R. W.: He 1^{6}, 1^{188}; Mt 18^{10}; Lk 10^{19}, 2^{23}; Bible Study, 2^{63}; The Potter (Jer 18^{1-7}), 2^{274}; 'The Son and the Spirit of God' (Lütgert), 17^{107}.
Moule, Bp. H. C. G.: Bible Study, $1^{214.\,223}$ 2^{211}; Indwelling of the Holy Spirit in Individuals, 2^{78}; Adamson's 'The Spirit of Power,' 8^{236}.
Moule, H. F.: 'God save the King,' 16^{186}.
Moulton, Prof. J. H.: The Gospel of Peter and the Four, 4^{299}; Nympha, 5^{66}; Zoroastrian Influences on Judaism, 9^{352}; Large Type Clauses and Sentences in A.V., 10^{14}; The Iranian Background of Tobit, 11^{257}; Deissmann's 'Bible Studies,' 12^{362}; Two Fragments from Early Christianity, 14^{429}; Some Heathen Survivals in Christianity, 14^{457}; 'Problem of the Modern Greek Literary Dialect' (Krumbacher), 14^{550}; A Zoroastrian Idyll, 18^{536}; Almug, 18^{567}; Lk. and the Census, 19^{40}; A Jewish Proseucha and its Water-rate, 19^{41}; Deissmann's 'Light from the East,' 20^{30}; Jn 1^{41}, 20^{428}; Ac 26^{30}, 20^{471}; Mk 3^{21}, 20^{476}; 'Abraham rejoiced,' 20^{523}.
Moulton, Princ. W. F.: Marginal Readings of R.V., 5^{239}; In Memoriam—Prof. W. Milligan, 5^{247}.

Moulton, Prof. W. J.: Jn 20^{29}, 12^{382}; Duhm on Hab., 18^{227}; 'The O.T. Religion in the Framework of other Old Oriental Religions' (Sellin), 19^{252}.
Mozley, J. K.: Punishment as Retribution, 18^{520}.
Muir, W.: 'The Temperance Problem and Social Progress' (Rowntree and Sherwell), 10^{466}.
Muirhead, Dr. L. A.: The Name 'Son of Man' and the Messianic Consciousness of Jesus, 11^{62}; Schmiedel on 'Son of Man,' 11^{124}; 'O.T. Quotations in N.T.' (Hühn), 12^{355}; Fiebig on the Parables, 16^{306}; 'The Eschatological Problems of 4 Es.' (Vaganay), 18^{406}.
Mullens, Dr. J.: Merenptah and Israel, 8^{286}.
Munro, J. I.: Gn 4^{26}, 20^{563}.
Murison, Prof. R. G.: Character of David, 15^{416}; Rahab (Is 30^{7}), 16^{190}; The Hornet, 16^{239}; The Almond, 16^{334}.
Murray, G.: The Unjust Steward, 15^{307}.
Mursell, J.: A Publican and a Zealot, 16^{524}.

Nash, W. L.: The Book of the Dead, 14^{286}.
Naylor, W.: Lk 17^{21}, 6^{427}.
Neil, C.: The Throng and the Touch, 10^{122}.
Nelson, W.: Ps 23^{1}, 11^{368}.
Nestle, Prof. E.: The Semitic and the Greek Gospels, $8^{42.\,138}$; St. Paul's Handicraft, 8^{153}; Amen, 8^{190}; Gn 25^{22}; Lk 1^{41}, 8^{237}; Lk 16^{25}, 8^{239} 10^{48}; Ps $12^{6.\,7}$; Pr $27^{21.\,22}$, $8^{287.\,379}$; Division of the Ten Commandments in the Gr. and Heb. Bibles, 8^{426}; Job 1^{17}, 8^{432}; Text of Mt 2^{9}, 8^{521}; Transliteration of Heb., 8^{525}.
Two Interesting Bibl. Quotations in 'Apostolic Constitutions,' $9^{13.\,77}$; Dalmanutha, 9^{45}; He 4^{10}, 9^{47}; Good News about Cod. D, 9^{92}; Another Peculiarity of Cod. D, 9^{140}; Corrections of W.H. Gr. N.T., 8^{479} $9^{95.\,233.\,424}$; 'Leviticum and Deuteronomius,' 9^{188}; Name of Judas Iscariot in Jn, 9^{240}; 'Thou art Peter,' 9^{266}; Jn 2^{4}, $9^{331.\,562}$; Eph 5^{14} and Enoch (Slav.), 9^{376}; Ac 17^{29}, 9^{381}; the Gr. N.T. and the Bib. Soc. of Stuttgart, 9^{419}; The Camel and the Cable, 9^{474}; The Palestinian Syriac VS. of the Scriptures, 9^{510} 10^{47}; Mk 15^{34}, 9^{521}; Matthias = Bartholomew, 9^{566}.
Mt 18^{20}, 10^{43}; Mt $1^{4.\,5}$; Lk 3^{32}, 10^{91}; 'The Best Robe,' 10^{93} 19^{284}; Ac 15^{28}, 10^{143}; The Name 'Caiaphas,' 10^{185}; 1 P 1^{2}, 10^{188}; Lietzmann's 'Catenae,' 10^{218}; 1 P 1^{21}, 10^{237}; The Story of Aḥikar, 10^{276}; 1 P 3^{6}, 10^{282}; A Parallel to Ro 12^{11}, 10^{284}; On the Address of He., 10^{422}; Is 65^{11}, 10^{475}; Addenda et Corrigenda to *H.D.B.*, 10^{523} $11^{46.\,190.\,279.\,478}$ 12^{236} 14^{334} 19^{284}; Mt $21^{15.\,16}$ 10^{525}; Three Proper Names in N.T., 10^{527}.
The Palestinian-Syriac Lectionary of the Gospels, 11^{81}; Ac $7^{55.\,56}$, 11^{94}; Sir $12^{10.\,11}$, 11^{143}; Mt.'s Genealogy and the LXX of Ch., 11^{191}; Mt 3^{11}, 11^{233}; Jn 8^{41}, 11^{235}; The Son of Man in O.T., 11^{238}; A Parallel to Mt 8^{20}, 11^{285}; Mt 27^{46} and Mk 15^{34} in Cod. D, $11^{287.\,334}$; The Quotation in Mt 15^{9}, Mk 7^{7}, 11^{330}; Ac 17^{22}, 11^{378}; Mt 5^{22}, 11^{381}; The Seven Words from the Cross, 11^{423} 14^{285}; Lk 23^{43}, 11^{429}; Jer 7^{22}, 11^{518}.
Ac $19^{14.\,16}$, 12^{144}; 'Church,' 12^{236}; Jn 8^{57} in Cod. B, 12^{480}; Song of the Three in Gr. Bibles, 12^{527}.
Jn 7^{53}–8^{11}, 13^{94}; Lk 1^{3}, 13^{139}; Ac 19^{12}, 13^{282}; Bethesda, 13^{332}; 'Dies irae dies illa,' 13^{384}; The Arrangement of the Lord's Prayer, 13^{431}; 'Jew, Jewess, Jewish, Jewry,' 13^{432}; Nathanael under the Fig-tree, 13^{432}; Emmaus mistaken for a Person, 13^{477}; Mk 4^{12}, 13^{524}; Mt 6^{3}, 13^{524}; 'Between the Temple and the Altar,' 13^{562}; The Widow's Mites, 13^{562}; Distance of Mount of Olives from Jerusalem, 13^{563}; Notes on the Syriac Maccabees, 13^{563}.
Little Contributions to the Gr. N.T., $14^{34.\,190}$ 15^{370} $16^{429.\,524}$; Ps $68^{18(19)}$ in the Syriac Bib., 14^{142}; 1 K 17^{21}, 2 K 4^{34} (LXX), 14^{185}; 'Tortoise' in the Bible, 14^{189}; 'Father, forgive them,' 14^{285}; New Edition of the 'Didascalia' in Syr. and English, 14^{404}; Fonck on the Parables, 14^{473}; The Verse-numbering in the Latin N.T., 14^{479}; The Rejected Stone, 14^{528}; Lk.'s Genealogy as Genealogy of Mary, 14^{567}.
Abraham 'The Friend of God,' 15^{46}; Mk 6^{25} (R.V.), 15^{95}; Tamar, 15^{141}; Quotation Marks in N.T., 15^{237}; Quotation Types, 15^{479}; The Christian Symbol χμγ, 15^{237}; The Modern Greek N.T. of the Bib. Soc., 15^{286}; New Greek N.T. of the Bib. Soc., 15^{371}; Coverdale on the Apocrypha, 15^{335}; Scottish Editions of LXX, 15^{427}; Gn 10^{12} (Resen), 15^{476}; The Woe on Chorazin, Bethsaida, and Capernaum, 15^{524}; 'Anise' and 'Rue,' $15^{528.\,566b}$; The First English Example of 'Biblia,' 15^{565}.
Origin of the Paraphrase, 'God save the King,' 16^{43}; Chrysostom on 'This do in remembrance of me,' 16^{144}; The Preface to A.V., 16^{190}; A Forgotten Letter on the Engl. Bible, and the LXX, 16^{380}; The ἀποστασία and the Man of Sin, 16^{472}.
318 = Eliezer, 17^{44}; Barnabas on Gn 14^{14}, 17^{139}; The Relation of Mary and Elisabeth, 17^{140}; Why was the Father of John called Zacharias? 17^{140}; Verse-division in R.V., 17^{287}; The Shepherds of Bethlehem, 17^{430};

Some Corrections to Plummer's Comm. on Lk., $17^{478.\ 522}$; The Gospel Headings in A.V., 17^{566}.
'Deus Abraham,' 18^{143}; 'In necessariis unitas, in non necessariis libertas, in utrisque caritas,' 18^{237}; The 'Nunc Dimittis,' 18^{239}; Pashur = Magor-missabib, 18^{382}; 'Sufficit diei malitia sua,' 18^{382}; Why are Two Books of S., K., and Ch. in our Bibles? 18^{383}; 7957 Verses in N.T., 18^{383}; 1 Th 3^{3}, 18^{479}; Dt 32^{10}, 18^{526}.
Gn 4^{7}, 19^{139}; A New Testimony for Cod. D, 19^{189}; Mt $7^{25.\ 27}$, 19^{237}; Mt 6^{24} = Lk 16^{13}, 19^{284}; 1 Co 10^{9}, 19^{429}; Job the Fifth and Moses the Seventh from Abraham, 19^{474}; Remarks on $19^{386.\ 406.\ 524}$, $19^{475.\ 564}$; 'He shall be called a Nazarene,' 19^{523}.
Genealogy and Name of Joshua, 20^{45}; Mt 12^{19}, Is 42^{2}, $20^{92.\ 188}$; Ac 7^{53}, 20^{93}; Fringes, 20^{188}; Christ Healing in the Temple, 20^{188}; White Garments, 20^{188}; The Forty Martyrs, 20^{233}; Elisabeth, 20^{233}; The Times of the Gentiles, 20^{279}; The New Heb. Bible of the B. and F. Bib. Society, 20^{313}; Lk 24^{34}, 20^{380}; Lk 11^{27}, 20^{380}; Gn $20^{17.\ 18}$, 20^{476}; 'Abraham rejoiced,' 20^{477}; Jn 3^{16}, 20^{564}; 'Blessed' in Aramaic, 20^{564}; The Salt of the Earth, 20^{565}.
Neubauer, A.: Expressions employed concerning Israel as a Chosen Nation, 3^{10}; τὸν ἐπιούσιον, 3^{77}.
Nicol, Prof. T.: Books on O.T. Archæology, 7^{20}.
Nicolson, Dr. W. M.: The Enigma of Life (1 Co 13^{12}), 9^{332}; 1 Co 1^{30}, 9^{524}.

Oesterley, W. O. E.: (With Box) Am $6^{9.\ 10}$, 12^{235}; Pledged Clothes (Am 2^{8}), 13^{40}; 'A Great Heap of Stones,' 15^{47}; Ashteroth-Karnaim, 16^{132}; Prayer in Sleep, 16^{565}; A Lost Uncial Codex of the Ps., 17^{353}; Dioscurism in the O.T., 17^{477}; The Dove with the Olive Leaf, 18^{377}; The Burning Bush, 18^{510}; Christ Healing in the Temple, 20^{233}.
Oldfield, Princ. W. J.: R.V., 3^{310}.
O'Leary, Dr. L.: The Descent into Hell, 14^{463} 15^{144}; Rabbinic Illustrations of Ja., 15^{334}.
O'Neill, F. W. S.: The Unjust Steward, 16^{240}.
Orr, A. B.: Christ's Names in Jn., 12^{480}.
Orr, Prof. J.: J. A. Farrer's 'Paganism and Christianity,' 3^{164}; 'The Kingdom of God,' 4^{464}; Wendt on the Self-Witness of Jesus, 5^{23}; Albrecht Ritschl, 5^{534}; The School of Ritschl, 6^{252}; Learning German, 7^{20}; 'The Ancient Catholic Church' (Rainy), 13^{305}; A Thorough-going Realist (W. H. Hodge), 15^{409}; 'The Christian Doctrine of Salvation' (Stevens), 17^{176}; 'Heb. Religion till Ezra' (Addis), 18^{119}.
Osgood, Dr. H.: The Character of Astruc, 8^{141}.
Oswald, R.: The Man of Sorrows a Man of Joy (He 12^{2}), 19^{118}.

Pakenham, F. J.: Mt 12^{43-45}, 2^{80}.
Palmer, Dr. A. S.: Jos $10^{12.\ 13}$, 9^{235}; Michael the Messiah, 16^{287}.
Palmer, J.: Mk 1^{2}, 11^{474}; Cross-bearing, 14^{288}.
Parish, W. O.: ἐκεῖνος and αὐτός, 17^{144}; The Ethiopian's Skin, 17^{287}.
Parker, Princ. E.: The Unpardonable Sin, 3^{217}.
Parker, I.: The Way of God and the Way of Balaam, 17^{45}.
Parker, Dr. J.: The People's Family Prayer-Book, 1^{82}.
Paterson, H. A.: Ro 6^{4}, Col 2^{12}, 1^{148}.
Paterson, Prof. J. A.: Gn 22^{2}, 6^{252}; Hermann Schultz, 14^{440}; The Writings of Prof. A. B. Davidson, 15^{566}.
Paterson, Prof. W. P.: Hab 2^{2}, 3^{168}; Elijah at Horeb, 4^{321}; The Cycle of Christian Enthusiasms (Lk 12^{49}), $5^{209.\ 326}$; The Denudation of the Church, 6^{108}; 'The Christian Doctrine of Sin' (Clemen), 9^{302}; The Fools of the Bible, 11^{13}; Evangelicalism, $14^{250.\ 306}$.
Patrick, J.: Ac $4^{13.\ 14}$, 3^{567}; 'Humanism,' 19^{236}.
Patrick, Princ. W.: Epistle of Jude, 20^{17}.
Peake, Prof. A. S.: Lit. on Minor Proph., 5^{60}; Prof. T. K. Cheyne, 6^{439}; Wellhausen and Dr. Baxter, $7^{400.\ 559}$ 8^{93}.
Pentin, H.: Barton's I.C.C. on Ec, 19^{556}; The Pseudepigraphic Books of the O.T., 20^{407}.
Perowne, Bp. J. J. S.: The Inspiration of the Bible and Modern Criticism, 2^{54}; Gn 22^{2-12}, 3^{301}.
Persse, D. D.: The Fourth Commandment, 4^{480}.
Petavel, Dr. E.: The Problem of Immortality, 9^{408} 10^{378}.
Petrie, Prof. W. M. Flinders: Circumcision, 6^{81}.
Philip, A.: Patrick Walker, 13^{256}.
Philip, Dr. G.: Creation waiting for Redemption, $5^{315.\ 415.\ 509}$; Union of the Divine and Human Natures in Christ, 10^{92}.
Philps, G. M.: Ac $10^{26.\ 33}$, 1^{187}.
Pinches, Dr. Th. G.: The O.T. in the Light of the Lit. of Assyria and Babylonia, $3^{64.\ 165.\ 267.\ 409}$ $4^{123.\ 347}$; Bertin on 'The Populations of the Fatherland of Abraham,' 5^{477}; 'Nippur' (Peters): Babylonian Dates, 9^{463}; The So-called Egibi Tablets, 12^{47}.
Pitcairn, H.: 'Into the Name,' 6^{46}.
Plummer, Prof. A.: Mk $14^{14.\ 15}$, Lk $22^{11.\ 12}$, 2^{81}; Döllinger's Letters, 2^{179}; Parable of the Demon's Return (Lk 11^{26}), 3^{349}; The Inspiration of Waiting (Lk 24^{49}; Ac 1^{4}), 5^{492}; Lk 17^{5-10}, 7^{460}; I.C.C. on Lk 5^{6}, 8^{304}; Prayers for the Dead, 10^{237}; Books on Baptism, 12^{47}.

Pollock, J. J. W.: 'The Jews under Roman Rule' (Morrison), 1[282]; Prof. Findlay on 1–2 Th., 3[362].
Poole, Dr. R. B.: R.V., 3[261].
Pooler, Canon L. A.: The Name 'Jahweh,' 18[525].
Pope, H.: Aug. Conf. vii. 4, 11[563].
Porteous, J.: The Dispensation of the Spirit, 2[46]; 'The Greater Sin' (Jn 19[11]), 15[428].
Potten, H. T.: Job 2[9], 19[143].
Powell, H. L.: Scripture Teaching in Girls' Schools, 15[116].
Power, M. A.: Date of Polycarp's Martyrdom in the Jewish Calendar, 15[330]; Lightfoot and Ramsay on Early Calendars, 15[515].
Poynder, A.: Adoni-bezek, 7[527]; The Homelessness of Christ, 9[143]; Kirjath-Arba (Jg 1[10]), 10[287]; Mt 3[11], 11[334]; Is 33[2], 13[94]; Mk 4[12], 15[141]; Ps 34[10], 17[46].
Prášek, Prof. J. V.: On the Question of the Exodus, 11[205. 251. 319. 400. 503]; Sennacherib's Second Expedition to the W., and the Siege of Jerusalem, 12[225. 405] 13[326]; 'The O.T. in the Light of the Ancient East' (A. Jeremias), 16[68]; 'Sojourn of Israel in Egypt in the Light of the Egyptian Monuments' (Spiegelberg), 16[223]; Prof. Hommel and Modern Bibl. Criticism, 16[337]; Winckler on the History and Geography of Israel, 17[182]; Sellin's Excavations at Megiddo, 17[182]; Erbt's History of Israel, 17[550]; Wünsche on the Æsthetic Value of the O.T., 18[503].
Price, C.: R.V., 3[263].
Price, Prof. I. M.: William Rainey Harper, 17[296].
Price, W. J.: Symbolo-fidéisme, 9[383].
Proctor, F. B.: The Retrospective Love of God, 15[247].
Pryde, T.: O. Holtzmann's 'N.T. Times,' 9[65].
Purves, Dr. D.: 'The Growth of Christian Faith' (Ferries), 17[114].
Purves, Prof. G. T.: Christ Nailed to the Cross, 7[19].

Raban, R. C. W.: Ps 22[16c], 4[528].
Rae, Dr. G. M.: 2 K 5[17-19], 12[142].
Raikes, W. A.: Mt 5[22], 4[514].
Rainy, Miss C. A.: Thoughts from Jean Paul Richter, 8[455]; And Rothe, 8[504]; From Tauler, 11[447].
Rainy, Princ. R.: 'Church and State' (Taylor-Innes), 1[263]; Ritschl - Lightfoot - Hatch, 2[5]; Best Lit. on the Lord's Supper, 10[254]; 'The Sacraments in the N.T.' (Lambert), 14[504]; Farewell Sermon at Huntly in 1854, 18[257].
Ramsay, J. M.: The Gospels and Modern Criticism, 4[355].
Ramsay, Prof. Sir W. M.: The Galatia of St. Paul's Epistles, 7[142. 285]; Prof. Schürer and St. Paul's Galatia, 7[566]; St. Paul's Handicraft (Ac 18[3]), 8[109. 286]; Notes on the 'Acta' of Martyrs, 9[495]; ἀγάπη, 9[567]; The Greek of the Early Church and the Pagan Ritual, 10[9. 54. 107. 157. 208]; The Western Text of Ac., 10[95]; Mk 12[42], 10[232. 336]; Hittite Decipherment, 10[384. 527]; A New Theory as to the Date of Gal., 12[157]; Date of Polycarp's Martyrdom, 15[221. 398]; New Evidence as to the Date, 18[188]; 'In the School of Tyrannus from the fifth to the tenth hour' (Ac 19[9] (D)), 15[397]; Tarsian Citizenship of St. Paul, 16[18]; Education of St. John in Patmos, 16[94]; Date of Rev., 16[171]; The White Stone and the Gladiatorial Tessera, 16[558].
Randles, Prof. M.: Progressive Christian Theology, 1[244]; 'The Son of Man,' 2[63]; Creationism and Traducianism, 2[156]; Faith in Christ the only Condition of Salvation within the Area covered by the Message, 7[85]; The Atonement: Limitations of Theology, 9[378].
Rankin, W. M.: Love's Offering (Jn 12[2]), 15[495].
Rappoport, Dr. A. S.: Nietzsche's 'Zarathustra' (T. Common), 18[142].
Redpath, H. A.: Plummer's Comm. on Lk., 8[218]; Codex Zittaviensis, 8[383].
Reed, A. L.: Mk 12[29b], 17[523].
Rees, Prof. T.: Titius and Otto on Naturalism and Religion, 16[258].
Rees, T. M.: Gal 1[6], 19[379].
Reid, A. H.: Lit. of the Minor Prophets, 5[129].
Reid, J.: Lk 1[74. 75], 1[278]; Jn 3[3], 3[271]; Jn 3[5], 3[318] 15[413]; Jn 3[8], 4[161. 369]; Jn 1[13], 4[227]; Ro 1[21-32], 5[187]; Sermonettes on the Golden Texts, 8[38]; The Homelessness of Christ, 8[222]; Jos 10[12. 13], 9[151. 284]; The Missionary Methods of the Apostles, 11[55. 156. 266. 360. 411. 448. 508. 544]; The Difference Christ has made (Lk 7[28]), 12[312]; Κύριος and ὁ Κύριος: In the Gospels, 12[425. 479]; In Ac., 15[296]; Three French Books, 13[30]; The 19th Century ('Un Siècle'), 13[263]; The Poor Rich Fool, 13[567]; Why did Jesus not answer? (Mt 21[27]), 14[506]; Praying in Sleep, 17[140].
Reith, G. M.: Cross-bearing, 15[238].
Reith, J.: Ro 1[20], 5[222]; The Prayer in Gethsemane, 7[120].
Relton, F. W.: Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha, 3[67]; The Unfinished Teaching of Christ (Jn 16[12]), 4[446]; Christian Faith (Lk 17[5]), 5[261].
Remfry, C. E.: He 4[4. 9], 3[511].
Rendell, A. C. G.: Is 2[9-21], 3[223]; R.V., 4[106].
Rice, G. M.: He 3[1], 3[271].

Ringwood, Dr. F. H.: Mk $5^{30.32}$, 1^{282}; Indwelling of the Spirit in Individuals, 2^{76}.
Roberts, Prof. A.: Renderings and Readings in R.V. (N.T.), $3^{128.549}$; Language of our Lord and His Apostles, 10^{15}.
Roberts, J. E.: The Anointing of David, 15^{474}.
Roberts, R.: 'Earing' in Welsh, 20^{475}.
Robertson, Bp. A.: Lisco on 2 Co 9^{171}; The Atonement: Limitations of Theology, 9^{213}; Joh. Müller on the Origins of the Christian Life, 10^{394}; 'The Kingdom of God in the O.T.' (J. Böhmer), 14^{159}.
Robertson, G. S.: Jn 8^{25}, $8^{424.567}$.
Robertson, H.: The Question of Sychar, 14^{568}.
Robertson, Prof. J.: New Manuals of S. Sch. Instruction, 1^{207}; Heb. Grammars, 1^{279}; Books on the Apocrypha, 3^{301}; Prof. Margoliouth on the Date of Sir., 5^{239}.
Robertson, Dr. J.: Gn 47^{31}; He 11^{21}, 3^{68}.
Robertson, J.: Is 1^{3}, 4^{432}; Is $55^{10.11}$, 5^{309}.
Robertson, Dr. J. M.: Lk 6^{1}, 14^{474}.
Robertson, W. G.: The Reed, 19^{428}.
Robinson, A. C.: 'The Lord of Hosts,' 19^{188}.
Robinson, F.: Steindorff's Coptic Grammar, 5^{562}.
Robinson, Dean J. A.: The Apostle of Unity (Eph $4^{12.13}$), 12^{277}.
Robinson, L.: Is 1, 3^{174}.
Robson, Dr. J.: The Paraclete, $5^{320.365}$; The Holy Spirit in Creation, 5^{467}; The Work of the Holy Spirit in Christ the Norm of His Work in Man, 6^{18}; Mt 20^{1-16}, 6^{41}; Jannaris on the Lord's Prayer, 6^{140}; Christ's Use of the Word 'Kingdom,' 6^{239}; His Prayer in Gethsemane, 6^{522}; His Homelessness, 8^{221}; The Sacrament of Baptism, 16^{554}.
Rogers, Prof. R. W.: R.V., 3^{495}; 'Was Jahweh Israel's Peculiar God?' 20^{317}.
Rooke, Pres. T. G.: 1 Co $9^{9.10}$, 1^{279}.
Ross, G. A. J.: 'It is for education ye endure' (He 12^{7}), 14^{272}.
Ross, H. G.: Ps $22^{17\ (16)}$, 16^{523}.
Ross, Dr. J.: Hab 2^{2}, 3^{168}; He 11^{1} (ὑπόστασις), 4^{177}; The Prayer in Gethsemane, 7^{503}; ἐκεῖνος, 17^{287}.
Ross, J. M. E.: The Preaching of Doom, 20^{534}.
Rothe, Prof. R.: Exposition of 1 Jn., $1^{85.116.137.159.207.260}$ $2^{45.163.246}$ $3^{364.414.504.551}$ $4^{212.304.353.408}$ $5^{72.122.230.419}$ $6^{86.175.326.373.469.560}$.
Rouse, G. H.: Belshazzar, 5^{41}; 'Chaldeans,' 6^{566}.
Routh, O. F.: Fellow-Workers with God (2 Co 6^{1}), 6^{525}.
Rowe, G. S.: The Transfiguration, 15^{336}.
Rowland, A. N.: The Reading of Scripture in Public Worship, 18^{329}.
Rust, E.: 'Baptized for the Dead,' 5^{525}.
Rutherfurd, J.: Our Wrestling (Eph 6^{12}), 2^{181}; Gn 47^{31}, 4^{403}; Col 2^{15}, 18^{565}; The Epistle to the Laodiceans (Col 4^{16}), 19^{311}.
Ryle, Bp. H. E.: Gn 1^{26}, 2^{138}; Early Narratives of Genesis, $2^{149.197.269}$ $3^{122.209.353.446.498}$; The O.T. in Teaching and Preaching, as affected by the more assured Results of Research, 15^{177}.

Salmond, Princ. S. D. F.: Robert Browning, 1^{110}; Franz Delitzsch, 1^{201}; Books on Comparative Religion, 2^{42}; Martineau's 'Messianic Mythology,' 2^{125}; Exam. Questions on He., 3^{412}; Prof. Ryle's Contributions to O.T. Scholarship, 4^{341}; Prof. W. R. Smith, 5^{356}; Prof. A. B. Davidson, $8^{441.536}$; Principal D. Brown, $9^{102.169}$.
Sanday, Prof. W.: Letter to the Editor, 1^{124}; Modern Commentaries on He., 1^{162}; Commentator's Latin, 1^{188}; Martineau's 'Seat of Authority in Religion,' 1^{283}; Date of Fourth Gospel, 3^{425}; Christ and the O.T., 5^{228}; The Historical Method in Theology, 9^{84}; Methods of Historical Study, 10^{432}; A Plea for the Logia, 11^{471}; 'Apologetics in Criticism' (Moffatt's 'Historical N.T.'), $12^{372.478}$; Miracles and the Supernatural Character of the Gospels, 14^{62}; The Virgin-birth (Lk 2^{19}), 14^{296}; Prof. R. C. Moberly, 14^{487}; 'The Living God' (Jer 10^{10}), 16^{153} 'The Bible: Its Origin and Nature' (Dods), 16^{344}; 'The Gospel History and its Transmission' (Burkitt), 18^{249}; Bearing of Criticism upon the Gospel History, $20^{103.152}$.
Sanjana, R. E. D. P.: Ahura-Mazda in the Avesta, 16^{183}.
Sayce, Prof. A. H.: The Politics of Isaiah and Jeremiah, 1^{65}; Bibl. Archæology and the Higher Criticism, $3^{15.144}$; Gn 14, 4^{14}; Dn 5^{25}, 4^{80}; Reply to Prof. Driver, 4^{188}; Archæological Comm. on Gn., $7^{206.264.305.366.461.542}$ $8^{82.180.256.356.461}$ $9^{31.177.306.458}$ $10^{75.171.418.551}$; Melchizedek, $7^{478.565}$ 8^{94}; Asherah: Stele of Merenptah and Ex 1^{10-22}, 7^{521}; Israel on the Stele, 8^{89}; Maspero's 'Struggle of the Nations,' 8^{379}; Oriental Archæology at the Paris Congress, 9^{57}; Assyriaca, 9^{480}; 'Yahveh' in Early Babylonia, 9^{522}.
'Sennacherib and Sargon' (Lehmann), 10^{24}; E. Chantre's New Cuneiform Inscriptions, 10^{115}; Prayers for the Dead, 10^{143}; Note on the Name 'Sisera,' 10^{203}; Prášek's Studies in Oriental History, 10^{203}; New Babylonia VS. of the Story of the Deluge (Scheil), $10^{201.332}$; Discovery of Evidence for Enrolments in Syria, 10^{231}; 'The Letters and Inscriptions of Ḫammurabi' (King), $10^{267.332}$ 12^{276}; The Pharaoh of the Oppression, 10^{303}; The Antediluvian Patriarchs, 10^{352}; Hittite Decipherment, 10^{384}; Capture of Tyre by Nebuchadnezzar,

10^{430}; Ball's 'Light from the East,' 10^{470}; Belck and Lehmann's Discoveries in Armenia, 10^{471}; Winckler on the Anc. History of Western Asia, 10^{510}.

Prof. Craig's Astrological-Astronomical Texts, 11^{12}; Belck and Lehmann's Discoveries, 11^{12}; 'Land of Goshen and the Exodus' (Maj. Brown), 11^{12}; Hilprecht at Nippur, Legrain at Karnak, 11^{269}; the 'Khabiri' of the Tel-el-Amarna Tablets, 11^{377}; Letter to the Editor from Helwân, Egypt, 11^{430}; Radau's Early Babyl. Hist., 11^{516}; W. M. Müller on the Primitive Home of the Philistines, 11^{517}; Words of Institution of Lord's Supper, 11^{564}; Thompson on Babyl. Astronomy, 12^{28}; A. J. Evans's Discoveries in Crete, 12^{28}; Bible Atlas of S.P.C.K., 12^{86}; Scheil's Elamite-Semitic Texts, 12^{155}; Martin's Assyr. and Babyl. Religious Texts, 12^{232} 14^{471}; Ezk 16^{3}, 12^{232}; Rogers's 'Hist. of Babyl. and Assyria,' 12^{276}; Hommel on Babyl. Astronomy and S. Arabian Geography, 12^{563}.

Ur, 13^{64}; Paran and Hagar's Well, 13^{66}; The City of Enoch, 13^{178}; Tarshish, 13^{179}; Sepharad, 13^{308}; Hilprecht at Nippur, 13^{465}; Johns's 'Assyr. Deeds and Documents,' 13^{465}; Scheil's Elamite-Anzanite Texts, 13^{466}; Musil's Discoveries in E. Palestine, 13^{467}; Hittite Decipherment, 13^{490}.

Berger on a New Inscr. from Sidon, 14^{123}; Summerian Origin of Gn 1 (Radau), 14^{124}; 'Life-Work of Renouf' (Maspero and Rylands), 14^{219}; 'The Seven Tables of Creation' (L. W. King), 14^{220}; Macalister at Gezer, 14^{221}; 'The Two Arzawa Letters' (Knudtzon), 14^{328}; Palest. Towns and Districts conquered by Shishak (Legrain), 14^{330}; Disc. of the Tomb of Thothmes IV., 14^{333}; Assyrian Magic (Fossey), 14^{471}; Cuneiform Texts (Brit. Mus.), 14^{472}; Hittite Decipherment, 14^{480}.

'Babylon and Israel' (R. D. Wilson), 15^{75}; State Documents of Time of Ḫammurabi (Daiches), 15^{76}; Code of Ḫammurabi and Laws of Moses (J. Jeremias), 15^{184}; (Oettli), 15^{369}; Beliefs and Practices of the Peasantry of Syria as illustrating Primitive Semitic Rel. (Curtiss), 15^{231}; Were there Hittites in S. Palestine? $15^{280.474}$; Jg 1^{8}, 15^{284}; Balaam, 15^{405}; Disc. at Thebes and Karnak, 15^{406}; Merodach, Noah, Gihon, Ari, 15^{514}; Sellin's Excavations at Taanach, 15^{555}.

Nielsen on the Pentateuch, 16^{138}; Babyl. Sabbath, 16^{140}; Ninip, 16^{140}; Hommel's Outl. of Hist. and Geogr. of the Anc. East, 16^{285}; Clavis Cuneorum (Howardy), 16^{286} 19^{499}.

Early Babyl. Personal Names (Ranke), 17^{29}; The 'Kasdim,' 17^{214}; Sumerian Studies, 17^{414}; Name of Adam, 17^{416}; Rivers of Paradise, 17^{469}; Gn 14, 17^{498}; The Armenian Hymnary, 17^{546}; 'Asianic Rhythm' (Blass), 17^{547}.

Nippur, 18^{26}; Name 'Yahveh,' 18^{26} 19^{526}; A Map of the World by a Tourist of the Abrahamic Age, 18^{68}; Genealogy of Abraham, 18^{232}; 'Dilmun,' 18^{234}; Purchase of the Cave of Machpelah, 18^{418}; Nippur and 'The Number of Plato,' 18^{496}; 'Light on the O.T. from Babel' (Clay), 18^{497}; The Medes and Persians under Macedonian Conquest (Prášek), 18^{498}.

The Archæology of Gn., $19^{137.176.260.326.423.470}$ $20^{327.505.562}$; Was Tidal a Hittite? 19^{283}; The Hittite Invasion of Babylonia, 19^{379}; A New Boundary-stone of Nebuchadrezzar (Hincke), 19^{497}; Nippur: Legal and Commercial Transactions (Clay), 19^{498}; Business and Legal Documents of the Ḫammurabi Period (Ungnad), 19^{499}.

Edom (Musil), 20^{42}; The Babylonian Christ (Radau), 20^{43}; Western Asia in the Days of Sargon (Olmstead), 20^{88}; 'Les Premières Civilisations' (J. de Morgan), 20^{541}; Sumerian and Babylonian Psalms (Langdon), 20^{542}; Cult of the Moon-god Sin (Combe), 20^{542}; Tablets from Dilbat (Ungnad), 20^{542}; Babyl. Elements in Gn 4 (Boissier), 20^{543}.

Schaff, Prof. D. S.: Von Walter on the Mediæval Itinerant Preacher, 18^{256}.

Schechter, Dr. S.: The Hebrew Sir., 10^{568} $11^{140.285.382.522}$; The Destruction of the Original Sir., 16^{185}.

Schlögl, Prof. N. J.: The Name of God in Gn., 20^{563}.

Schmiedel, Prof. P. W.: On his Article 'Gospels' in Enc. Bibl., and his Preface to Neumann's 'Jesus,' 18^{189}.

Scott, Princ. C.: Exam. Questions on He., 3^{412}; 'The Kingdom of God,' 4^{466}.

Scott, C. A.: William George Ward, 3^{55}.

Scott, Prof. E. F.: Hausleiter and Wrede on the Fourth Gospel, 15^{189}; Bousset's 'Problems of Gnosticism,' 19^{451}.

Scott, Dr. J.: 'The New Apologetic' (Prof. R. Watts), 2^{114}.

Scott, Prof. R.: 'The Two Kinds of Truth, 1^{263}; Eph 2^{14}, 2^{106}; 'Pax Vobiscum,' 2^{110}; Eph 6^{11-17}, 4^{126}; Ro 8^{19}, 5^{265}; Paul's 'Missionary Journeys,' 7^{425}.

Scrimgeour, Prof. C. E.: Ezekiel and the Phœnician Script, 20^{526}.

Scullard, H. H.: He $6^{19.20}$, 3^{222}.

Seaver, R. W.: Some Modern Views of the Atonement, 19^{45}.

Selbie, Dr. J. A.: Authorship of Is. (Forbes), 1^{210}; 'After the Exile' (Hunter), 2^{39}; 'O.T. Canon' (Ryle), 4^{118}; 'The Lord of Hosts,' 4^{128} 8^{31}; 'The Standard of the Christian Religion' (Wendt), 4^{556}; Ro 1^{4}, 5^{186}; Weizsäcker's 'Apostolic Age,' 5^{332}; Cornill on Heb. Prophecy, 6^{425}; and many other articles.
Selby, E. T.: The Imitation of Christ, 19^{499}.
Shaw, J. M.: The Religious-Historical Movement in German Theology, $20^{248.\ 303.\ 350}$.
Shearer, Prof. W. C.: To whom was Eph. addressed? 4^{129}; Limitation of our Lord's Knowledge (Mk $13^{31.\ 32}$), 4^{554}; Mk 16^{9-20}, $5^{227.\ 336}$; Henry Robert Reynolds, 8^{308}.
Shedd, W. A.: Date of Gal. upon the South-Galatian Theory, 12^{568}.
Sherlock, T.: R.V., 4^{110}.
Sherwood, W. E.: Humanism, 19^{236}.
Shields, Dr. J. S. S.: He 1–3, 3^{111}.
Shillidy, J.: Transliteration of Proper Names in R.V., 9^{238}.
Shirreffs, C.: R.V., 3^{312}; 'The Spirit of Power,' 8^{92}.
Shuttleworth, L. H. C.: Job $40^{23.\ 24}$, 16^{238}.
Sim, G. A.: Catacombs of Città Vecchia, Malta, 15^{168}.
Simcox, G. A.: He 13, 2 Ti 4, 10^{430}.
Sime, A. H. M.: Living in Christ (Ro 6^{4}), 15^{228}.
Simmonds, M. J.: Lit. on the Holy Spirit, 12^{142}.
Simon, Princ. D. W.: 1 Co 7^{14}, 2^{221}; Kögel on the Ps. ('Deine Richte sind mein Lied'), 6^{564} 7^{134}.
Simpson, J.: Mt 27^{51-53}, 14^{527}.
Sinclair, J. D.: Strzygowski on the Restoration of Aix Cathedral, 15^{303}.
Sing, C. H.: R.V., 4^{109}.
Sinker, E.: Lv 26^{30}, 13^{383}.
Skemp, J. G.: Jesus as Humanist, 18^{500}.
Skinner, Princ. J.: Moloch, 1^{232}; Ezk.'s Temple, 3^{68}; Is 65^{20d}, 11^{61}; Prof. A. B. Davidson, 13^{248}; Name of God in Gn., 20^{378}.
Sladen, E.: 1 P 3^{6}, 17^{192}.
Slater, Jean H.: Scottish Women's Bible Study Association, 18^{142}.
Slater, Prof. W. F.: How Paul preached the Gospel in Corinth, 3^{406}; 1 Ti 3^{15}, 5^{64}; Friedrich Loofs, 7^{152}.
Small, R.: Christ's Temptation retained in the Sub-consciousness of the Fourth Gospel, $18^{24.\ 67.\ 129}$.
Smith, C. R.: The Names 'Christ' and 'Jesus' in Ac., 19^{45}.
Smith, Prof. D.: Jn 13^{5}, 11^{536}; Songs of the Ascents, $12^{62.\ 161.\ 414}$ $13^{118.\ 500}$ 14^{163} 15^{39}; Mt 15^{21-28}, Mk 7^{24-30}, 12^{319}; Bibl. Laughter, 12^{546}; The Marvels of Pentecost, 13^{363}; Raka, 15^{235}; Our Lord and the Rabbinic Interpretation of Ps 110, 16^{256}; 'The Son of Man,' 18^{553}; Things New and Old (Mt 13^{52}), 19^{67}; The Day of the Crucifixion, 20^{514}.
Smith, Princ. G. A.: The Ethiopian and the O.T. (Ac 8), 1^{233}; Cheyne on Mic 4–7, 8^{48}.
Smith, Harold: Ac 20^{8}, Lk 22^{43}, 16^{478}.
Smith, Harry, An Aspect of Foreign Missions, 11^{326}; Gal 6^{9}, 13^{139}.
Smith, J. (Dufftown): Christ's Redeemed Associates in He 1–2, 3^{224}.
Smith, J. (Tarland): Βερέσχεθοι in the 'Knights' of Aristophanes, 5^{524}; Rev 1^{10}, 6^{140}; Ophir, 7^{380}; He 4^{10}, 9^{381}; Fishers of Men, 9^{426}.
Smith, J. H.: 'Decease' (ἔξοδος), 18^{237}.
Smith, Dr. John: The Words spoken to the Parents of John and Jesus (Lk 1^{4} 2^{35}), 1^{101}; Presbyterian Forms of Service, 2^{214}; The Burden of Amos (Am 1–2), 11^{83}.
Smith, R. H.: Special Answers to Prayer, 6^{186}; 'The Spirit of Power,' 8^{92}.
Smith, Dean R. P.: Cureton's Translation of the Curetonian Syr., 3^{206}.
Smith, Prof. W. R.: Translation and Use of the Ps. for the Public Worship of the Church, $16^{58.\ 105}$.
Smith, W. T.: Job 19^{23-27}, 3^{60}; Haran in Early Times, 3^{308}; The Third Ep. to Co., 3^{413}; Joshua and Jesus, 4^{47}; A Jewish Anthology, 4^{48}; Mt 5^{14}, 8^{138}; He 1^{3} (a curious reading), 9^{236}; Conrad on the Sources of the Gospel of Christ's Childhood, 13^{169}; Otto Schmiedel's 'Problems in the Life of Jesus,' 14^{25}; Buddhism and the Gospels, 14^{135}; 'Early Acts of Martyrs' (Gebhardt), 14^{160}; 'Christ and Paul' (Feine), 15^{16}.
Snowman, H.: The Seventh Zionist Congress at Bâle, 17^{92}.
Söderblom, Prof. N.: The Morals of Pseudepigraphy, 17^{45}.
Somervell, R.: The Hist. Character of the O.T. Narratives, 13^{298}.
Somerville, J. E.: The Invitation to the Thirsty, 15^{77}.
Souter, Prof. A.: Translation of παῖς, παῖδες in N.T., 9^{240}; The Sevenfold Grace of the Holy Spirit, 11^{475}; Ambrosiaster on 1 Co 6^{18}, 13^{380}; Emmaus mistaken for a Person, 13^{429}; A suggested Relationship between Titus and Luke, $18^{285.\ 335}$; The Didache and the Apostolic Decree, 18^{358}; Eph 1^{15}, 19^{44}; Jn 1^{41}, 20^{333}.
Southern, J. W.: Ps 22^{16}, 4^{46}; 'Tidal, King of Nations,' 4^{192}.
Spence, Dean H. D. M.: Eph 2^{2}, Mt 3^{2}, 2^{84}.
Spence, Prof. J.: Hos 14^{8}, 7^{426}.
Spence, Dr. R. M.: ἐπιούσιον, 2^{255}; Hab 2^{2}, 3^{168}; 2 P 1^{20}, 8^{285}; 1 P 2^{13}, 8^{355}; Dt 14^{21}, $8^{428.\ 526}$; 2 Ti $3^{15.\ 16}$, 8^{563}; 2 K 10^{21}, 9^{237};

Ro 8^{3}, 9^{479}; Job 19^{25-27}, 10^{91}; The Lord's Supper, 10^{235}; Is 12^{2} 26^{4}, 10^{444} 11^{94}; Gal 2^{20}, 11^{381}; Aug. Conf. vii. 4, 11^{478}; Ac 17^{22}, 13^{523}; Illingworth's New Theory of Eternal Punishment, 14^{187}.
Spurr, F. C.: Throwing a Stone at an Idol, 8^{524}; Christianity and Mythology, 20^{229}.
Spurrier, E.: Eph 3^{18}, 2^{164}.
Srawley, Dr. J. H.: Henry Barclay Swete, 10^{536}.
Stalker, Prof. J.: Ps 4^{6}, 3^{11}; The Parables of Zec., $5^{153.\ 198.\ 311.\ 405.\ 500}$ $6^{26.\ 110.\ 232.\ 297}$; 'Reflections on the Psychology of Religion' (Bois), 19^{155}.
Steggall, A. R.: The Masai and their Traditions, 17^{429}.
Stenning, J. F.: Barnes's Apparatus Criticus to Ch. in the Peshitta, 9^{45}.
Stephenson, T.: Use of γραφή in N.T., 14^{475}.
Steuernagel, Dr. C.: Green's 'Higher Criticism of the Pentateuch,' 10^{476}.
Stevenson, Prof. W. B.: Remarkable Stoppage of the Jordan in 1268 A.D., 17^{45}; Was the Ark Jehovah's Throne? 18^{379}.
Stewart, Princ. A.: S. Sch. Manuals, 1^{206}; Gn 4^{7}, 1^{255}; 1 P 2^{23} (Vg.), 3^{445}; 'The Kingdom of God,' 4^{467}; The B.D. Degree, $8^{155.\ 204}$; The Homelessness of Christ, 8^{247}; 'Muhammed's Doctrine of Revelation' (Pautz), 10^{393}.
Stewart, A.: Did Jesus pray with His Disciples? 11^{477}.
Stokes, Prof. Sir G. G.: 'I,' $1^{220.\ 261}$.
Stone, W. L.: τὸ λοιπόν and λοιπόν, 7^{192}.
Stooke-Vaughan, F. S.: 'Sit ye here' (Mt 26^{36}, Mk 14^{32}), 6^{94}.
Stopford, J. T. S.: La 1^{12}, 18^{526}.
Strachan, J.: The Population of Israel, 9^{168}; G. A. Smith's 'Minor Prophets,' 9^{326}; 1 K 17^{1}, 11^{61}; Writings of the late Prof. A. B. Davidson, 15^{450}; and his 'O.T. Prophecy,' 16^{42}.
Strachan, J. R.: New Wine, 17^{95}.
Strachan, L. R. M.: Gustav Adolf Deissmann, 17^{535}.
Strack, Prof. H. L.: The New Heb. Bible of the Br. and For. Bible Society, 20^{376}.
Strauss, Rabbi J.: 'A section or stoppage in the middle of a verse,' in the Heb. Bible, 4^{80}; Judaism and the Higher Criticism, 4^{168}; Table-Fellowship of Jew and Gentile, 4^{307}; Is 44^{12-14} 47^{7} $52^{8.\ 11}$, 9^{425}.
Stubbs, D. H.: R.V., 4^{108}.
Sturrock, T. C.: Humility (1 P 5^{5}), a Sermon to the Young, 10^{499}.
Swallow, J. E.: Is 6^{5-8}, 3^{417}.
Sweetapple, H. D. S.: R.V., 4^{106}.
Swete, Prof. H. B.: Graetz's Theory of the LXX, 2^{209}; Josephus on Alexander's Visit to Jerusalem, $3^{300.\ 427}$; Schleusner's Thesaurus (LXX), 5^{539}; The Oxyrhynchus Fragment, $8^{544.\ 568}$; Mt 4^{23} 9^{35}, 10^{127}; Books on the Trinity, 10^{511}; Nestle's LXX Studies, 11^{38}; Mk 7^{7}, 11^{330b}; The Two Greatest Miracles of the Gospel History, 14^{214}; Christ 'the Wisdom of God' (1 Co 1^{24}; Col 2^{3}), 15^{58}; A Tentative Interpretation of the Oxyrhynchus Sayings, 15^{488}; The Pastoral Teaching of St. Paul—His Ministerial Ideals (Chadwick), 19^{225}.
Sydney, Father: Raka, 15^{478}.
Sym, A. P.: A Textual Study in Zec. and Hag., $7^{257.\ 317}$; The Revisers and the Personality of the Holy Spirit, 8^{380}.
Symonds, Prof. H.: Bibl. Archæology and the Higher Criticism, 3^{266}; Recent Biblical Study in Canada, 4^{23}.

T.: Ro 1^{5} 15^{26}, 5^{567}; Ac 9^{7}, 6^{238}
O.T.: Seeing God, 6^{478}.
Tasker, Prof. J. G.: *P.R.E.*[3] (Herzog-Hauck), $7^{409.\ 469.\ 546}$ $8^{73.\ 508}$ $9^{218.\ 445}$ 10^{219} 11^{301} $12^{107.\ 540}$ 14^{133} 15^{20} 16^{309} 17^{274} 18^{127} 19^{303} 20^{273}; θεόπνευστος, 7^{470}; Zöckler on Rec. Criticism of Ac., 8^{166}; Agrapha (Ropes), 8^{361}; First Number of Th. Rundschau, 9^{174}; Loofs on the Resurrection Narratives and their Worth, 9^{304}; Cod. D, 10^{27}; The Rothe Centenary, 10^{449}; Loofs on the Creation Narrative, 10^{495}; Wernle on the Synoptic Question, 11^{215}; 'The Christian Trust in God and Faith in Christ' (Mayer), 11^{490}; Outlines of Church Hist. (Loofs), 12^{254}; Eusebius in the Syriac VS. (Nestle), 13^{29}; Weichelt on Nietzsche's Teaching, 13^{69}; Text of N.T. (Bousset), 13^{126}; The Christian Doctrine of Grace (Dieckmann), 13^{359}; Schweitzer on the Lord's Supper, 13^{503}; The Ethics of Melanchthon and his School (Hoennicke), 14^{25}; German Philosophy and Theology in 1902, 14^{327}; Beth on Christianity in the Near East, 14^{360}; 'The Talmud and Theology' (Fiebig), 15^{187}; Cyprian's Letters (von Soden), 15^{410}; Sources of the Pseudo-Clementines (Waitz), 15^{499}; The Mythological Acts of the Apostles (Mrs. Lewis), 16^{110}; Handbook of the N.T. Apocrypha (Hennicke), 16^{418}; Nestoriana (Loofs), 16^{447}; 'Did Paul use the Logia?' (Resch), 17^{109}; Deissmann on N.T. Philology, 17^{400}; Early Christian 'Graces' and Eucharistic Liturgies (von der Goltz), 17^{497}; Hilty's 'The Secret of Happiness,' 17^{545}; Achelis on Mysticism in Modern Thought, 18^{453}; Luther's Position in History (Loofs), 19^{89}; Loofs on the Reformation Gospel, 20^{21}.

Taylor, Dr. C.: Heb. MSS. Discovered in the Genizah of Old Cairo, 9^{344}; The Wisdom of Ben-Sira, 11^{423}; 1 P and Enoch, 13^{40}; Hos 6^{2}, 14^{213}; Ps 149^{5}, 14^{382}; The Homily of Pseudo-Clement, 15^{524}; Ja 1^{27} and Hermes Trismegistos, 16^{334}.

Taylor, Dr. J.: R.V., 3^{398}; Siegfried and Stade's Heb. Lexicon, $3^{479.\ 520}$ $4^{48.\ 130}$; Ernest Renan, 4^{56}; His 'Hist. of the People of Israel,' 4^{546} 5^{505}; 'Through Dark to Light' (A. E. Evans), 4^{487}; Kautzsch on Ps., $5^{39.\ 130.\ 181.\ 335.\ 384.\ 430}$; Ps 4^{4} 8^{2}, 5^{315}; Ps 110^{3}, 6^{42}; Bickell's Job, Siegfried's Job, 5^{505}; Wellhausen's 'Israelitish and Jewish Hist.,' 6^{305}; Winckler's 'Hist. of Israel,' i. (Mizraim or Muzri ?), 7^{405}; ii., 12^{252}; Lidgett's 'The Spiritual Principle of the Atonement,' 9^{263}; Giesebrecht on the Qualifications of an O.T. Prophet, 9^{359}; 'Woman in the Anc. Heb. Cult' (Peritz), 10^{417}; Duhm's Ps., 10^{557}; Kimchi on Jon 3^{5}, 11^{25}; Bertholet on Dt., 11^{180}; Guthe's 'Hist. of the People of Israel,' 11^{260}; Marti's Is., 12^{65}; Holzinger's Ex., 12^{164}; Löhr on Am., 12^{318}; Marti's Dn., 12^{350}; Bertholet's Lv., 12^{450}; 'A Jacobite Introd. to the Psalter' (D. von Salah, 700 A.D.), edited by Diettrich, 12^{544}; Duhm's Jer., 13^{71}; Holzinger's Jos, 13^{172}; 'The Songs of Palestine' (Dalman), 13^{314}; Benzinger's Ch., 13^{452}; Bertholet's Ezr.-Neh., 14^{264}; Diettrich on Isho'dadh of Merv's Comm. on O.T., 14^{23}; 'The Religion of Judaism in N.T. Times' (Bousset), 14^{208}; Budde's 1–2 S., 14^{498}; Baumann on the Structure of Amos, 15^{64}; Holzinger's Nu., 15^{115}; Marti's 'Minor Prophets,' i., 15^{358}; ii., 16^{350}; 'Nature and Growth of Faith in Jesus Christ' (Sachse), 16^{262}; 'The Textus Receptus of Greek N.T.' (Nestle), 16^{263}; 'The Miracles of the Bible' (Ziller), 16^{311}; 'Religion and Church in England in the 15th Century' (Fueter), 16^{448}; Holl on Amphilochius of Iconium, 16^{519}; H. Schmidt on the Composition of Jon., 17^{16}; Kittel's Critical Edition of the Heb. Bible, i., 17^{74}; ii., 18^{126}; Speer on Job 19^{25-27}, 17^{277}; 'An Apparatus Criticus to the Peshitta VS. of Is.' (Dietrich), 17^{277}; 'The O.T. Prophets and Social Problems' (Kleinert), 17^{303}; Brederek's Concordance to the Targum Onkelos, 17^{347}; Marti's 'Short Hist. of the Religion of Israel,' 17^{543}; 'Socialism and Individualism in the O.T.' (Löhr), 18^{37}; 'Isho'dadh's Comm. on Job' (Schliebitz), 18^{452}; 'The Relation of Non-Israelites to Jahweh' (Peisker), 18^{502}; 'Moral and Religious Studies' (Frommel), 19^{110}; Foreign Theology from France and Italy, 19^{211}; Joh. Müller, R. Smend, on 'Tobit and Ahikar,' 19^{453}; 'Trees and Plants in O.T.' (Lundgreen), 19^{503}.

Taylor, J. R.: ψῆφος in Ac 26^{10}, Rev 2^{17}, 17^{477}; Jn 1^{18}, 18^{47}.

Taylor, R. B.: Prophetic Ecstasy, $13^{150.\ 223}$; Traces of Tree-Worship in O.T., 14^{407}; Messianic Prophecy, 16^{488}; Dr. John Alexander Selbie, 18^{200}.

Taylor, W.: The Reading of Scripture in Public Worship, 17^{31}.

Tennant, Dr. F. R.: The Origin of Life, 19^{352}.

Thackeray, H. St. John: Niese's 'Josephus,' 7^{220}.

Thatcher, Prof. G. W.: 'The Phœnicians' (W. Freiherr v. Landau), 13^{358}.

Thelwall, S.: He 2^{9}, 2 P 1^{16-18}, 3^{567}.

Theobald, H. H.: Union of the Human Race with Christ, 15^{383}.

Thom, A.: Paul's Use of καταλλαγή, $4^{335.\ 524.\ 567}$; 1 P 2^{7}, 10^{234}; Nu 23^{10}, 16^{334}; 'Abba, Father,' 20^{527}.

Thomas, Princ. W. H. G.: The Agony in Gethsemane, 6^{522}; Study of N.T. Greek, 7^{380}; Vogan's 'True Doctrine of the Eucharist,' 10^{384}; 1 Ti 2^{11}, 15^{428}; St. Paul's Use of λογίζομαι, 17^{211}; Hos 11^{7}, 18^{378}.

Thompson, G.: Eph 3^{19}, 3^{225}.

Thomson, Dr. J. E. H.: Dn 3^{5}, $5^{180.\ 382.\ 526}$; The 'Chaldeans' in Dn., 7^{46}; 'Darius the Mede,' 7^{235}; The Samaritans, 11^{375}; The Corner-Stone, 14^{384}.

Thomson, Dr. P.: νῦν and νυνί, 7^{239}; 2 P 1^{20}, 8^{331}; Jn 1^{9}, 8^{527}; Lk 10^{18}, 19^{191}.

Thornton, Bp. S.: R.V. in Australia, 4^{160}.

Tindall, E. A.: Gn $1^{2.\ 3}$, 2^{86}.

Tinling, J. F. B.: R.V., 4^{105}.

Tod, D. M.: Poetry and Wit of Jer., 15^{461}.

Todd, J. C.: Ex 4^{11}, 4^{240}.

Tomory, Prof. A.: 'Things as They Are': Mission Work in India (Amy Wilson-Carmichael), 15^{252}.

Tovey, D. C.: R.V., 4^{106}.

Tristram, Canon H. B.: Bdellium, 4^{259}.

Troup, G. E.: Prof. W. G. Elmslie, 1^{77}; Franz Delitzsch, 1^{174}; W. A. Lampadius, 3^{425}; Gilmour of Mongolia, 3^{536}; Peyton's 'Memorabilia of Jesus,' 4^{74}; 'The Apostolic Gospel' (J. F. Blair), 7^{429}; 'Christian Dogmatics' (J. Macpherson), 10^{37}; Canon Hensley Henson's Sermon (1901) on Apostolic Succession, 13^{238}.

Trumbull, Dr. H. C.: The Wells at Beersheba, 8^{89}.

Upton, Prof. C. B.: 'Aux Croyants et aux Athées' (Wilfred Monod), 18^{183}.

Vaile, A.: R.V., 3^{311}.

Vardy, A. R.: R.V., 3^{261}.

Verax: The English Translation of Maspero's 'Struggle of the Nations,' 8^{426}.
Verrall, Dr. A. W.: δεισιδαιμονεστέρους = 'exceedingly God-fearing,' 19^{43}.

Walker, A. H.: Jn 3^{5}, 13^{429}.
Walker, D.: Gal 2^{10}, 11^{190}; The South Galatian Theory, 13^{511}; Destination of He., 15^{142}.
Walker, Dr. N.: Dr. Green of Princeton on the Pentateuch, 3^{316}; The Ministry of Elijah, 4^{252}.
Walker, R. O.: Prof. M. Asin y Palacios of Madrid on the Relation of Averroism to Thomas Aquinas, 16^{219}.
Walker, W. L.: A Theory of the Atonement, 11^{26}; Best Books on the Holy Spirit, 11^{551}; The Gospel of the Kingdom of God, 12^{85}; The Cleansing of the Temple (Jn 2^{13-22}), 14^{286}; Identity of the N.T. 'Election' with the Universal Offer of Salvation, 16^{21}; Warschauer's 'Studies in the New Theology,' 18^{512}.
Wallis, Dr. R. E.: The Election of Matthias, 6^{188}; The Prayer in Gethsemane, 7^{504}.
Ward, B. H.: Our Lord's Hard Saying to the Syrophœnician, 13^{48}.
Warrack, A.: He 2^{11}, 3^{510}; Jn 17^{23-26}, 4^{286}; Is $55^{10.11}$, 5^{220}; Is 55^{6}, 5^{564}.
Warren, W.: Mt 10^{28}, Lk 12^{5}, 8^{430}; 1 Ti 1^{11}, 12^{431}.
Waterman, T. T.: The Virgin-Birth and the Resurrection, 8^{304}.
Watson, Archdeacon C.: Jn 3^{2-5}, 15^{239}.
Watt, A. C.: Jn 1^{31}, 19^{93}.
Watt, D. G.: Christ's Prayer in Gethsemane, 7^{36}.
Watt, L. M.: Symbols of Christ ('The Door'), 9^{427}.
Watts, Dr. J. C.: 'Euodia and Syntyche,' 5^{286}.
Watt-Smyrk, C.: Gn 2^{9}, 2^{164}.
Webb-Peploe, Prebendary H. W.: πίστις, πεποίθησις, παρρησία, 2^{76}.
Webster, W.: The Phrase 'The Virgin-birth,' 15^{331}; The Study of Precedent Cases (Spanish, 'Fazanias') in Early Law Codes and Bible History, 15^{424}; The Language of Early Bible History, 16^{521}; Criticism and Conversion, 18^{524}.
Weitbrecht, Dr. H. U.: Jesus Christ and Missions to the World according to the Gospels, $19^{24.69}$; New Wine in New Wineskins (Mk 2^{22}), 19^{142}.
Welch, Dr. A. C.: The Scribes and Pharisees in Moses' Seat (Mt $23^{2.3}$), 7^{522}; 1 P 3^{18-20}, 10^{60}; Books on Minor Prophets, 11^{155}; Mic 5^{2-4}, 13^{234}.
Welldon, Bp. J. E. C.: R.V., 3^{310}.
Wellhausen, Prof. J.: On the Aim of his 'Prolegomena,' 8^{144}.
Wells, Dr. J.: Grace, $8^{401.456.512}$ $9^{25.116}$; Bible Hospitality, 10^{62}; Sacramental Hospitality, 10^{257}; Exegetical Studies, 10^{366}; Beholding (The Sacred Art of Contemplation), $10^{473.492.554}$; Mercy, $11^{409.452.559}$; The Two Paracletes and the Under-Paracletes, 14^{562}.
Wendt, Prof. H. H.: 'The Kingdom of God' in Christ's Teaching, $5^{20.69.111.217.470}$.
West, Prebendary T.: Christ's Prayer in Gethsemane, 7^{118}.
Westcott, Bp. B. F.: Watchfulness (He 2^{1}), 1^{35}; Bp. J. B. Lightfoot, 1^{125}; Thayer's Lexicon, 1^{188}; R.V., 3^{395}; πολυμερῶς καὶ πολυτρόπως, 5^{11}; 'A Living and True God' (1 Th 1^{9}), 6^{421}.
Weston, H. G.: He 11^{21}, 3^{568}.
Weymouth, Dr. R. F.: κοινωνία in N.T., 5^{464}; Rendering of the Aorist, 8^{566}.
Whatham, A. E.: Two Notes—(1) Cain's Wife, (2) Christ's Nature, 8^{476}.
Whitaker, C.: R.V., 4^{108}.
White, E.: Logos in Lk 1^{2}, 4^{129}.
Whitefoord, Prebendary B.: Latin Words in N.T., 1^{182}; Leading Idea of 'The Pilgrim's Progress,' 5^{55}; Christian Quietude, 5^{449}; Rel. Reserve on the Subject of Heaven, 6^{22}; The Captivity of the Mind to Christ (2 Co 10^{5}), 6^{488}; The Resurrection the Cardinal Feature of Apostolic Teaching, 7^{492}; Religious Enthusiasm (Lk 19^{40}), 8^{362}; 'The World' according to Jn., 9^{450}; Prayers for the Dead, 10^{235}; The Study of Christian Ethics, 11^{552}; The Need of Prophets (Nu 11^{29}), 15^{448}; Failings of Christian Students (1 Co 13^{2}), 16^{356}.
Whitehouse, Princ. O. C.: Franz Delitzsch, 1^{177}; Crossing of the Red Sea, 2^{23}; Cyrus and the Capture of Babylon, 4^{396}; Belshazzar, 5^{69}; Dn 3^{5}, $5^{284.474}$; Problems suggested by the Aramaic Papyri at Syene (Assouan), 20^{200}.
Whitelaw, Dr. T.: 'Could Jesus err?' $8^{299.365.411.467}$.
Whitley, W. T.: εἰς τὸ ὄνομα, 6^{189}; Ac 2^{38}, 6^{480}.
Whyte, J.: Christ's Prayer in Gethsemane, 7^{120}.
Wickes, Dr. W.: Ginsburg's Massoretic Critical Text of the O.T., 9^{79}.
Wickham, E. C.: R.V., 3^{263}.
Wiener, H. M.: The Name of God in Gn., 20^{473}.
Wigram, Princ. E. F. E.: Prayers for Rain, 17^{142}.
Wilkins, Prof. G.: Jn 1^{41}, 20^{229}.
Williams, A. L.: Text of O.T., 7^{275}; Mandelkern's Heb. and Chald. Concordance, $7^{361.477}$; 'A Modern Jonah' (*H.D.B.*, ii. 750^{b}), 18^{239}.
Williams, H. W.: 1 Ti 2^{11}, 16^{188}.
Williams, J. G.: Ja 1^{25} 2^{12}, 16^{237}; Humanism, 19^{236}.

Williams, T. S.: Is 32^{20}, 4^{568}.
Wilson, Major-Gen. Sir C. W.: Site of Bethesda, 7^{84}.
Wilson, Dr. G.: Keswick Teaching on Holiness, 5^{108}.
Wilson, Prof. J.: Ro 7^{24}–8^{2}, 4^{192}.
Wilson, M. C.: Did Christ preach from a Text? 19^{187}.
Wingate, H. K.: Threshold Sacrifice in Armenia, 8^{89}.
Winstanley, E. W.: Freedom by the Knowledge of the Truth (Jn 8^{32}), 19^{397}.
Wood, W. S.: R.V., 3^{496}.
Woods, F. H.: Critical Examination of Gn 1–11, 2^{102}; The Deluge and its Analogues, 4^{69}; Moral Teaching of the Sermon on the Mount, 4^{254}; 'Fragments of the Palestinian Syriac VS.' (Gwilliam), 5^{93}; Hebrew Prophecy and Modern Criticism, $5^{256.\ 342.\ 452.\ 543}$ $6^{78.\ 92.\ 127.\ 214.\ 314.\ 366.\ 404.\ 459.\ 506.\ 523.}$ 7^{28}; King's Crit. and Devotional Comm. on Ps., 9^{322}; Jer 17^{11}, 20^{375}.
Woods, Mary A.: Studies in 'Paradise Lost,' $3^{295.\ 391.\ 486}$ $4^{8.\ 199}$; Studies in 'In Memoriam,' $5^{9.\ 120.\ 274.\ 397.\ 494}$ 6^{173}; Art. by Ménégoz on Sabatier's 'Outlines of a Philosophy of Religion,' 8^{506}.
Woods, W. J.: R.V., 3^{312}.
Workman, W. P.: Col 2^{14}, 5^{526}; Paul's ἅπαξ λέγομενα, 7^{418}; A New Date-Indication in Ac 27^{9}, 11^{316}; Oxyrhynchus Logion, ii., 17^{191}.
Worsley, F. W.: The Raising of Lazarus and the Synoptic Gospels, 19^{43}; The Relation of the Fourth Gospel to the Synoptists, 20^{62}.
Wotherspoon, A. W.: The Atonement and the Parable of the Prodigal Son, 17^{335}.
Wratislaw, A. H.: Gn 1^{2}, 1 K 22^{21}, 2^{115}; He 1^{1}, 3^{112}; He 2^{9}, $3^{175.\ 325}$; Mk $15^{6\text{-}15}$ and Parallels, 3^{400}.
Wright, Dr. Arthur: Verbal Precision and Divine Revelation, 2^{43}; Lk $22^{35\text{-}38}$, 4^{153}; The Origin of the Gospels, 4^{275}; The Gospels and Modern Criticism, $4^{358.\ 467.\ 497}$ $5^{126.\ 168.\ 278}$; The Hour of the Crucifixion, 5^{178}; The First Trial of Jesus, 6^{523}; The Sign of Jonah, 7^{45}; Apollos: A Study in a Pre-Pauline Christianity, $9^{8.\ 473}$; Reply to Prof. Blass, 9^{473}; Oral Teaching and the Triple Tradition, 11^{473}.
Wright, Prof. C. H. H.: O.T. Canon and Text (Buhl), 3^{362}; Gwilliam and Others on the Fragments of the Palestinian-Syriac VS., 7^{424}.
Wright, Dr. W. A.: Transliteration of Proper Names in R.V., 9^{523}.

X. (Rome): The Vatican Biblical Commission, 18^{381}.

Young, J. C.: Jos $10^{12.\ 13}$, 20^{279}.
Young, Prof. R. N.: 1 Co 10^{9}, 2^{43}.
Youngson, Dr. J. W.: Discovery of the Gospel of Barnabas, 19^{263}.
Yule, Dr. H. W.: John William Burgon, 8^{344}.
Yule, Mary A.: Browning's 'Abt Vogler,' 7^{343}; 'Saul,' 9^{248}.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

A.

Aaron, 16^{140a}.
Abaddon, $20^{234-237}$.
Abba. *See* Greek Words.
Abbot, The late Dr. Ezra, 7^{410b}.
Abel-Mizraim, 9^{242a} 10^{553a}.
Abgarus, Copy of Apocryphal Letters found at Ephesus, 11^{567}.
Abib (Egyptian month), 12^{191}.
Abigail (Name), 19^{473a} (C. J. Ball).
Abo, Georgian Account of his Martyrdom, 17^{286} (K. Lake).
Abram, Abraham—
  Date, $10^{210.\ 278}$ (Hommel); 10^{268b} 11^{129b}; $11^{251-252}$ (Prášek); 19^{6a} (L. W. King).
  Faith, $18^{101-103}$.
  Genealogy, 18^{232} (Sayce).
  'The Hebrew,' 11^{402a}.
  'Jewish Particularism,' 16^{332} (A. Jeremias).
  Name, $8^{434a.\ 499b.\ 562a}$ 9^{45}; (on a Cartouche), 17^{382a}; $18^{421-422}$.
  'A Powerful Tribal Chief,' 11^{319} (Prášek).
  'A Religious Innovator,' 16^{70} (A. Jeremias).
Absolute, The, and the Infinite, 19^{75b} (Rashdall).
'Accidie,' $16^{349a.\ 548}$ 18^{273a} $20^{77b.\ 78a}$.
Acrostics, 10^{27a}.
Acts of the Apostles, 9^{149b} (McGiffert); 9^{175b} (Bousset); 17^{111b} (Zahn, Resch); 20^{504b} (Mommsen).
  Analysis (Ewald's), 10^{287}.
  An 'Apologia'? 13^{44b}.
  Authorship, $9^{197-199}$ (Ramsay).
  Blass's Theory, $7^{241.\ 496.\ 564}$ $8^{166.\ 485.\ 523}$ 9^{121b}.
  Credibility, $13^{433-435}$ 14^{14b} (Chase).
  Date, $11^{101-103}$ 13^{43} (Rackham); 13^{452a} (H. F. Holtzmann).
  Dictionary Articles, *D.B.* (Lightfoot), *H.D.B.* (Headlam), 11^{100}; *E.Bi.* (Schmiedel), 13^{96a}.
  Editions, 'Two or more editions must have existed' (Harnack), 19^{252b}.
  Patristic Evidence as to the 'Grundschrift,' 10^{287} (Badham).
  Reference to the Fall of Jerusalem, 12^{334}.
  Relation to Josephus, 'Luke derived his knowledge of Jewish history from the LXX, not from Josephus,' 11^{538} (J. A. Cross).
  'We' Sections, 12^{423}.
Acts of Martyrs. *See* Martyrs.
Adam and Christ, $12^{258.\ 505}$ (A. S. Laidlaw).
'Adam, The First,' 18^{280}.
Adam, The late Dr. James, of Cambridge—
  On the Place of Greek in Modern Education, 16^{291}.
  His Death (30 August 1907), $19^{47.\ 381a}$.
  His Lectures on 'The Religious Teachers of Greece,' edited by Mrs. Adam, 19^{409} (Iverach).
Adapa = Adam, $4^{4b.\ 61b}$ $7^{210b.\ 307}$.
  Babylonian Legend of Adapa, and the Title 'Son of Man,' $11^{342-345}$ (Hommel).
  An Intermediate form between God and Man, which signified originally 'Word of the Father,' 14^{103} (Hommel).
  To be transcribed 'Adamu,' 17^{416} (Sayce).
Adoption, 6^{372} 9^{273}.
  St. Paul on, 6^{485}.
  in Roman Law, 3^{3} 6^{485}.
Adoration of Jesus in the Apostolic Age (an Essay of Zahn's), 19^{191}.
'Adventists,' 7^{546}.
Agnosticism, 15^{272}.
Agrapha, $8^{361.\ 481.\ 545-549.\ 568}$ 11^{507a} 14^{513} $15^{488-495}$ 16^{420a} 17^{282a} 18^{140}.
Aha, An Early King of Egypt: His Double Tomb, 19^{151}.
Ahab, 7^{547}; Name, 16^{566} (König); 17^{564} (Boehmer).
Ahikar, Story of, $10^{266.\ 276}$ 11^{39a} 19^{453} 20^{407}.
  Name (Semitic), 19^{473a} (C. J. Ball).
Alashia (Cyprus), $12^{29.\ 87}$ $13^{179-180}$.
Almond, The, 16^{334} (R. G. Murison).
Almug, or Algum Trees, 7^{246}; $9^{470-473}$ (Cheyne); 9^{525b} (Hommel); 18^{527} (Henslow); 18^{567} (J. H. Moulton).
Alogi, 19^{318a}.
Altar, Evolution of the, 13^{310a}.
Altar of Mercy (Athens), to which the nations were invited to run, as related in the 'Thebaid' of Statius, $18^{481-482}$ (Verrall).
Ambrosiaster, A Passage interpolated from Augustine, 13^{380} (Souter).
Amen in O.T., 8^{100b}; in N.T., 8^{101b} (H. W. Hogg); 8^{190} (Nestle); 12^{289} (Burkitt); 13^{563} (Jannaris).
Amenhotep III., Birth of, $19^{172.\ 240b}$.
Amorites, 8^{257}.
Amos, 11^{442} (Danson); $15^{358b.\ 360b}$ 16^{399a} (Marti); 16^{398b} (Harper).
  'Burden' of, 11^{83} (Dr. John Smith).
  History of Israel as implied in, 6^{168}.
Amphilochius of Iconium, $16^{519-520}$.
Amraphel. *See* Hammurabi.
Angel of the Lord, $5^{200a.\ 407a}$ $6^{146a.\ 318a}$ 7^{126a} 16^{147}.
Angels—
  Christ's Teaching, $6^{145-146}$.
  Guardian, 14^{5b} 19^{330}; The Angel in Ac 12^{15}, 14^{7}.
  in O.T., 8^{32}; in Dn., 14^{6a}; The Angel in Zec., 6^{334}.
  Nature, 12^{289} (J. H. Bradley).
  Service, $6^{193-196}$.
Angels of the Churches, $6^{420.\ 480}$ 11^{290} 14^{6}.
Anger (of God), 5^{440b}.
  (Wrath), one of the Seven Deadly Sins, 16^{499} 17^{39}.
Anointing of the Sick, $17^{418-421}$.
Anselm, 13^{13} 17^{58}.
Anthropology—
  'A. and Christianity,' 10^{485} (Macalister).
  'A. and the Classics,' 20^{263}.
  Ratzel, 8^{21}.
  Study of, 19^{478}.
Anthropology, Pauline, $12^{258.\ 505}$ (A. S. Laidlaw).
Anthropomorphic Language, of Gn., 16^{522}; of Ps., 7^{250}; 16^{105} (W. R. Smith).
Antiochian and Alexandrian Christology, 17^{56-57} (Dykes).
Antiochus Epiphanes, 16^{21}.
Anzanite Inscriptions, 13^{466}.
Aorist, 7^{75} (Princ. Brown); $7^{240a.\ 379}$ $8^{172b.\ 381b.\ 439.\ 566}$.
Apocalypse. *See* Revelation, Book of.
Apocalyptic Literature, 8^{73} (Bousset in *P.R.E.*); 9^{276a} (A. Meyer).
  'The level not really low' (Sanday), 9^{86a}.
Apocrypha—
  Commentaries, $3^{301.\ 431}$.
  Coverdale on, $15^{335.\ 383}$.
  Dictionary Article, *H.D.B.* (Porter), 9^{290}.
  Literature on (till April 1896), 7^{330}.
  Use of, in the Early Church, 11^{463} 12^{70}.
Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of O.T.—
  Kautzsch's Edition, $10^{120.\ 265}$.
  Morals of Pseudepigraphy, 17^{45} (Söderblom).
Apocryphal Gospels, 13^{102b}.
  Gospel according to the Hebrews, 10^{6b}.
Apocryphal Writings, N.T., $8^{211.\ 560}$ (Menzies); 15^{226} (Hennecke).
Apollinaris of Laodicea and his School, 16^{567}.
  His Christology, 17^{56} (Dykes).
Apollonius of Tyana, 20^{268}.
Apollos, $9^{8.\ 473a}$ (A. Wright).

Apologetics, Apologetic Literature, $2^{130-132\ 153-156}$ 3^{221} 4^{157} $7^{180.\ 549.\ 556}$; 8^{73} (Lemme in *P.R.E.*); 8^{305} $12^{220.\ 460}$ 14^{86}; 14^{392} (Lord Kelvin); 15^{22} (Vischer); 16^{502} $19^{15.\ 506}$ 20^{547}.
Need of a New Apologetic, $14^{291-294}$ (M. S. Terry).
The late H. Schultz's, 17^{22}.
Present Task of, 19^{541} (Hunzinger).
Apostle (the Term), 15^{14b} (Briggs).
Apostles' Creed, 7^{312}; 10^{453} (Kunze); 13^{411} (McGiffert); 13^{507} (Truempelmann); 14^{301} (Sanday); 14^{463} (O'Leary); 14^{554} (A. E. Burn).
Harnack's Article in the 'Christliche Welt,' 5^{102} 7^{8}.
Loofs' Three Sermons, 7^{152}.
Swete, 5^{554} 10^{538}.
in the Mediæval Church, 17^{281} (Wiegand).
Apostolic Decree, 18^{358} (A. Seeberg).
Apostolic Fathers—
Funk's Edition, 13^{545}, Hilgenfeld's 'Ignatius and Polycarp,' 13^{546}.
Apostolic Succession, 10^{342b}; $13^{271-272}$ (Bp. John Wordsworth); 15^{424a}.
Canon Henson's Sermon (Dec. 1901), 13^{238}; His 'Godly Union and Concord,' 13^{370}.
A priori Argument, The, 19^{381}.
Aquila's Version, Fragments of, $9^{245-246.\ 328}$ (Burkitt); Ps 90^{6-13} 91^{4-10}, 9^{345} (Dr. C. Taylor).
Aquinas and Averroism, 16^{219}.
Arabia, Ancient—
Moon-Worship, $11^{126.\ 190}$ (Hommel).
Poetry, 14^{260} (Ahlwardt).
Arabia Petræa, Exploration of, 18^{548} 20^{42}.
'Arabisms' in O.T., $9^{430.\ 433a.\ 474}$ (König); 9^{525} (Hommel).
Aramaic, Biblical, 4^{510} (Marshall); 7^{360} 13^{123} (Strack); 8^{35} (de Goeje); 8^{167} (Dalman); 20^{201a} (Whitehouse).
Inscriptions (Glossary), 10^{180} (S. A. Cook).
Aratus, 16^{24}.
Araunah, $15^{283b.\ 285a}$.
Archæology and the Bible, $3^{15.\ 114}$ 9^{241} (Sayce); 4^{31-35} 7^{20}; 8^{51} 20^{387} (Driver); 10^{411} 14^{481} (Nicol); 10^{470} (C. J. Ball); $11^{197a.\ b}$ (A. B. Davidson); 11^{261a} (Guthe); 11^{528b} (Cheyne); 19^{366} (Astley); 20^{16} (Kittel).
Analogy between the bearing of A. on O.T. History and that of the Discoveries of Schliemann and Lanciani on Greek and Roman History, $12^{148-152}$.
Annals of A. and Anthropology (Univ. of Liverpool), 20^{469}.
Real Service of Archæology, $10^{534-536}$.
Archangels, 3^{545} (Princ. Douglas). *See* Michael.
Arianism, 10^{105b} 17^{7}.
Aristeas, Letter of, 12^{216b}.
Aristophanes' 'Knights,' 635 (βερέσχεθος), 5^{524}.
Aristotle and Plato, 3^{405a}.
Ethics, 8^{207b}.
Ark, The Sacred, 9^{63-65} (Poels); $9^{398-399}$ (Reichel); 13^{390} (Peters); 14^{500} (Budde); 18^{155} (Hommel); 18^{379} (W. B. Stevenson); 20^{165b} (van Hoonacker).
Armenia, Discoveries of Belck and Lehmann in, 10^{471} 11^{12b} (Sayce).
Armenian, as illustrative of Hebrew, 11^{235} (D. S. Margoliouth).
Arnold of Rugby, 9^{507} 13^{278}.
Arnold, Matthew, 14^{81} 16^{273a} 18^{269}.
Arphaxad, $8^{258.\ 283.\ 285.\ 474}$ 11^{129b} 12^{564b} $13^{65.\ 285}$.
Art, Spiritual Ministry of, 12^{483} (Westcott).
Article, Use of the Definite, in R.V., 8^{174a}.
Ascension, The, its Value, 12^{152} (E. R. Bernard).
Ascetic, The Ascetic Motive and the Chivalrous, 19^{57-58} (E. Caird).
Asher, Tribe of, 11^{503b} (Prášek); 19^{437b}.
Asherah, 1^{98}; $11^{127.\ 190}$ (Hommel); 13^{40-41} (Oesterley); 13^{310b}.
Ashteroth-Karnaim, 8^{463}; 16^{132} (Oesterley).
Assyria, 3^{531} 6^{529b}; 16^{12} (Blass).
Cosmogony, 2^{197} (Ryle); 4^{351b} *See* Creation.
Deeds and Documents, 13^{465} (Johns).
Proper Names, 10^{190b}.
Supposed Discovery of the Names in Gn 14 on an Assyrian Tablet, $8^{272.\ 462}$ 9^{340}.
Astronomy and the Bible, $17^{264.\ 484.\ 485}$ 18^{95-96} 19^{381} 20^{426}.
Astruc, Jean, His 'Conjectures regarding the Original Memoirs which Moses appears to have made use of in the Composition of the Book of Genesis,' $8^{24.\ 61}$ (A. R. S. Kennedy); His Character, 8^{141} (Osgood). He may have found the germ of his theory in Olivetan's Bible, 10^{91} (J. Brown).
Athanasian Creed, 8^{508} (Loofs in *P.R.E.*); 15^{56} 16^{431}; Parallels from Cicero, 15^{566}.
Athanasius, his Stand for the 'Homoonsion,' 15^{59b} (Swete); 10^{105b} (Gwatkin).
on Creation, 9^{410a}.
'De Virginitate,' 17^{346} (von der Goltz).
Atheism, 20^{411}.
Athenais (Eudocia), The Empress, 5^{412}.
Athenodorus of Tarsus, 10^{9a}.
Atonement, 1^{238} (Cave); 4^{436} (Everett); 8^{168} (Bertrand); 8^{413}; 9^{1} (Coleridge and others); 9^{236} (Engström); 10^{372} (Archdeacon Wilson); 11^{26} (W. L.
Atonement (*contd.*)—
Walker); 12^{50a} $13^{83.\ 505a.\ 507b}$; 14^{344} (R. Mackintosh); 15^{518} (Tymms); 15^{530}; 15^{540} (Barber); 16^{168}; 17^{147} (Rowntree); 17^{149} (Askwith); 17^{479} (Zahn); 18^{275}; 18^{514} (Lofthouse); 19^{146} (Gore).
Anselm's Theory Theocentric, 20^{75b} (John Dickie).
Blood, The Atoning, in Modern Canaanite and Arabian Religion, $15^{232-233}$.
Death of Christ, Significance of, 12^{26} (Harnack); 14^{58} (W. L. Walker); A Propitiation offered to God for Man's Sin, $14^{167.\ 518}$ (Denney).
Evolution, Historical, of the Doctrine, 14^{403} (A. Sabatier).
Forensic View of, $14^{170-171}$ (W. Morgan).
Idea of, derived from Babylon during the Captivity, 16^{1-2} (R. C. Thompson).
in O.T., 6^{404}; 'No doctrine of A. found in O.T.,' 20^{481} (Adler).
in Gospels, 5^{26}, 'No trace of the dogma found in Jesus,' 20^{351a} (Bousset).
in St. Paul, 6^{266} 8^{57} 17^{177} 18^{304b} 20^{10b}.
in Modern Religious Thought, $11^{534-536}$ (Forsyth); 12^{5-11}; 15^{147} (Denney).
Limitations of Theology in connexion with the Doctrine, $9^{213-217}$ (Bp. Robertson).
Moberly's 'Atonement and Personality,' 12^{371}; Moberly and M'Leod Campbell, 13^{298a}, and Haering, 13^{298b}.
Moral Theory, $17^{176-181}$ (G. B. Stevens).
Old Theory of a Ransom paid to Satan, 17^{58} (Dykes).
Some Modern Views, $18^{441-446}$ (Beibitz); 18^{520} (J. K. Mozley).
Spiritual Principle of 9^{1-2} (Scott Lidgett); 9^{263} (J. Taylor).
Virtue of, Dependent on the Incarnation, 9^{203a} (Ellicott).
Atonement, The, and Forgiveness, $9^{215-216}$ (Bp. Robertson); 9^{378} (Randles); 15^{26}.
and Is 43^{25}, 18^{17b} (Macalpine).
and the Parable of the Prodigal Son, $17^{148.\ 239.\ 335.\ 523}$.
and Reconciliation, 4^{335} $5^{161.\ 532}$ 6^{42} 7^{452} $9^{214.\ 217}$ 10^{213} 12^{139b}.
and Substitution, 14^{241}; $15^{147.\ 195-197}$ (Peake); 15^{392} (W. D. Maclaren); 17^{178a} (Orr).
Atonement, Day of, 5^{76} $6^{340.\ 525b}$; 9^{568} (*H.D.B.*); 11^{377a}.
Attention, 19^{555}.
Attis, Cult of, 15^{306} (Hofding).
Augustine (Conf. vii. 4), $11^{478.\ 563}$.
Authority of Christ, $17^{547-550}$ (Forrest).
of Scripture, $9^{481-482}$ (Estes); 19^{484} (Wace).
Seat of, in Religion, 19^{508}.

Authorized Version, Preface to, 16^{190}; Gospel Headings in, 17^{566}.
Avarice, 16^{549} 17^{39b}.
Avetaranian, Dr. Johannes, a Mohammedan Convert, Missionary in Kashgar, 17^{15} (Geden).
Azazel. *See* Hebrew Words.

B

Baal and Bel, 8^{360a}.
Babel (Name), 3^{531} 8^{180b}.
(Tower), $8^{243-244}$; Where was it? 11^{482}.
'Babel und Bibel' (Prof. Friedrich Delitzsch's Lectures)—
13^{454} $14^{160.\ 362.\ 547a}$ 15^{479} 17^{332} (König); Wace's Preface to translation of König's 'Bible and Babylon,' 16^{485} 14^{62} 15^{500} (Volz); $14^{160.\ 547a}$ (Budde); 14^{240}; 14^{268} (A. Jeremias); 14^{387} (Jensen); 14^{545}; 14^{546} 15^{290} (Gunkel); 14^{547} (Köberle); 15^{44} (Johns); 15^{75} (R. D. Wilson); 15^{254} (Zimmern, Bezold, Budde, F. Hommel, Nowack, Jensen, Boehmer); $15^{446a.\ 447b}$; 17^{503} (Garvie); 18^{95} (Maunder); 18^{411} (Dhorme).
Another Lecture by Delitzsch, 16^{336b}—
16^{348} (König); 17^{280} (Fiebig); 17^{439a}; $17^{485-487}$ (Maunder); 19^{471b}; $20^{316-319}$ (R. W. Rogers).
Babylonia, Babylonian—
Astronomy, 12^{28} (R. C. Thompson); 20^{44} (A. Jeremias).
Boy at School, 14^{304}.
Civilization earlier than Egyptian, $9^{433-434}$.
Comparison of Religion and Language with those of the Hebrews, 14^{545} (Zimmern in *K.A.T.*[3]).
Contrast between the Code of Hammurabi and the Mosaic Law, 15^{184} (Sayce).
Contrast between the B. view of Sin and Redemption and the Christian, 15^{257} (Hehn).
Discovery of a Stele of Nabonidus, 7^{360} (Johns).
Discovery by Capt. Haynes at Nippur of Part of the Early History, 7^{529} 8^{88}; Oldest History of the Semites, 8^{103} (Hommel). *See* Nippur.
Discovery of a Tablet with B. Hieroglyphics by Scheil, $12^{291-292}$.
'Dynastic Tablet' discovered by Pinches, 10^{24-26}.
'Israelitish tradition by no means simply adopted the Babylonian, but transformed it, changing dross into gold,' (Gunkel) 14^{546}.
Libraries, Did the B. Temples have? 18^{192}.
Babylonia, Babylonian (*contd.*)—
Literary Redaction, 19^{254} (Langdon).
Personal Names, Early, 17^{29} (H. Ranke).
Political Development of B. and Assyria, 11^{494a} (Winckler).
Psalms, Babylonian, 20^{542} (Langdon).
Religion, Babylonian, and Judaism, 4^{203} (Boscawen).
Story of the Fall, 4^{439} (Boscawen).
'Back to Christ,' $8^{6-9.\ 490}$ 9^{485} 10^{388} 19^{502} $20^{58b.\ 193}$; $20^{306.\ 353b.\ 354}$ (J. M. Shaw).
'Back to St. Paul,' 8^{55} (Banks).
Bacon on David's Harp, 7^{351b}.
'Multi pertransibunt, et multiplex erit scientia': Motto prefixed to 1st edition of his *Novum Organum*, 20^{278b}.
Balaam, 8^{96b} $10^{399.\ 401b}$ 12^{329} $13^{125a.\ 224b}$ $15^{43b.\ 257a.\ 405}$ 20^{468}.
Baptism, in the Earliest Times, $2^{195-196}$ (Hatch); 17^{279} (Rendtorff).
Importance of the rite in Romans 6, 6^{492} (Headlam).
John's Baptism, 9^{93b}.
Literature, 10^{51} (Hort's Sermon); 10^{507} $12^{47.\ 356b}$; 14^{505b} (Princ. Rainy); 16^{554} (Robson); 17^{86} 18^{269}.
Mt 28^{19}, 15^{294}. *See* Scripture References.
Question of B. in the Norwegian Church, 12^{356} (Beveridge).
Barnabas (Name), 100^{233b}.
Barnabas, The so-called Gospel of, 18^{545}; 19^{263} (J. W. Youngson).
Barnardo, The late Dr., 19^{271}.
Bartholomew, St., Massacre of, $19^{267-268}$ (Lord Acton).
Bassett, The late Prebendary F. T., An Appreciation, 4^{54} (Blakeney).
Baxter, Richard, $14^{9.\ 71}$; On the Salvation of the Heathen, 14^{72}; On the Slave Trade, 14^{73}; On the Unity of Christians, 14^{73}.
Beast of the Apocalypse, 8^{168} 10^{69} (Bruston); 13^{30} (Clemen); 14^{29} (Corssen).
Number of, 18^{293} 20^{32b}.
Beatitudes, 18^{324} 20^{564}.
Beautiful Gate of the Temple, 20^{270}.
Beduin Beliefs and Customs, 20^{43} ^{322a}.
Beelzebub, 11^{190} 18^{507}.
Beersheba, 7^{472a}; 7^{567} (Driver); 8^{89}; $10^{328.\ 429}$ (Gautier); $12^{386.\ 478.\ 531}$.
Behemoth, 15^{429a} (Henslow).
'Beholding.' *See* Contemplation.
Bel, 20^{43} (Radau); Temple of (at Nippur), $14^{322.\ 545}$.
Belial, $8^{360b.\ 423.\ 472}$; 9^{40} (Baudissin); $9^{91.\ 332}$ (Cheyne); 9^{283} (Jensen); 9^{567} (Hommel).
Benedictus, The, 20^{113b} (Sanday).
Bengel's Gnomon, 5^{195a}.
Berean Church in Edinburgh, 17^{192a}.
Berosus, 11^{343} 13^{52a} 14^{103}.
Berry, The late Dr., Anecdote of his Ministerial Life, 10^{292}.
Besheth, from the Arabian God Besa? 12^{110b} (Hommel).
Bethel, 9^{64a}.
Bethesda, 7^{84}; 13^{332} (E. Brose).
Bethzur, 6^{243}.
Bible, The—
How the word 'Bible' found its way into the European languages, and the first English example of its use, 15^{565} (Nestle).
Æsthetic Value, 18^{503} (Wünsche).
Its 'capacity of eternal self-adjustment' (Prof. Butcher), 20^{403b}.
Characteristics of B. Portraiture, $11^{485.\ 486}$ (Matheson).
Commentaries, Best, $14^{151.\ 203}$ (Henry Bond).
Discussions by Kähler on the Question of the Bible, 18^{357} (Iverach).
'Errors,' Loisy, Montefiore, on so-called, 13^{150}.
Essential Unity, 7^{471}.
in its Relation to (1) the Physical Universe, (2) the Course of Human History, and (3) the Plan of Salvation, 19^{18-21}; cf. 16^{537} (A. H. M'Neile).
to be interpreted historically, 2^{167b}.
The Manner of Teaching it, 15^{4} (D. Beaton).
Not Easy of Comprehension, 2^{167b}.
Original Text and Versions (articles from *P.R.E.* published separately), 8^{447}.
On Reading, 18^{2} (Adler).
Reading the Bible, and its Prohibition (Historical), $8^{360-361}$ (Rietschel).
and Religious Experience, 16^{153}.
Religious and Historical Uses of, $6^{198-200}$.
The New Method of Studying the Bible (Main Points of the Discussion: (1) Literary Criticism (2) Historical Construction, (3) Scientific Comparison), $17^{344.\ 403.\ 444.\ 510}$ (Garvie).
Primary Witness to its Truth, the Testimony of the Holy Spirit, 10^{245}.
'Does the B. contain the Word of God?' or 'Is the B. the Word of God?' 11^{193}.
Prof. Robertson Smith's Answer to the Question, 'Why do I receive the B. as the Word of God?' 5^{361b} (Salmond); 10^{245b} (E. L. Curtis); 11^{197b} (A. B. Davidson).
Bigg, Prof. Charles (Oxford); His Death (15 July 1908), 19^{566}.
'Binding and Loosing,' 13^{338} 14^{61a}.
'Bishop and Presbyter,' 7^{193}.
Bismarck, his Attitude to Religion and to the Church, 12^{166a}.
Blasphemy, 20^{439} (G. M. Mackie).

Blass, Prof. Friedrich, of Halle—
Theory of Two Recensions of Acts, $7^{241.496.564}$; 8^{167} (Zöckler); $8^{485-487.506a.523}$ $9^{9.121b}$. 10^{27}; 10^{88} (Blass); 10^{95} (Ramsay); 10^{395} (Zahn, Harnack); 10^{488}; 13^{452} (H. F. Holtzmann).
On the Double Text of St. Luke, $9^{434-439}$ 10^{28b} 12^{271b} 13^{96a}.
His Death, 18^{336}.
Blunders in Quotation, etc., 11^{435}.
Body, Scriptural Teaching on the, 8^{127} (Princ. D. Brown).
Bonar, Dr. Horatius, 20^{370}.
Boston, Thomas, of Ettrick, 11^{293} (G. Mackenzie); 11^{476} (G. D. Low).
A hitherto unpublished Letter of, 11^{200} (G. D. Low).
Two MSS. of, 16^{458} (G. D. Low).
His General Account of his Life, 18^{384} 19^{316} (Low).
'Both,' Use of the Word in English, 12^{144b} (Hastings).
Bousset, Prof. (Göttingen), and the 1st number of the 'Theologische Rundschau,' 9^{174} (Tasker).
Bovon, Prof. Jules (Lausanne), His death (28 July 1904), 16^{312}.
Brahmanism, $17^{243.292}$ 18^{293a}.
Breastplate, Aaron's, $19^{484-487}$ (Rendel Harris).
Brethren of the Lord, 6^{415a} 13^{145}.
Briggs, Prof. C. A., enters the Episcopal Church of America, 11^{193}.
British Institute for the Study of Hebrew and Greek, $4^{31.94}$ 5^{49} 6^{41}.
Broad Church, The, 9^{51a}; Broad-Churchism, 16^{199}.
Brontë, Emily, Lines from, 20^{269}.
Brown, Death of Principal David, of Aberdeen (July 1897), 8^{481}.
His Critical and Experimental Commentary on the Gospels, 8^{481}.
An Appreciation, $9^{102.169}$ (Salmond); His Writings, 9^{170}.
Browning, Robert, 1^{110} 13^{82}; 14^{512} (Chesterton); 15^{320} (T. Rain); 15^{408} (Flew); 17^{553} 20^{547}.
Religion of, 1^{132}; as a Philosophical and Religious Teacher, 2^{253}.
Guidance from B. in Matters of Faith, 15^{70} (J. A. Hutton).
Life and Letters, 19^{421}.
Poems: 'Abt Vogler,' 7^{343} (Mary A. Yule); 'A Death in the Desert,' 2^{96} 15^{381a} 17^{342}; 'Gold Hair,' 15^{346}; 'Rabbi Ben Ezra,' 14^{312} 15^{408}; 'The Ring and the Book,' 10^{446b} 19^{374b}; 'Saul,' 2^{96}; $9^{248-252}$ (Mary A. Yule); 16^{54} 20^{285}.
Bruce, Prof. A. B. (Glasgow), Died in 1899, 11^{288}.
An Appreciation, 11^{8} (W. M. Clow); Bibliography, $11^{9b.568}$.
Budde, Prof. Karl (Strassburg), $6^{249.382}$ (Witton Davies).
Buddhism—
and Christianity, 13^{547} (Bertholet); 17^{87} (Edmunds); 18^{293} (Ormond); 19^{561} (Lloyd).
No trace of Buddhism in the Gospels, 19^{247a} (Baljon).
Buddhist and Christian Gospels, 20^{246} (A. J. Edmunds).
Introduction of B. into Ceylon, 16^{546} (Geiger).
Literature, 16^{15-17}; 19^{560} (Bp. Coplestone).
Mahāyanā Buddhism, 19^{232}.
Manual, A Buddhist Preacher's, 16^{440} (Lloyd).
Sermons by a Buddhist Abbot, 18^{276}; A Japanese Preacher, 18^{475} (Lloyd).
Buhl, Prof. Frants, Successor of Delitzsch at Leipzig, $3^{52.362}$.
Bunyan, 'Grace Abounding,' 9^{6} (Robertson Nicoll). *See* Pilgrim's Progress.
Burgon, The late Dean, his Articles on the R.V. in the *Quarterly*, 3^{148b}.
An Appreciation (with Bibliography), $8^{344-348}$ (H. W. Yule, G. H. Gwilliam).
Burning Bush, The, 18^{510} (Oesterley).
Butler, Bishop, 8^{206b}.

C

Cæsarea, 13^{487}.
Caiaphas (Name), 10^{185}.
Cain, 18^{522} (Rachel J. Fox); Cain's Wife, 11^{279}; Cain and Abel, 20^{543b}.
Cainites and Sethites, 10^{352}.
Caird, Edward, on the Evolution of Religion, 5^{205} (Iverach).
Cairo, The Genizah of Old Cairo, 9^{344} (C. Taylor); 10^{165a} 12^{322}.
Calendars, Asian, 15^{515} (M. A. Power).
Calling, The Earthly and the Heavenly, 8^{508a}.
Calvary, Site of, $4^{386-389}$ 8^{192b} 12^{87a}; $12^{533-535}$ 13^{46} (Gell on Gordon's Tomb); 13^{231}; 17^{455} (C. W. Wilson, 'Golgotha'); $19^{100.514b}$; 20^{418} (Conder).
Calvin, $10^{105b.452}$ $20^{192a.325}$.
and Geneva, 18^{4}.
Calvinism and Lutheranism, 8^{421b}.
Calvinistic Exegesis of Ro 9, 6^{549}.
Cambridge Vacation Term for Biblical Study, 15^{93} (Bevan); Miss Powell's Paper on Scriptural Teaching in Girls' Schools, $15^{116-122}$.
Camel, The, 8^{358a} 9^{242a}.
Campbell, The late Dr. John M'Leod, On the Atonement, 13^{298a}; On our Imperfect Knowledge of Divine Truth, 13^{302b}.
Canada, Biblical Study in, 4^{23}.
Canon, Romanist and Protestant Views of the, 16^{345b}.
Canonicity, 16^{344b}.
Canticles, Literature, 3^{371}; 5^{340} (Budde); 14^{59b} (Kautzsch); 18^{504a} (Wunsche).
St. Bernard's Sermons on, 6^{499}; Paraphrased, $7^{105.170.224}$ (J. E. Fox).
The Targum to, 20^{265} (Gollancz).
Capernaum = Khân Minyeh or Tell Ḥûm? 15^{100}.
Cappadocian Inscriptions, 10^{115}; The Three great Cappadocian Divines, 16^{519b}.
Captivity, The, Gains of, 4^{209b} (Boscawen); 12^{64} (D. Smith).
The Return from, $8^{71.351}$ (van Hoonacker); 8^{200b} 9^{66-68} (Kosters); $8^{268.270}$ (Ed. Meyer); 8^{320} (Wellhausen); 9^{275} (Marquart, Meinhold); 9^{305} (Löhr); 9^{326b} (G. A. Smith); 10^{243} (Sellin); 11^{296} (Dick Fleming); 4^{265} (Bertholet); 15^{192} (H. P. Smith).
Carchemish, The Name discovered on a Hittite Monument, 13^{491b} $14^{337.431}$.
Cardinal Virtues, The, 15^{302a} 16^{349a}.
Carlyle, Sayings of, $7^{55a.351b}$ 20^{247}.
Carobs, 10^{482}.
'The Carob and the Locust,' $15^{285.429}$ (Henslow); 15^{335} (Cheyne); 15^{336} 16^{382} (Farmer).
Catacombs of Citta Vecchia in the Island of Malta, 15^{168} (Sim).
Catenae, $10^{218.281}$ 17^{356}.
Catherine, St., of Genoa, 20^{198}.
Catholics, Attitude of, towards Biblical Criticism, 2^{121} 12^{238} $13^{31.149}$ $17^{139.207.208a.392}$ $18^{148.150.235}$; 19^{212} (F. Mari).
Celsus, The Attack of, 3^{471} 12^{340a}.
Census, A Papyrus of 104 A.D. enjoining all residing out of their own nomes to return to their homes in view of the approaching Census, 19^{41a}.
Century, When does the New Century begin? 5^{483}.
Certainties, Christian, $7^{438.533}$ $8^{5.146}$.
'Chaldees,' 8^{358a}.
Chalmers of New Guinea, 6^{498} 13^{417} 14^{36}.
Changes in the Presentation of Divine Truth, 12^{199} (D. S. Cairns).
Charity, 17^{505}; 'Charity' or 'Love'? 20^{322b}.
Chase, Dr. F. H., appointed Bishop of Ely, 16^{527}.
Chedorlaomer, $8^{272.462}$ 9^{340} $10^{267b.279a}$ $11^{45b.129}$ 19^{41}.
Cherubim, 7^{307} 11^{275} 20^{507}.
Cheyne, Prof. T. K., of Oxford, An Appreciation (with Bibliography), 6^{439} (Peake).
Children of God, $5^{481-483}$.
X M Γ, The Symbol of Christ, Michael, Gabriel, 15^{237} (Nestle).
Choirs, David's, 12^{545b}.
Christianity—
The attack to-day comes from those who say that Christianity is one among many good

Christianity (*contd.*)—
religions: how is this attack to be met? $20^{436-438}$ (Figgis).
'Not something entirely isolated, but the climax and crown of other religions, 17^{145} (Sanday).
'The Fulfilment of a Religious Ideal which manifests itself less or more perfectly in all existing religions,' 20^{304a} (Troeltsch).
Came as 'the ripe fruit of ages of development in a soil that was already prepared,' 20^{304a} (Pfleiderer).
How God prepared for Christianity, 15^{193} (J. H. Moulton).
Absoluteness of Christianity not capable of scientific demonstration, but a subjective personal conviction, 20^{305a} (Troeltsch).
Originality and Absoluteness, 20^{498} (A. S. Martin).
'Has had to justify itself to different ages in different ways,' 20^{241} (Bp. E. S. Talbot).
Secret of its Triumph over the Ancient World, 15^{8-13} (Grützmacher).
A Prophetic Religion, 15^{71-74} (W. F. Cobb).
Stages in the Literary Development of, 18^{107} (Deissmann).
Religion of Primitive Christianity, Four Characteristics of: (1) One Living God, (2) Jesus Lord, (3) Moral Earnestness, (4) Love, $18^{210-211}$ (Deissmann).
The Deep Interest of the Early History of Roman Christianity, 17^{562} (J. Gordon Gray).
as Soul-Medicine, the Source of Spiritual Health, 19^{10-13} (W. M. Mackay).
Christology—
The C. of the Councils, the C. of Luther, and Modern C., $17^{7.\ 55.\ 103.\ 151}$ (Dykes).
The C. of St. Paul, 18^{304} (Monteil); 20^{11a} (W. Morgan).
German C. since Schleiermacher, 19^{167} (Faut).
Kähler's Art. in *P.R.E.*, 9^{219}; Wendt's attitude to Ecclesiastical C., 19^{306b}.
Chronicles, Books of, 4^{454} $5^{244-245}$ 6^{350a} 7^{397}; 14^{269} (Kittel).
1 Ch. in LXX and Mt.'s Genealogy, $11^{135.\ 191}$.
Ch. a Targum, 8^{316} 9^{464} (Barnes); Ch. in the Peshitta, 9^{45} (Barnes).
Chronology, Biblical, 6^{251} 9^{463} 15^{474b}.
of the Times of Ezra and Nehemiah, Haggai and Zechariah, 7^{320}.
of Early Christian Literature, $8^{241-242.\ 338-340}$ (Harnack).
Church, The—
'The whole congregation of Christian people dispersed throughout the world,' 10^{51a} (Hort).
The Visible C., 7^{153b} 13^{319} 14^{259}.
Church, The (*contd.*)—
and Christian Ideals, 6^{506} (F. H. Woods).
and the Kingdom, 7^{52}.
The 'Denudation' of, 6^{108} (W. P. Paterson).
Sermon by Farrar on, 11^{33}.
The English Word 'Church,' 12^{236} (Nestle).
Church History, Scottish, 7^{158}; The Marrow Controversy, 16^{389}.
Church, The late Dean, On Lightfoot's Dissertation on the Christian Ministry, 3^{290}.
Circumcision, 6^{81} 9^{32}.
'City of David,' 20^{418b}.
Clark, Sir Thomas, his Death (24 Dec. 1900), 12^{240}.
Cleanthes, Hymn of, 16^{24}.
Clement of Alexandria, 16^{312}.
Clement of Rome—
Discovery of a Latin Version by Dom Germanus Morin, 5^{340}.
Homily of Pseudo-Clement, 15^{524} (Dr. C. Taylor).
Codex Bezæ, $3^{100-103.\ 126b}$ 4^{562} 5^{179b} $7^{3.\ 244}$ $8^{75a.\ 167.\ 486b.\ 506a.\ 523}$ $9^{27a.\ 52b}$; $9^{92.\ 140.\ 521}$ (Nestle); 9^{121} (Graefe); 9^{189} (Chase); 9^{438} (Blass); 9^{550a}; 10^{27} (Tasker); 10^{43a}; 10^{88} (Blass); 10^{95} (Ramsay); 10^{238} (Nestle); 10^{297}; 10^{396} (Harnack); $10^{487.\ 506a}$ $11^{237.\ 335.\ 348b.\ 478b}$ $13^{160.\ 544b}$ 14^{190a} 16^{478b} $17^{191a.\ 522a}$ $20^{184a.\ 380a.\ 472b.\ 523b}$.
Has preserved to us the Older Form of the Abbreviation for 'Jesus Christ,' 19^{189} (Nestle).
Codex Bobbiensis (Old Latin k) at Turin, 15^{287}.
Codex Corbeiensis, 19^{320} (E. S. Buchanan).
Ep. of Barnabas (1–17), 20^{164} (Heer).
Codex Lewisianus, or 'Sinaitic Palimpsest.' *See* Syriac Version of the Gospels.
Codex Macedoniensis (a new Uncial of the Gospels), 13^{114} (W. C. Braithwaite).
Codex Purpureus, 13^{465a}.
Codex Sinaiticus, 3^{126b} 9^{140} $10^{187.\ 277b}$.
Codex Taurinensis, collated by Dr. Oesterley, 20^{174}.
Codex Zittaviensis, 8^{383} (Redpath); 8^{427a}.
Coinage of N.T., 10^{45}; 12^{169b} (Schürer).
Colossians, Epistle to, 14^{263a} 17^{401b}.
Columba, St., 19^{407b}.
Comfort and Rest, 10^{48}.
Commandments, The Ten. *See* Decalogue.
Common Sense, 6^{52}.
'Communicatio Idiomatum,' 17^{104a}.
Communion or Fellowship, Scriptural Sense of, 5^{464} (Weymouth).
Communion with Christ, 8^{334b} 9^{19b}.
Comparative Religion, 2^{42} $3^{91a.\ 96}$ 5^{253b} $9^{443b.\ 455}$ 10^{15} 14^{66-71}; $14^{195-197}$ (Réville, Harnack); 14^{328} (Troeltsch); $14^{482.\ 524}$
Comparative Religion (*contd.*)—
(Hastings); 14^{547} (Selbie); $15^{180.\ 193}$; 16^{3-5} (Jean du Buy); 17^{122}; 17^{145} (Sanday); $17^{206.\ 282.\ 291a}$ $18^{216a.\ 240.\ 387}$ 19^{47} $20^{98.\ 103.\ 266.\ 303b.\ 546}$.
'The Influence of Strange Religions upon Christianity is not very important,' 19^{247b} (Baljon).
Compassion, 8^{508b} 17^{546}.
Concordance, 'The C. is always a safer companion than the Lexicon,' 15^{442a} (A. B. Davidson).
Concordance—
To A.V., 3^{381}.
To Heb. Bible Mandelkern, $7^{361.\ 431}$.
Benjamin Davidson, 7^{431} (Driver); 7^{477}.
To LXX. *See* Hatch and Redpath.
To Apocrypha, Cruden's, 9^{168}.
To Greek N.T. *See* Moulton and Geden.
Confession as an Ecclesiastical Practice, 13^{456} (E. Fischer).
Confession and Absolution—
Law of the Church of England on, 15^{267}.
Conference at Fulham (December 1901) on, $13^{338-341.\ 371}$.
Congregational Churches in England, 5^{160} (Dr. A. H. Bradford).
'Constructive Congregational Ideals,' 13^{516} (D. Macfadyen).
Congregational Historical Society, 14^{560}.
Congress, Anglican Church (1892), 4^{97}; (1894), 6^{259}; (1895), 7^{102}; (1897), 9^{49}; (1898), 10^{97}; (1900), $12^{53b.\ 97}$; (1906), 18^{50}.
International, of Moral Education (1908), 20^{53}.
International, of Religion (1904, Basel), 16^{528}; (1908, Oxford), $19^{238.\ 477}$ $20^{49-52.\ 83a.\ 200a.\ 256a}$.
Of Liberal and Progressive Christianity (1905, Geneva), 18^{4}.
Conscience, 8^{206} $16^{208-211}$.
Consecration, 11^{116} (Bp. J. W. Diggle).
Constellations of the Apocalypse, 20^{426} (Hommel).
Contemplation ('Beholding', The Sacred Art of, $10^{473.\ 492.\ 554}$ (J. Wells).
Mystical, 15^{81}.
Conversion, The late Dr. Field ('Otium Norvicense') on the Scriptural Term, 11^{4-7}; $7^{396.\ 440}$ $8^{28.\ 173a}$ $11^{244.\ 289}$ 13^{461} $15^{257.\ 337.\ 437b}$ $16^{72.\ 100.\ 146.\ 174}$ 17^{115} $18^{291.\ 524}$ 19^{112} $20^{8.\ 149.\ 369}$.
Cooke, G. A., Appointed Oriel Professor of Interpretation of Holy Scripture, 19^{526}.
Copernicus, 13^{299}.
Coptic, Study of, 5^{562}.
Corinthians, Problems of Second, 8^{231} (Drescher); 9^{169} (Lisco); 12^{37} 20^{32a}.

Corinthians, 'Third' (Latin Text discovered by Berger), 3^{413}.
Cornelius, 13^{488}.
Cos, 20^{22b}.
Cosmogony. *See* Assyria, Creation.
Council of Jerusalem, 10^{396}.
Court of the Gentiles, $20^{66a.\ 181a}$.
Covenants, Divine, $4^{19.\ 65}$ (Candlish).
Historical Development of the Covenant idea in O.T., 8^{448} (Kraetzschmar).
Pillar and Token Covenants, 16^{196} (Wiener).
Place of the Covenant in Israel's Moral Development, $20^{342-344}$.
Threshold Covenant, The, $7^{485-487.\ 532}$ $8^{9b.\ 46.\ 89}$.
Covenant Theology of the Reformed Church, 4^{67} (Candlish).
Covetousness (Avarice), 16^{549} 17^{39b} 19^{88}.
Cowell, The late Professor, On the Difference between Church and Dissent, 16^{200}.
Creation, The Six Days of Creation, The Creation of Man—
Athanasius on, 9^{410a}.
Assyrian Epic of, 7^{206} 8^{51} 13^{54}.
The Earlier Version of the Babylonian Account, 14^{146} (Sayce).
The Babylonian and Assyrian Legends concerning, 14^{220} (L. W. King).
Babylonian Epic, Sumerian Origin of, 12^{124} (Radau).
The Chaldæan Story, The Logos in, 14^{103} (Hommel).
Sir J. W. Dawson on the Origin and Antiquity of Man, 11^{149}.
In Ancient Egyptian Texts, $9^{432a.\ 480.\ 524}$ (Hommel).
Kelvin, Lord, on, 14^{392}.
Narrative, The Creation, Views of Dillmann, 6^{348}; Loofs, 10^{495} 11^{155a}; Pres. Morton, $9^{482-483}$; Zimmern, 13^{52}.
Physical Science and Gn 1, $9^{483-484}$ (Bp. H. E. Ryle).
Spiritual Value of the Story of Creation, $16^{537-543}$ (A. H. M'Neile).
The Six Days of, $2^{117.\ 149b.\ 178a.\ 197}$ 10^{19b} 16^{69}; $19^{137.\ 327}$ (Sayce).
Thomas Story the Quaker (1738) on, 12^{439}.
Creationism and Traducianism, 2^{156} (Randles).
Creeds—
Chalcedon, Creed of, $17^{7-10.\ 55-59.\ 103a}$ (Princ. Dykes).
Sanday, Moberly, Rashdall, on the Creeds, 15^{54-57}.
Wendt on the Nicene Creed, 19^{306b}.
Reluctance in Protestant Circles in Germany to adopt the Language of, 20^{156a} (Sanday).
Progress of Recent Critical Inquiry has tended to confirm the Fundamental Truth of the Creeds, 20^{158b} (Sanday).
See Apostles' Creed, Athanasian Creed.
Creed Revision, 15^{387} (Canon Henson).
Crete, Discoveries of Dr. Arthur Evans and Mr. D. G. Hogarth in, $12^{28.\ 157a.\ 292b}$ 13^{309}.
Cross-Bearing, 13^{348} (Massie); 14^{288} (Palmer); 15^{238} (Reith); 18^{282}.
Cross, Legend of the Wood of the, 14^{352}.
Crossley, The late Francis W., of Manchester, 11^{130}.
Crucifixion, Day of the, 10^{315} (E. W. G. Masterman); 10^{383}; 20^{151} (Schmiedel); 20^{514} (D. Smith).
Hour of, $4^{290-291}$ (Ramsay); 4^{529} (A. Wright); $5^{67.\ 170a.\ 178}$; 20^{183} (M. D. Gibson); 20^{380}.
Cuneiform—
Conder's Theory that the Earliest Hebrew Writing was, 14^{393}.
Helps to the Study of, 16^{286}.
Origin of, 17^{415b}.
Archæology of the C. Inscriptions, 18^{278} (Sayce).
Curetonian Syriac, The, 3^{206} $6^{157-161.\ 380}$ 8^{20}.
Cush, 17^{470b}. *See* Nimrod.
Cuttings for the Dead, 14^{143}.
Cyril of Jerusalem on the Descent into Hell, 14^{555b}.
Cyrus, 4^{208} (Boscawen); 13^{90} (König).
and the Capture of Babylon, 4^{396} (Whitehouse); $5^{41.\ 69}$ $8^{29.\ 72}$ 10^{119}.
The Clay-Cylinder of, and Is $45^{1f.}$, 9^{407} (Kittel).
'The Servant of the Lord' of Is., $19^{291-294}$ (Weir).
See Captivity, Return from.

D

Dale of Birmingham—
An Appreciation, 10^{152} (W. Johnston).
Life, 10^{180}.
Dalmanutha, 8^{563} $9^{95.\ 426}$ (Herz); 9^{45} (Nestle).
Damascus, 8^{192b} 13^{231} 15^{279}.
Inscriptions at, 15^{256}.
The Great Mosque, 5^{331}.
Rivers of, $13^{215.\ 477}$ (E. W. G. Masterman).
Dammesek-Eliezer, 8^{464} 11^{47}.
Daniel, the Occurrence of the Name in Ezk., 8^{432a} 20^{526}.
Daniel, Book of—
Authorship and Date, $3^{170-172}$ $6^{350b.\ 422.\ 566}$ 7^{46} 9^{276a}.
Martin on, 12^{350}; his Explanation of its Bilingual Character, 12^{351a}.
Hommel on its Date, and the Lunacy of Nabonidos, 13^{457}.
'Darius the Mede,' $7^{103.\ 235}$ 9^{138b} 13^{420}.
Empires, The Four, 8^{32} (Bruston); 13^{420} (van Hoonacker); 15^{207b} (A. B. Davidson).
Greek Words, 1^{52a} $5^{180.\ 284.\ 382.\ 474.\ 526}$ 6^{422}; 12^{237} (D. S. Margoliouth).
Daniel, Book of (*contd.*)—
Josephus, his Story of the Production of Dn. by the High Priest, $3^{300.\ 427}$.
Purpose of Dn. Didactic, not Historical, 10^{69a} (Strack).
Weeks of Dn. do not point to the Time of Christ, 13^{468} (König).
Daniel, The Additions to, in LXX and in Theodotion, 10^{119b} (Bludau); 17^{460}.
Dante, The Age of, 19^{81a}.
and the 'Divina Commedia,' 9^{277}; Symbolism of the 'Div. Com,' 6^{69}; Use of the Divine Name in, 6^{294}; Women of, 6^{448} (E. F. Jourdain).
Carroll's Exposition of the 'Inferno' ('Exiles of Eternity'), 15^{212}; of the 'Purgatorio' ('Prisoners of Hope'), 18^{272}.
Helps to the Study of, 17^{111} (Sir J. Hawkins).
'Inferno,' xxix., 16^{11a}.
'Justitia,' Dante's Contention for, 15^{134b}.
Moore's 'Dante,' 6^{163}.
Prose Works, 17^{114b}.
Scripture, D. as an Illustrator of, $16^{393.\ 496.\ 547}$ (Purgatorio); 17^{37} (Inferno); 17^{40} (Paradiso); 20^{325} (Sir J. Hawkins).
Tomlinson's Lectures on D. and the 'Div. Commedia,' 6^{183}.
and the Vernacular, 4^{238a}.
Darius the Mede. *See* Daniel.
Darwin Centenary, 20^{525} (A. S. Lewis); 20^{527}.
Darwinism—
Alfred Russel Wallace on the Present Position of, 19^{529}.
and Revelation, 3^{263}.
and Social Evolution, 6^{2}.
Coe's Objections to, 6^{556b}.
Paulin's Objections to, 19^{365}.
Translation of a German Answer to, 8^{368}.
David, Character of, 3^{470} (Cheyne) 4^{57b} (Renan); 5^{488} (A. B. Davidson); 6^{305} (Wellhausen); 11^{261b} (Guthe); 15^{416} (R. G. Murison); 16^{489} (Bruce Taylor); 17^{87a} (Bp. Creighton).
Historical Service of, 17^{552b} (Erbt).
Religion and Morality of, 3^{99} (C. A. Vince); 3^{173} (Princ. Douglas).
Davidson, The late Professor A. B., 10^{97}.
Article in the *Biblical World* (Oct. 1896) on, 8^{102} (A. B. Bruce).
An Appreciation by Principal Salmond, $8^{441-445.\ 536-542}$.
An Appreciation by Principal Skinner, $13^{248-251}$.
His Death (26 January 1902): Prof. Driver's Article in the *Guardian*, 13^{287}.
Dated List of his Writings, 15^{450} (James Strachan); 15^{566} (Prof. J. A. Paterson).

Deaconesses in Early Church, 1^{53}.
Achelis in *P.R.E.* on, 9^{447}.
Schäfer in *P.R.E.* on Modern, 9^{447}.
Death, Physical, 17^{146}.
The Waiting Dead, 14^{342}.
Decalogue, The, $4^{52b.\ 119b}$ 7^{256} 8^{426}; 9^{446} (Lotz in *P.R.E.*); 10^{374} 13^{391} $14^{200.\ 289.\ 291}$ $15^{3.\ 303a}$ 16^{55}; 16^{58} (Kautzsch in *H.D.B.*); 19^{141a}.
Division of, in Hebrew B. and LXX, 8^{426} (Nestle).
The Religion embodied in the D. was the Religion of Israel from the Exodus, 19^{436b} (C. F. Burney).
Originally written in Cuneiform? 14^{393} (Conder).
Deissmann, Professor Gustav Adolf (Born 1866; at Berlin since 1908), An Appreciation, $17^{535-539}$ (Lionel Strachan).
His Writings, 17^{539}.
Working at a Dictionary of N.T. Greek, 18^{568} 20^{33b}.
Delitzsch, The late Prof. Franz—
His Death (4 March 1890), 1^{169}.
Appreciations, 1^{174} (Troup); 1^{177} (Whitehouse); 1^{197} (Driver); 1^{201} (Salmond).
His Change of Views as to the Authorship of the Pentateuch, $2^{122.\ 148b}$.
A Prayer of Delitzsch's, 2^{148b}.
Deluge, The Noachian, 4^{69} (Woods); 11^{146a} (Haupt); 16^{69a} (A. Jeremias).
Translation of the Babylonian Account, 7^{462}; Compared with that of Scripture, 7^{542} 8^{91b}; Ezekiel's Acquaintance with it, 16^{483}.
Scheil's Publication of a Deluge Tablet from Sippara, 9^{377} $10^{278.\ 378}$ (Selbie); 9^{480} $10^{201.\ 332}$ (Sayce).
Fr. v. Schwartz's Theory of the Deluge, 8^{271}.
Demas, $19^{88.\ 176}$.
Demoniacal Possession, 2^{239a} 14^{341} 19^{404b} 20^{143}.
Demonology of the Gospels, $17^{342-343}$ (G. B. Foster).
and Magic, Works on, 10^{326} (Schürer).
Descent into Hell, Our Lord's, 9^{20}; 12^{421} (Clemen); 14^{234b} (Wilberforce); 14^{463} 15^{144} (O'Leary); 14^{554} (A. E. Burn); 15^{460}.
Despair, 17^{170} $19^{374.\ 455}$.
Despond, Slough of, 16^{543}.
Deuteronomy, 3^{462} $4^{120a\ 220-222.\ 342.\ 453b}$ 5^{259b} 6^{63} 7^{62-67} 8^{14b} $433a$ $500a$ 9^{173a}; 9^{187b} (A. B. Davidson); 9^{429}; 11^{180} (Bertholet); 11^{462} 12^{15} 15^{192a} 17^{283} 18^{124}.
The Post-Mosaic Origin of Dt. 'the one thing certain in Criticism,' (1897) $8^{196b-198}$.
The Name of the Book, 9^{188}.
König on Steuernagel's Hypothesis as to the Partition of Dt., $10^{16.\ 124.\ 227}$.
Deuteronomy (*contd.*)—
Professor Archibald Duff's Hypothesis that the Object of the Writer was to centralize Worship at Shechem, 12^{15} (Prof. G. G. Cameron).
Devotional Life, The, 8^{74b} (Herrmann in *P.R.E.*).
Diaspora, The, 19^{70}; 20^{205b} (Whitehouse).
Dickens, Charles, 18^{110b}.
Didache ('The Two Ways') known to and used by Paul and the Synoptists, and even by our Lord; The Lucan Apostolic Decree only a Reproduction of a Clause in 'The Two Ways,' 18^{358} (A. Seeberg).
Didascalia, The, in Syriac and English, 14^{404} (Nestle).
Dieckhoff, Professor August W., of Rostock, 3^{290}.
'Dies irae dies illa,' 13^{384} (Nestle).
Digamy, 19^{39}.
Dikduke Ha-teamim, The, of Aaron b. Moses b. Asher (A.D. 989), Section 70 (literally, 'The Subtleties of the Accents,') Grammatical Instruction as to the Means of expressing the Sense of the Words of the Hebrew Text, Edited by S. Baer and H. Strack, $10^{255b.\ 333}$ 11^{229} 15^{501b} (König).
Dillmann, The late Professor (Died 4 July 1894), and his Teaching, $6^{202.\ 248.\ 345}$ (Princ. T. Witton Davies).
Bibliography, 6^{350} 9^{27b}.
and Budde, 6^{382}.
D. R. Alexander's Recollections of, 6^{5}.
Dillmann's Critical Position, 17^{282} (Driver).
'Dilmun' in the Cuneiform Inscriptions, the Region adjoining Babylonia on the S.W. along the Western Coast of the Persian Gulf, 18^{234} (Sayce).
Dioscuri, The, $14^{397.\ 457}$.
Discontent, 18^{281}.
Divination by the 'ôb amongst the Ancient Hebrews, $9^{157-160}$ (van Hoonacker).
Divining Cups, 10^{418b}.
Divorce, Christ's Teaching on, 15^{45} (Allen).
Dobie, The late Professor (Edinburgh), 'In Memoriam,' 6^{30} (J. C. Carrick).
Docetism, 18^{254b}.
Doctrine and Dogma, 3^{194}.
History of Doctrine, 3^{555}.
Professor Green on Christian Dogma, 3^{305b}.
Professor Sabatier on the Vitality of Christian Dogma, $9^{337-340}$.
Dods, Death of Principal Marcus, 20^{431}.
Dominicans and Franciscans, 17^{42}.
Doom, $20^{534-537}$.
Doubt, 19^{374}.
Dove, The, with the Olive-leaf, 18^{377} (Oesterley).
Dreams, 10^{75} 20^{510a}.
Driver, Professor S. R., of Oxford—
An Appreciation, 9^{535} (Professor G. A. Cooke).
Bibliography, 9^{537}.
Presented with his Portrait, 20^{477}.
Drummond, The late Professor Henry, 10^{198} 11^{4}.
Duncan, 'Rabbi,' A Saying of, 1^{145b}.
Dutch Dictionaries, 8^{110}.
Duty, 8^{152b}.
Dying, The, The Church's Message to, 4^{4-7}.

E

'Earing,' $20^{410.\ 475}$.
'Ears of Corn' in the Bible, 20^{509}.
East and West, 19^{96}, Eastern and Western Attitude to God, 20^{339}.
Eating with the Right Hand, 13^{526b}.
Ebal, 7^{483}.
Eber, $8^{500b.\ 520}$.
Ecclesiastes, 7^{546} 15^{560}; 5^{508} (Renan); 16^{44} (W. Griffiths); 19^{556} (Barton's I.C.C.)
Date of, 5^{239}; 6^{350a} (Dillmann).
Ecclesiasticus (Sirach)—
Its Place in Semitic Literature, 1^{170} (Margoliouth); 8^{393} (Briggs).
Text and Commentary, 20^{545} (J. H. A. Hart).
Discovery of a Leaf of the long-lost Hebrew Text, $7^{481.\ 564}$.
Discovery of Nine Leaves in the Bodleian, $7^{482b.\ 533}$.
Discovery of a Further Portion of the Hebrew Text by Taylor and Schechter at Cairo, $9^{244b.\ 344a}$.
The Hebrew Texts edited by Israel Lévi, 10^{66}.
Professor Margoliouth's Opinion that the Published Texts do not contain the Original Hebrew, $10^{433.\ 481.\ 486}$; 10^{528} $11^{46.\ 90.\ 191\ 287.\ 331.\ 427}$ 12^{45} (D. S. Margoliouth); $10^{512.\ 564}$ $11^{31.\ 45.\ 69.\ 139.\ 170.\ 234.\ 264}$ (König); $11^{43.\ 351}$ (Smend); 11^{44} (Lévi); $11^{43.\ 127.\ 350.\ 446.\ 494.\ 550}$ (Selbie); $11^{97.\ 480}$ (Hastings); 11^{97b} (G. Margoliouth); $11^{127.\ 264.\ 454}$ (Bacher); 10^{567} $11^{140.\ 264.\ 285.\ 382.\ 446.\ 522}$ (Schechter); $11^{127.\ 142}$ (Abrahams); 11^{143} (Bickell); 11^{350} (Nöldeke); 11^{351} Kautzsch); 11^{352} (Perles); $11^{352.\ 447}$ (E. N. Adler); $11^{423.\ 550}$ (C. Taylor); 11^{447} (Tyler); 11^{550} (Ryssel, Housma, Grimme, Gaster). Cf. 'Sefer-Ha-Galuy.'
Discovery of More Leaves of the Heb. Text, 10^{481} (Schechter and Taylor); König on their Origin, 11^{170}.
Two New British Museum Fragments published by G. Margoliouth, 11^{127}.

Ecclesiasticus (Sirach) (*contd.*)—
Fragments published by Lévi, 11[494]; by Touzard, 12[420].
Notes on Ecclesiasticus, 13[331] 14[47] (D. S. Margoliouth).
Bousset on the Influence of Sirach, 14[210b].
D. S. Margoliouth's Views as to the Destruction of the Hebrew Original, 16[26]; 16[185] (Schechter); 16[236] (Bacher); 'In the 4th century the Hebrew Original was known and read in Jewish circles in Babylonia,' 16[237] (Bacher).
Quotations from E. in Arabic Literature, 18[476] (D. S. Margoliouth).
Ryssel on the Origin of the Doublets in the Hebrew E., 19[189] (Herz).
Eden, Garden of—
Supposed Babylonian Parallel, 15[50].
Sayce on, 19[470].
(*See* Paradise.)
Edom, The Sacred Wisdom of, 8[96] 9[326b] 10[401b].
Edwards, Miss Amelia B., her Death (1892), 3[386].
Edwin, Conversion of King, 9[213].
Egibi-Tablets, The so-called, 12[47] (Pinches).
Egypt, Egyptology, 1[28].
Archæological Society, vol. i., 5[117].
British School of Archæology in, 18[242. 271].
Report of the Egypt Exploration Fund (1904–5), 17[381].
Book of the Dead, 6[392-395. 535].
Botany of Egyptian Tombs, 5[293].
Burial Customs, 19[151] (H. R. Hall).
Culture, of Babylonian Origin, 4[61] (Hommel).
Dates of Dynasties, 4[99].
Discovery of a New Race (Prof. Flinders Petrie), 6[386].
Discovery of a Cemetery at Abydos of Manetho's First Dynasty, 12[292].
Erman's 'Life in Ancient Egypt,' 6[132].
Eschatology, Egyptian. *See* Eschatology.
Hyksos. *See* Hyksos.
'Ka,' The Egyptian, 3[388-390] 6[458] 7[387].
King and Hall: 'Egypt and Western Asia in the Light of Recent Discoveries,' 19[149-151].
Merenptah Inscription, Prof. Flinders Petrie's Discovery of the, 7[387. 445-447. 484. 521. 548] 8[4]; 8[15] (Hommel); 8[17] (Sir J. W. Dawson); 8[76] (Brandt); 8[89] (Sayce); 8[286] (Mullens); 8[289] (Orr); 8[450b] 9[59]; 11[205. 322. 505] (Prášek); 15[498a] 17[90] 19[437] 20[3. 84b. 141].
Name of Egypt, 7[546] (Steindorff in *P.R.E.*).
Egypt, Egyptology (*contd.*)—
Petrie's History of Egypt, 6[385]; His New History (1905), 17[89-92] (J. Baikie).
Prophets, Egyptian (Maspero), 20[149].
Queen Hatshepsu, Discovery of her Tomb at Thebes, 15[370].
Quibell's Discoveries in Upper Egypt, 9[534] 11[430b].
Races, Two, in Ancient E., the one Semitic, the other not, 19[150] (H. R. Hall).
Sayce's Visit to Egypt, 11[430].
Smith, Princ. G. A., his Discovery of an Inscription of Seti I. in the Hauran, 12[529].
Writing, Ancient Egyptian, 12[156].
Egypt, River of, 7[407b] 8[464b].
Election—
In Ro 9–11, 3[1-2] (Gore); 5[7-9] (Prof. W. Ince).
The N.T. Election identical with the Universal Offer of Salvation, 16[21] (W. L. Walker).
The True Christian Doctrine of Election, 19[306b] (H. R. Mackintosh).
Elephantinê—
Island of (Yeb or Abu), 20[201b].
A Jewish Lady of, 18[435] 19[195].
Discovery of Papyri at, 18[435] (A. T. Clay).
Euting's Strassburg Papyrus, and Clermont-Ganneau's Discovery that it was a Petition of Jews residing at, 19[194].
Sachau's Aramaic Papyri from E., containing Letters of the Time of Bagoas, the Persian Governor of Judah, 19[196] 20[165b. 503b].
Bacher's Conjecture that the Jews of E. are a Portion of the Lost Tribes, 19[198].
Redpath on the Letters, 19[522].
Whitehouse on Sachau's Papyri, and those edited by Cowley and Sayce, 20[200-205].
Herz on the Assouan Papyri, 20[232].
Eliezer, 17[44].
Elijah—
Ministry of, 4[252] (N. L. Walker).
At Horeb, 4[321] (W. P. Paterson).
Raising the Widow's Son, 14[143].
Wellhausen on, 6[305].
The Coming of, 7[126b].
and John the Baptist, 17[193-195] (Prof. Kennett).
The Tishbite, 12[383] (König).
Eliot, George—
'Daniel Deronda,' 5[92].
On the 'De Imitatione Christi,' 8[9a].
Elisabeth, The Name, 20[185] (König); 20[233] (Nestle).
Elmslie, The late Professor W. G., 1[77] 2[24. 88].
Emerods, 12[378] (J. G. Gibson); 15[476] (G. J. Dann); 20[332] (Lt.-Col. R. H. Charles); 20[476] (Nestle).
Emmaus, 7[159. 234]; 20[186. 429] (Boehmer); 20[379] (Gautier).
Who was the Third Traveller to? 17[333].
'Enchanted Ground,' The, 20[549].
Encyclical, The, of Pius X. *See* Modernism.
Enoch (Ethiopic), 18[270a].
MSS. in British Museum, 3[135] (R. H. Charles).
The Title 'Son of Man' in, 4[301-303].
The most Prominent Function of 'The Son of Man' that of Judgment, 20[160a] (Sanday).
Enoch (Slavonic), 7[57-60]; 8[383] (Selbie); 9[376] (Nestle); 10[165a].
Enoch (City), 13[178].
Enthusiasm, 8[362].
Envy, 16[498].
Ephesians, Epistle to, 9[444b].
Hints for Study of, 2[85] (Beet).
Origen's Commentary, 10[282].
Priority to Colossians, 17[209] (P. Ewald).
Question of Authorship, 14[326a].
To whom was it addressed? 4[129] 17[208b].
Ephod, 14[472a].
Epictetus, 19[437b. 501a].
Epimenides, 18[98. 288].
Epistles, Deissmann's Distinction between Letters and, 18[104] 19[47b] 20[31b]; St. Paul's Letters not 'Epistles,' but Genuine Familiar Letters, 18[105]; 2nd and 3rd John also 'Letters,' 18[107b]; James, 1st and 2nd Peter, Jude, and 1st John are Literary Epistles, or popular Pamphlets addressed to the Christian Public, 18[107b]; Hebrews 'a highly artistic theological book,' 18[107b]; The Letter 'a flying leaf designed for the widest circulation,' 19[502a] (Heinrici).
Erskine, Dr. John, of Greyfriars, Speech in the General Assembly (1796), 16[452a].
Eschatology—
Doom, or Darker Side of, 20[534] (J. M. E. Ross).
Egyptian, 6[241. 392. 458. 535] (Boscawen); Compared with the E. of the Prophets, 19[253b] (Sellin).
of 4 Esdras, 18[406] (Vaganay).
Heathen, The, and Future Probation, 11[247] (Lambert).
Isaiah's, 5[438] (A. B. Davidson).
Jewish E. from Daniel to Akiba, 17[209] (Volz).
'The Last Day,' 19[162-167] (C. T. P. Grierson).
N.T., 12[396] (Ménégoz); 20[52a].
of our Lord, 'The language of Jesus is more eschatological in its origin than I at one time supposed' (Sanday), 20[160].
of St. Paul, 15[455] (Prof. H. A. A. Kennedy).
of the Psalms, 15[390] (Pooler).
in the Upanishads, 17[243] (Deussen).

Esther, Book of, 7^{546} 20^{226}; 7^{416a} (Fiske); 13^{222} (Siegfried).
Date, 6^{350b} (Dillmann).
Origin of the Story of, $9^{498-499}$ (Jensen, Wildeboer).
Eternal Life through Feeding on Christ: Connexion of Jn 6 with the Lord's Supper, $15^{150-153}$ (R. Somervell).
Ethics—
'Christian Character,' 16^{100} (Illingworth); 20^{469} (Kilpatrick).
'Christian Ethics,' Martensen's, 1^{79b}; Smyth's, $4^{42.\ 87.\ 269}$; W. L. Davidson's, 10^{413}; R. Mackintosh's, 20^{469}; von Haering's, 20^{210}.
On Christian, 17^{278} (Kirn); 18^{547} (Speer); $20^{142.\ 335}$ (Prof. Clark Murray).
On the Christian Method of, 20^{80} (H. W. Clark).
On the Ethical Ideal of Christianity, 15^{302} 16^{349} (Zöckler).
On the Christian Moral Life, 13^{262} (Herrmann).
Suggestions for the Study of Christian, 11^{552} (Whitefoord).
Triumph of Early Christian E. over Paganism, 14^{264a} (von Dobschütz).
of Melanchthon and his School, 14^{25} (Hoennicke).
of Pascal, 19^{16} (Bornhausen).
Morals, The Basis of, $8^{150.\ 206}$ (Findlay); 14^{315} (E. J. Hamilton).
Moral Philosophy of the Present Day and the Gospel, 9^{123} (Porret).
Influence of Religion on, 8^{420} (Bovon).
Scientific, 15^{22} (O. Ritschl); Scientific E. and Christianity, 13^{1} (Hastings).
Stoic Creed, $18^{433-435}$ 19^{120} (W. L. Davidson).
O.T., 6^{444} (W. S. Bruce); The Hebrew Moral Development, 20^{341} (Dewey and Tufts).
Rashdall on the Theory of Good and Evil, 19^{72-75} (Iverach).
Etymology, 6^{420} (D. S. Margoliouth).
Eucken, Professor Rudolf, of Jena, $20^{70.\ 216.\ 319}$.
Eusebius—
'Pamphili,' 14^{559a} (E. H. Gifford).
Church History (Syriac Version), edited by Nestle, 13^{29} (Tasker).
Prof. Ivan A. Heikel's Edn. of the Works of, 13^{361} 15^{445a}.
Dr. Gifford's Edn. of 'The Preparation for the Gospel,' 14^{558}.
Letter to Marinus, 20^{183}.
Evangelicalism—
(1) Its Standpoint and its Power; (2) The Latter-day Crisis, $14^{250.\ 306}$ (W. P. Paterson).
Evangelical Party in Church of England, 9^{51-52}.
Evangelion da-Mepharreshe ('The Separate Gospels'), 12^{550b} 16^{546a}.
Evangelion da-Mepharreshe (*con.*)—
Prof. Burkitt's Edition, 16^{304}; $16^{249.\ 427}$ 17^{382} (Mrs. A. S. Lewis).
Evidences, External and Internal, 10^{101a}.
Evil, Origin of, 20^{545b}.
Evolution, 2^{85} 11^{407}; 'Has its limits, and is not concerned with Origins,' 19^{355b} (Tennant).
It 'originates nothing: it is only a name for the gradual way in which God's purposes are unfolded in the field of existence' (Illingworth), 19^{390a}.
and Christianity, 4^{43} $5^{208.\ 856}$.
and Revelation, 3^{263}; 6^{486} (Fogazzaro).
and the Fall, $8^{292-295}$ (Bp. Gore).
Morals in Evolution, 18^{364} (L. T. Hobhouse).
Redemption in the Light of the Theory of, 10^{412} (Griffith-Jones).
Ewald's Industry, 6^{203a}.
Exegesis, Exposition, and Hermeneutics, 10^{366} (J. Wells).
Exile. *See* Captivity.
Exodus — Leviticus — Numbers, Baentsch's grouping of their Contents, 15^{256}.
Exodus, The—
Historical Character of Israel's Abode in Egypt, $7^{408-409}$ (Kittel); 11^{506} 16^{223} (Prášek).
The Shepherds and the Exodus, 4^{338} (Boscawen); 18^{464b}.
Date of, and the Pharaoh of, $8^{4-5.\ 15-18}$; 8^{90} (Conder); 8^{289} (Orr); 10^{212} (Hommel); 11^{507b} 16^{70b} $17^{90b.\ 527b}$ 18^{52} 20^{3-4}.
Strategy of, $18^{464-467}$ (K. T. Frost).
On the Question of, $11^{205.\ 251.\ 319.\ 400.\ 503}$ (Prášek).
Views of Wilhelm Erbt (1906), $17^{550-552}$ (Prášek).
Experience, The Argument from, 19^{460} (Banks).
EXPOSITORY TIMES, THE, 11^{95} 13^{480a} 17^{46}.
Extravagance (Prodigality), 16^{550a}.
Ezekiel—
His name, 11^{493a}.
in Babylonia, 16^{483} (Daiches); 'E. got his cosmogony and history from the Babylonians; his faith is ever his own' (Gunkel), 16^{484}.
The Text, 9^{173b}; The Two Divisions, 9^{173b}.
The Opening Verses, $12^{39.\ 525}$ 13^{41} (Budde); $12^{375.\ 566}$ 13^{95} (König).
The Symbolical Actions of Ezk., 9^{174a} 11^{493a}.
His Prescriptions regarding the Temple, 9^{174a}; $9^{365.\ 420.\ 468.\ 515}$ $14^{365.\ 424}$ (Princ. Douglas).
Ezekiel's Priests and Levites, 12^{300} (König); $12^{383.\ 494}$ (van Hoonacker).
His Doctrine of Individual Responsibility, 11^{493a}.
Ezra—Nehemiah, $8^{72.\ 270.\ 321b.\ 510}$ 9^{275b} $10^{149-151.\ 243a}$ 11^{297} 13^{222} 14^{264} 15^{192} 17^{12} 20^{200}.

F

Faijûm, El, The MSS. Discovered in 1877, 18^{12b} (Deissmann).
'Fain, Would,' in the R.V., 19^{391}.
Fairbairn, Principal A. M., An Appreciation, 5^{442} (Adeney).
Faith—
Abraham's, $18^{101-103}$.
Call of Faith, The, 20^{12} (H. D. A. Major).
The F. of Jesus Christ and Christian, 2^{219}.
Christian, 5^{261}.
'Christian Trust in God and Faith in Christ,' 11^{490} (E. W. Mayer).
in Jesus Christ, 16^{262} (Sachse).
in Christ the Condition of Salvation only within the Area covered by the Message, 7^{85} (Randles).
Gaston Frommel on, 19^{111a}; Schaeder on Faith in Scripture and the Assurance of Salvation, 20^{406}.
'Growth of Christian Faith, The,' $17^{47.\ 114}$ (Dr. G. Ferries).
Hodgson on the Religious Value of, 14^{490}.
Ritschl's New Analysis of, 9^{486} (W. Morgan).
The Life of, $19^{214.\ 356}$ 20^{459} (Prof. W. W. Holdsworth).
'Little-Faith,' $20^{76.\ 222}$.
and Justification, 6^{267}.
and Love, 4^{270a}.
and Sight, 8^{273}.
and Works, $5^{395-396}$.
Words for Faith in the Psalms, 7^{351a}.
Faith-Healing, 6^{54} 17^{420} $18^{455.\ 566}$ $19^{323.\ 404a}$ 20^{479b}.
Fall, The, 2^{273} 3^{122} 4^{452} 6^{154} 9^{176} 10^{485b} 12^{507} $13^{487.\ 508a}$; $15^{79.\ 342}$ (Tennant); 15^{146} (Réville); 16^{522} (Wentworth Webster); 17^{146} (Orr).
The Babylonian Story of, 4^{439} (Boscawen).
Family, The Laws of the, 6^{371} (Boscawen).
Farrar, The late Dean, a Memorial Volume, 14^{452b}.
'Fazanias' or 'Hazanias' (Precedent Cases in Early Spanish Law Codes), Examples in Bible History, 15^{424} (Wentworth Webster).
Fear of God, The, and Heathen Panic, 3^{104} (J. Macgregor).
'They that fear the Lord,' 3^{491} (A. B. Davidson).
Field, The late Dr. Frederick (Died 19th April 1885), An Appreciation, $8^{160.\ 274.\ 325}$ (J. H. Burn); His 'Otium Norvicense, Pars Tertia,' 10^{483} 11^{4-7}.

Fiji, Land Tenure in, 16[296. 335] (Fison).
Firdausi, 'The Homer of Persia,' 19[124].
Fire—An Emblem of the Divine Presence, 13[357b].
Appearances of Jahve in, 18[511b] (Oesterley).
Flagellants, The Russian, 17[402].
Flood, The. *See* Deluge.
Florus and Laurus, SS., 17[337].
'Fools' of the Bible, The, 11[13] (W. P. Paterson).
Forgetting, Scripture Passages on, 20[281-286] (Hastings).
Forgiveness, 1[147] (Dale); 1[190] (J. Ross); 8[304. 475b] 13[508b] 14[354b] 20[100b]; 20[351a. 352b] (Bousset); 20[481] (Dr. Hermann Adler).
and the Atonement, 9[215-217] (Bp. A. Robertson).
and Justification through Christ the Gospel of the Reformation, 10[530. 532b] (Loofs).
Mediæval Passion for Pardon, The, 9[277] (Allen).
The Preaching of Forgiveness, 15[23] (W. Kapp).
Man's Forgiveness of Man in O.T. and N.T., 19[289. 290].
France—
The New Ethical Movement in, 4[100].
Recent Theological Movements, 5[216].
The Religious Situation (*A. J. Th.* Jan. 1904), 15[242].
See Symbolo-Fidéisme.
Two French Criticisms of Theology in England, 17[496] (Bp. A. J. Maclean).
Francis, St., 8[34] 18[271]; and the Stigmata, 20[486] (Dearmer).
'Friends' used in the Sense of Relatives (Mk 3[21], A.V., R.V.), 20[476].
Friends, Society of, and a paid Ministry, 15[2].
Annual Meeting (Leeds, 1905): 'The O.T. has no authority over the follower of Christ,' 16[434].
Prof. Rendel Harris's Address on 'Christ in Modern Life,' 16[529-531].
J. W. Rowntree, an Eminent Friend, owed his Conversion from Agnosticism to the Writings of Prof. Robertson Smith, 16[385]; His Views on the Atonement, 17[147].
Thomas Ellwood the Quaker, 18[80].
E. Grubb on 'Authority and the Light Within,' 19[465].
Mrs. Sturge on an American-Indian Hymn, 20[336].
Professor Rufus M. Jones's 'Studies in Mystical Religion,' 20[462].
Friendship, 18[229b].
Frommel, The late Professor Gaston, of Geneva, and his Writings, 18[477] (Prof. V. Bartlet).

G

Gad, Tribe of, 17[551b] 19[437b].
Gaelic, Loss in; of the Indo-European Letter P, 16[270].
Galatia, Galatians—
Who were the G.? 5[484] (Sir W. Ramsay, Bp. Chase).
Locality of St. Paul's Galatia, 7[53. 235] (Prof. Findlay); 7[142. 285] (Ramsay); 7[498. 566] (Schürer's Views): ; 10[489] (Ada Bryson); 12[450a] (Jülicher's Views); Review of Prof. Findlay's objections to the S. Galatian Theory, 13[511-514] (Dawson Walker).
Galatians, Date of Epistle, Prof. Bartlet, Prof. Weber (Würzburg), 12[157-160] (Ramsay); W. A. Shedd, 12[568]; Dr. A. Steinmann, 18[302] (Moffatt); D. Round, 18[321].
Galilee, Galileans, Prof. Paul Haupt's Views, 20[531].
Garcia, The late George Henry Russell, of Sunderland, 16[221].
Gehazi, The Name found on a Cylinder Seal, 13[195] (E. L. Pilcher).
Genesis—
Literature on, 10[19].
Hints for the Study of, 11[28] (Harding).
Archæological Commentary, (Sayce), 7[206. 264. 305. 366. 461. 542 882. 180. 256. 356. 461 931. 177. 306. 458 1075. 171. 418. 551].
Archæology of (Sayce), 19[137. 176. 260. 326. 423. 470 20327. 505. 562].
Cosmogony of. *See* Creation.
Early Narratives of, 2[62] (Lumby); 2[218-219] (Klostermann); 4[344] (Salmond); 5[351] (Boscawen); 6[348] (Dillmann); 2[149. 197. 269 3122. 209. 353. 446. 498] (Bp. H. E. Ryle).
Early Traditions of, 19[168] (Prof. A. R. Gordon).
Gunkel's View (with Classification of the Early Legends), 12[316a] (Selbie).
Hommel's Hypothesis as to the Origin of the Book, 16[379a] (Prášek).
Meinhold: 'There is no proof that Pre-Mosaic Documents underlie Gn.,' 9[449].
T. H. Weir on the Duplicate Narratives of, 19[8].
Zimmern on Hommel's Views, 9[448]; His Study on 'The Babylonian and the Hebrew Genesis,' 13[51-55].
Gergesa (Kersa), 14[530].
Germany—
Exploration in Palestine, 14[95b]; in Asia Minor, 15[369].
Protestantism in (1879–1901), 12[254b] (Loofs).
Religious Poetry, Early, 8[509a].
Germany (*contd.*)—
Theology, German, Our Debt to, 4[26. 72. 121. 172] (Banks); Study of T. at Leipzig, 3[18] (C. R. Gregory); Berlin Theologians in, 1895 7[144] (Davies); The Theological Outlook in 1897–1898, 9[174] (Tasker); The Liberal Theological Movement, 18[153. 219. 263] (J. MacConnachie); Modern Positive Theology, 19[446. 508] 20[74. 206] (Prof. J. Dickie); The Religious-Historical Movement, 20[248. 303. 350] (J. M. Shaw); The Teaching of Theology in the German Universities, 15[202-204] (König).
Gezer (19 miles W.N.W. of Jerusalem), Mr. Macalister's Excavations at, 14[5. 221. 485-487] 15[97-99] 16[527] 17[481] 20[388].
Gibbon, Chapter xv., his Quotation from Tertullian, 'De Spectaculis,' 16[339].
Editions of, 20[47].
Gibeonites, The, 20[242].
Gideon, 10[445].
Gihon, 15[514] 17[470] 19[472].
Gilgal, 9[64b].
Gilgamesh, The Epic of, 20[51. 327. 505b].
Gilmour of Mongolia, 3[536] (Troup).
Giving: A Study in Oriental Manners, 9[367] (G. M. Mackie).
Gladstone, Mr., and Professor Huxley, 2[49. 101. 121. 4[2] 14[529].
On 'Conditional Immortality,' 7[433].
Gleaning, 20[510a].
Gloom (Tristitia), 17[39a].
Glossolalia. *See* Tongues.
Gluttony, 16[551].
Gnosticism, 14[263b. 303] 19[451].
GOD—
'The Absolute Fountain of definite laws for the conduct of man,' 15[483] (President W. D. Mackenzie).
Early Israelites, The God of the, 18[365a] (L. T. Hobhouse); 'The Israelites entered Canaan with the conception of Jahve as the God of Righteousness,' 19[439] (C. F. Burney).
Existence, Proofs of, 3[405b]; 'The Traditional Proofs have no strict logical cogency,' 9[490b] (W. Morgan).
Fatherhood of, in the Synoptics and Jn., 9[147] (Forrest); Scott-Lidgett on, 14[176]; Preaching it, 10[102. 188].
Fellowship with, in the Psalms, 7[347].
Genesis I, What it teaches about, 16[542] (M'Neile).
Greek Versions, The Name of God sometimes transcribed in Hebrew, 9[328a. 345a].
Holiness of, 3[174] 7[251]; 'Holy Father,' 8[53].
'Jehovah the God of Israel,' 6[306] (Wellhausen).

GOD (*contd.*)—
Jewish Conception of, 5^{207}.
'The Living God,' $6^{421.\ 478}$; $16^{153-156.\ 391}$ (Sanday).
Love of God 'to be interpreted in a retrospective, as well as a present and prospective sense,' 15^{247} (F. B. Proctor).
'Maker of heaven and earth,' 14^{392b}.
'Monotheism and Polytheism,' 4^{71b} 9^{449a}.
Names of, 5^{394a} 7^{266} 9^{522} $10^{219.\ 426}$ 13^{390} 15^{433} 19^{7} $20^{378.\ 473.\ 563}$; Kittel on El, Elohim, etc., in *P.R.E.*, 10^{219}.
O.T., God in the, $3^{299b.\ 383a.}$ 5^{440a} 7^{294b}; O.T. Conception of the relation of God to Man, 5^{208}.
Psalms, God in the, $7^{201-204.\ 249-253}$ (Prof. W. T. Davison).
Schleiermacher's Conception of, $11^{419-423}$ (W. Morgan).
'Seeing God,' 10^{474}.
Trust in, 11^{490}.
Unchangeableness of, 20^{190}.
The Word 'God,' 12^{482} (Skeat); 12^{483} (Dr. J. Fiske).
'God save the King,' 16^{43} (Nestle); 16^{186} (H. F. Moule).
Godet, Professor F., An Appreciation (with List of his Writings), $4^{392.\ 442}$ (Prof. Gretillat).
Goethe, On Divine Immanence, 18^{454}; On Luther, 19^{92b}.
Goliath, 8^{319b} 9^{464b}.
Good and Evil, 19^{72-75} (Rashdall).
Gordianus, an Early Christian: His Sepulchral Inscription to his Wife and Son, 14^{430b}.
Gordon, General—
His Creed, The most potent factor in, 'The Indwelling of God,' 19^{340b}.
Bp. Hall's 'Christ Mystical,' one of his favourite books, 19^{340b}.
Goshen, 11^{505a}.
'Gospel,' the Word, 12^{482b} (Skeat).
Gospels, The—
'Aramaic' Gospel, The, $4^{260.\ 515}$ (Marshall); 4^{275} (Arthur Wright); 4^{468} (Colin Campbell).
Badham's Theory of the Formation of, 4^{476}.
Blass, his View that Apollos knew a Written Gospel, 7^{564}; His Theory of the Origin and Character of our Gospels, $18^{345.\ 395.\ 458.\ 491.\ 558}$.
Criticism, Bearing of, on the Gospel History, $20^{103.\ 152}$ (Sanday).
Discovery of a Uncial of the 5th Century, with the long ending of Mk. mentioned by St. Jerome ('The Freer-Logion'), $19^{386-388}$ (Hastings); 19^{475} (Nestle); 20^{264} (Gregory).
Documentary and Oral Hypotheses, 4^{153} 9^{387} (Arthur Wright); 4^{239} (J. Marshall); 20^{104} (Sanday).
Gospels, The (*contd.*)—
Halcombe's Theory of the Relation of the Gospels to one another, 3^{241}; 3^{312} (Gwilliam); 3^{342b}; 3^{351} (Bussell); 3^{425} $4^{268.\ 313}$; 4^{355} (J. M. Ramsay); $4^{77.\ 215.\ 355.\ 404}$ 5^{224} (Halcombe); $4^{358.\ 467.\ 497}$ $5^{126.\ 168.\ 278}$ (Arthur Wright); $5^{193.\ 229}$ 11^{96a}.
Harris, Prof. Rendel, Proofs of the Existence of an 'Ur-Evangelium,' 9^{94}.
Problems in the Gospels: (1) When did Jesus begin His Ministry? (2) The Twelve and the Seventy; (3) Where was Jesus during the Absence of the Twelve? 14^{538} $15^{14.\ 67}$ (Briggs).
Taylor, Dr. C., On the Order and Origin of, 5^{241}.
Tertullian and, 4^{517} (Halcombe).
Traditional Text vindicated, 7^{427} (Burgon and Miller).
'Two Sources' Hypothesis, 9^{175b}.
See Matthew's, Mark's, Luke's, John's Gospel; Synoptic Problem.
Grace, in N.T., $8^{401.\ 456.\ 512}$ $9^{25.\ 116}$ (Dr. J. Wells).
and Sovereignty, 8^{512}.
and 'a grace,' 9^{117b}.
before Meat, 16^{468b}.
Graetz, Professor H., of Breslau, his Death (Sept. 1891), 3^{191}.
Graf, Karl Heinrich, his Death in 1869, three years after the publication of his epoch-making work 'The Historical Books of the O.T.,' 16^{266a}.
Graf-Wellhausen Hypothesis, The, $5^{259-260}$ 11^{492b} 16^{378} 18^{120}.
Grail, The Holy, 20^{417b}.
Greco-Russian Church, its View of the Distinction between the Canonical and the Apocryphal Books of O.T., 12^{453} (Prof. Dombrovski of Kovno).
Greece, The Greek Element in Christianity, $2^{194-195}$ (Sanday, Hatch).
The Greek of the Early Church and the Pagan Ritual, $10^{9.\ 54.\ 107.\ 157.\ 208}$ (Sir W. M. Ramsay).
The Koiné or Common Tongue which was understood everywhere under the Empire, 18^{58} (Deissmann). *See* Koiné.
Literature on the Religion of Greece, $15^{346-351}$ 19^{409}.
Greek, Place of, in Modern Education: Controversy at Cambridge, 16^{291} (J. Adam).
Green, Professor Thomas Hill, An Appreciation, $4^{102.\ 164}$ (Iverach).
Grove, Sir George, and Smith's *D.B.*, 15^{211}.
Guardian, The, its Change of Attitude towards the Higher Criticism, 7^{2}.
Guild of Bible Study, $1^{145.\ 189.\ 214.\ 223.\ 255.\ 277}$ $2^{12.\ 63.\ 70.\ 83.\ 111.\ 139.\ 162.\ 188.\ 211.\ 241.\ 257}$ $3^{1.\ 71.\ 143.\ 239.\ 411.\ 529.\ 558}$ $4^{1.\ 30.\ 93.\ 97.\ 144.\ 182.\ 232.\ 279.\ 327.\ 374.\ 420.\ 433.\ 470}$ $5^{31.\ 49.\ 78.\ 131.\ 171.\ 255}$ $6^{1.\ 60.\ 106.\ 155.\ 204.\ 431}$ 7^{1}; 7^{50-52} (Baptist Guild); $7^{61.\ 108.\ 144.\ 204.\ 346.\ 491}$ $8^{14.\ 60.\ 110.\ 187}$ $9^{12.\ 52.\ 105.\ 204}$ $10^{15.\ 65.\ 106.\ 157}$ $11^{96.\ 144.\ 240}$.

H

Habakkuk—
Duhm on, Reading Kittim for Kasdim he seeks to prove that the great Oppressor is Alexander the Great, 18^{227} (W. J. Moulton).
Nicolardot on, he believes that H. was a contemporary of Deutero-Isaiah, 20^{501} (Prof. A. R. Gordon).
Ḥabiri, The, mentioned in the Tell-el-Amarna Tablets, 8^{4}.
Question, 11^{238} (König); 11^{377} $15^{282-283}$ (Sayce); $11^{401-403}$ 16^{70} (Prášek); 15^{498b} (Spiegelberg); 19^{437} (Burney).
Hadad, The Arabian god, 12^{110b} (Hommel).
Haeckel on 'Pithecanthropus erectus' 10^{194}.
Haggai and Zechariah, Textual Study in, $7^{257.\ 317}$ (A. P. Sym).
Their Work, 9^{306b} (Ed. Meyer).
Haggai, Seal of, 9^{293b}.
Hallel, chanting of the, at the Passover, 13^{393}.
Hamath, 17^{182}.
Ḥammurabi, Code of, $7^{102.\ 206}$ $8^{272.\ 462}$ $9^{58.\ 177.\ 222}$ $10^{24a.\ 201.\ 210.\ 353}$ $12^{276b.\ 290}$ 13^{65} 14^{240}; 14^{257} (Johns); 14^{289} (Dietrich); 14^{363} (Père Lagrange); $14^{363.\ 432}$ (Joh. Jeremias); 14^{547b} 15^{76}; $15^{184.\ 432a}$ (Sayce); 15^{193}; 15^{208} (S. A. Cook); 15^{255} (Mari); 15^{369} (Oettli); $15^{525.\ 544}$ 17^{30} 18^{421}; 19^{6} (L. W. King); 19^{499}.
'The discovery and the contents of the Code have deepened my conviction of the Divine character of the Torah' (Johannes Jeremias), 14^{364a}.
Happiness, The Secret of, 17^{545} (Hilty).
Haran—
Winckler's Views on H. in Early Times, 3^{308}.
Sayce on, 8^{357}.
Harnack, Professor Adolf, An Appreciation (with Bibliography), 7^{8} (D. Macfadyen).
at Yale, 16^{337}; His Address (1907) on the Emperor's Birthday, 18^{356} (Kappstein).
Harnack and Réville, their Controversy on the Study of the History of Religions, $14^{195-197}$.
Harper, The late President W R., of Chicago (Died 10 Jan. 1906). 17^{296} (Prof. Ira M. Price).
Harris, Professor Rendel, 17^{288}.
Harvest Thanksgiving, 2^{92}.

Hatch, Dr. Edwin, 2[5] (Princ. Rainy).
Havilah, 8[431. 432. 473. 525].
Headlam, Princ. A. C., Editor of the *Church Quarterly Review*, 13[96a].
Healthy-mindedness, The Religion of, 13[484] (Professor James).
Heathen, The, and Future Probation, 11[247. 326]; 14[72b] (Richard Baxter); 15[522a].
Heaven, Our Habit of Reserve on the Subject of, 6[22] (Whitefoord).
The Activities of, 11[146-147].
Baron von Hügel's Three Questions: (1) Will there be Time in H.? (2) Will its Happiness be pure Thought alone? (3) Will there be Pain in H.? 20[199-200].
Heavens, The Seven, 7[57. 115] (R. H. Charles).
Hebrew Bible, Kittel's Critical Edition of the, 17[74] 18[126] (J. Taylor); 18[384].
Hebrew Grammars, A. B. Davidson's[10], 2[235] 6[512]; Adler's, 11[225]; Cowley's Edition of Gesenius, 8[24]; Gesenius-Kautzsch's, 10[35]; Kestin's, for Arabic-speaking Jews, 8[75]; Steuernagel's, 14[548]; Strack's[7], 11[125].
Hebrew Lexicons, 3[206] (Driver).
Buhl's New Gesenius, 10[265].
B.D.B. (Brown, Driver, Briggs), 3[431] 4[42] 5[45. 423] 6[212] 7[182] 8[452] 9[112] 10[544] 12[322] 15[458] 18[114].
Siegfried and Stade, 3[479. 520] 4[48. 130].
Kraetzschmar's Hebrew Vocabulary, 13[547].
Hebrew Literature—
Modern, 17[63] (Cohen).
The Oldest Hebrew MS. extant, 14[200] (S. A. Cook).
Literature on the Heb. Language, 6[510].
Hebrew Syntax, A. B. Davidson's 5[302] 6[64]; König's, 11[89] (Selbie).
Hebrew, Transliteration of, 8[430b. 451. 475a]; 8[525] (Kuhn and von Carolsfeld); 9[48] 16[187].
Transliteration of Proper Names, 9[238. 523]; of Hebrew and Arabic, 15[564].
Hebrews, The, according to Hommel's 'Ancient Hebrew Tradition,' of Arabian Origin, 8[436] (Hastings); 8[500a] (D. S. Margoliouth); 9[274a] (Siegfried); 9[287-288] 12[143] (König); 11[146b] (Montet); 12[96] (Hommel).
Hebrews, Epistle to the—
Authorship, Barnabas, 10[6a]; 11[17] (Ayles); 19[117a] (Tertullian; C. R. Gregory); Peter, 10[82]; Paul, 6[131b] 7[133] (Origen; Princ. Brown); 17[209] (Heigl); Priscilla and Aquila, 11[347-348] (Harnack); 20[385-387] (Rendel Harris).
Destination, Jerusalem, 11[17] (Ayles); 17[209] (Heigl); Rome, 9[175b]; 10[422] (Zahn); Cyprus, 15[142] (Dawson Walker).
'Better' in, 3[175].
Hebrews, Epistle to the (*contd.*)—
as a Building, 5[377].
Hints for Study, 2[15] (Harding); Examination Papers, 3[412].
in the Latin Church, 19[210] (Riggenbach); in the Syrian Church, 3[154] (Gwilliam).
and the Law, 7[299a].
Theological Significance of, 10[290] (A. B. Bruce).
A συναγωγὴ Αἰβρέων at Rome, 10[422b] (Nestle).
Hebron, 8[359] 12[233a].
Hedonism, 8[208].
Hegemonius, 'Acta Archelai,' 20[72].
Hell, The Fear of, 16[339] 17[198].
Hellenism in Idumæa, 17[240].
Hena and Avva, 9[330] (Hommel); 9[425a] 11[138b].
Hendiadys in the Bible, 3[98] 7[247. 381] 13[388].
Herbert, George, 5[174].
Heredity, 15[103b].
Hermeneutics, Biblical, Heinrici in *P.R.E.*, 11[302].
Herod Antipas, 20[529] (Verrall).
Herod the Great, 9[499] (Bertholet).
Herodotus, On the Capture of Babylon, 4[400] 5[41]; On the Tower-Temple of Bel at Babylon, 9[397a]; On the Embalming of the Dead, 10[553a]; On the Scythians, 20[477a].
Hezekiah, 13[91. 132].
Hicks, Bp. E. L. (of Lincoln), his illustrations of the Language of N.T. from the Inscriptions of the Greek Cities, 10[9a].
Hiddekel, 19[472].
Hieratic (or Votive) Inscriptions of the Non-Hellenic Religion of Asia Minor, 10[10. 54. 107. 157. 208] (Sir W. M. Ramsay).
Higher Criticism, The. *See* Old Testament.
Hillel, A Saying of, 14[210b].
Hinduism, 20[47].
Hired Servants in the Bible and Apocrypha, 13[381] (Bennett).
Hittites, Hittite Inscriptions, 4[98] 8[96. 256] 9[455]; 10[115. 384] 12[232b] 19[283] (Sayce); 10[304-310. 405. 424. 501. 528. 567] 11[446] (Jensen); 10[367. 423. 459. 567] 11[127a] (Hommel); 10[384. 527] (Ramsay); 10[559] (Zimmern); 13[547] (Messerschmidt); Who were the Hittites? 14[338] (Hastings); 16[377] (Prášek).
Discovery of a Hittite Stele by Belck, 13[465a].
Decipherment of the H. Inscriptions, 13[490] 14[337. 428b. 431. 480].
Were there Hittites in S. Palestine? 15[280. 474] (Sayce).
Prof. Ramsay on 'The Hittites in Asia Minor': His intention of making Excavations on an important Hittite Site, 18[193].
Holiness—
in Is., 5[394a].
'H. by Faith,' 20[7a].
Lord Morley on, 3[336].
Holtzmann, H. J. (From his 'Messianic Consciousness of Jesus'), 'Without a certain measure of divination it is impossible to have a historical work which rises above the level of a chronicle,' 19[347a].
Holy Spirit, The—
Books, 11[551] 12[142. 512] 14[87. 351] 16[288. 293]; 16[518] (Nösgen); 17[107] (Lütgert).
Bunyan's 'Interpreter,' 17[121] (Kelman).
Christ, The Work of, and the Work of the Spirit, 17[107] (Lütgert).
Creation, Work of the H. S. in, 5[467] 6[18] (Robson).
Cremer in *P.R.E.*, 11[301].
Dispensation of, 2[46].
Indwelling of, in Individuals, 2[76. 78. 180b].
in the Early Church, 11[215] (Weinel).
in the O.T., 6[462b]; 11[21-24] (A. B. Davidson).
The Paraclete, 5[320. 365] 8[171b]; 10[169] (Hastings); 12[445] (Findlay); 14[562. 564] (Wells); 17[261] (Abbott); The Paraclete and the World, 13[10] (T. W. Hodge).
St. Paul's Doctrine of, 9[100-101] (Somerville); 20[15] (J. Arnal).
Personality of, 6[493] 8[380] 11[24b], 14[351].
πνεῦμα and τὸ πνεῦμα. *See* Greek Words.
The Spirit of Power, 7[440. 487] 8[92. 145. 236] (Adamson).
Sanctification by, 16[225] (Barber).
Sevenfold Gifts of, 11[475].
Witness of, 19[460].
Witness of the H. S. in the Heart to the Truth of Scripture, 10[245] (W. Robertson Smith).
Work of, in Christ and Man, 6[18] (Robson).
Homeric Poems, The, as Sacred Volume of the Greeks, 3[102].
Influence of, on the Early Church, 10[146].
Iliad, ii. 308, 10[147a], xx. 131, 10[493a]; Odyssey, ix. 240, 3[103] 10[147a].
Hooker, Eccl. Polity, v. 54. 4, 6, 4[455].
Hoonacker, Albin van, An Appreciation, 20[165] (Edgar de Knevett).
Hopefulness, 19[34. 181].
Horites, 17[481].
Hort, Fenton John Anthony (Died 30 Nov. 1892), 'In Memoriam,' 4[174] (Prof. Milligan).
C. R. Gregory on Hort in *P.R.E.*, 12[107].
Hosanna, 10[525b].
Hosea, History of Israel as implied in, 6[168-169].
Pres. Harper on, 16[399]; Kleinert on, 17[303-304]; Marti on, 15[358a. 359b]; Volck in *P.R.E.*, 12[108].

Hospitality, Bible, 10^{62}; Sacramental, 10^{257} (J. Wells).
Humanism, 18^{363} $19^{121a.\ 190.\ 236}$; $20^{296-300}$ (J. G. James).
Humility and the Teaching of Jesus (Thieme), 19^{17} (Iverach).
Humour, Examples of, in the Gospels, $2^{36.\ 107}$ (Grosart).
Hebrew, 17^{25}.
'Hunting for Souls,' 15^{75} 20^{554}.
Hutten, Ulrich von, 10^{277a}.
Huxley, Professor, on the Gadarene Miracle, 2^{73-76}.
Hyksos, The, or Shepherd-Kings of the 15th, 16th, and 17th Dynasties, 18^{242} (Petrie).
The Shepherds and the Exodus, 4^{338}.
Hymns, 3^{46} $4^{332-333}$ 16^{163} 18^{471}.
Gaelic, 20^{188}.
Julian's Dict. of Hymnology², 19^{80}.
The 'Te Deum,' 10^{291} 16^{244}.
'Church Hymnary,' 9^{456} 10^{79}; (No. 208) 10^{88}; (Nos. 540, 583) 19^{100}.
Hyperboreans, The 'Ageless,' 18^{72a}.
Hypocrisy, 4^{276} 17^{305}.
Hypostasis, 13^{296b}.

I

Idumæa, Hellenism in, 17^{240}.
Ignorance, 19^{552}.
Imitation of Christ, 4^{463} 19^{499}.
Immortality—
Arnold, Matthew, on, 11^{327a}.
Cobbe, Frances Power, on, 16^{176}.
Holmes, Canon, on, 20^{322}.
James, Professor, on, 12^{508}.
Osler, Professor, on Science and, $16^{101-105}$ (Hastings).
Purves, D., on, 16^{272}.
Salmond, 'The Christian Doctrine of,' $7^{97.\ 149.\ 159.\ 169.\ 291.\ 356.\ 385.\ 433.\ 481}$; 7^{277} (J. R. Gregory); 8^{10} (A. B. Davidson); 8^{458} 9^{127} 12^{408}.
'Conditional Immortality,' $7^{84a.\ 385.\ 433}$; $9^{408-416}$ 10^{378} (Petavel); 9^{456} (E. White); 9^{543} (Beet); 10^{1} (Bp. Welldon); 10^{78a}; 10^{248} (Ballard); 13^{269} (M'Connell); 14^{259} (Jukes).
Egyptian, Ancient, Belief in, 6^{392} (Boscawen).
Doctrine of, 6^{496} (Wiedemann).
Life and, 2^{95}.
Life after Death, 10^{390} (Bp. Ellicott).
in the O.T., $2^{226.\ 248}$ $3^{145.\ 249}$; 8^{10} 15^{443} (A. B. Davidson).
Absent from Job, 4^{483} (Dillon).
Personal I. in Christ, $1^{217.\ 220.\ 261}$ (Sir G. G. Stokes).
'Personal, National, Social,' $5^{433.\ 434}$ (Prof. G. D. Herron).
Platonic and Pauline Doctrines of, 19^{412b}.
Syrian, Ancient Belief in, 5^{289}.
Zoroastrian Belief in, 9^{357} (J. H. Moulton.)
Imputed Righteousness, 6^{267b} 19^{342}.
Incarnation, The—
Prof. Addis on, 18^{125}; Bp. Ellicott on, $9^{202-204}$ 10^{199} 14^{283} Prof. Krüger on, 17^{301}; Bp. Gore's Bampton Lectures on, 2^{196} $3^{17.\ 136.\ 294}$; 3^{302} (Iverach); 5^{43}; Dissertations on, 7^{129}; Canon Moberly on, 15^{402} (T. A. Gurney); Prof. Ottley on, 7^{513}.
H. C. Powell on the Principle of, $8^{174.\ 476b}$; Bp. A. Robertson on the I. and the Atonement, 9^{215}; Princ. Simon on Reconciliation by, 10^{213}; Dean Strong on, 15^{402} (T. A. Gurney).
On Ph 2^{5-11}, Gifford, $8^{389-393}$ (Hastings); Buchanan Blake, 19^{565}.
Prof. Swete on the Miraculous Conception, 14^{214}.
Letter of Pope Leo on the I. read at the Council of Chalcedon, 9^{203b}.
The 'locus classicus' for the I. contained in Jn 1^{6a} (Jannaris), $13^{477-480}$; $14^{48.\ 188}$.
Incidents and Emblems, $4^{223.\ 320}$ (Gray); 4^{411} (Cumming); 4^{462} (Hastings).
India, 'No event in the religious history of India can compare with the advent of Christianity in the Western world' (Prof. Ormond), 18^{292}.
Indignation, Our Lord's Treatment of, 13^{266} (Legge).
Infallibility of the Bible, 16^{344b}; Maintained by the Encyclical 'Pascendi Gregis,' 19^{296}.
'In necessariis unitas, in non necessariis libertas, in utrisque caritas,' Peter Meiderlin, Ephorus of the College of St. Anna at Augsburg (1612–1650), Author of the Saying, 18^{237} (Nestle).
Inscriptions, Greek, and the Language of the N.T., 12^{558b} (Prof. H. A. A. Kennedy).
on Stone, Metal, Wax-tablets, illustrative of the N.T., 18^{11} (Deissmann).
Inspiration, Books on, 2^{179b}.
Views on, of Bowen, 10^{29}; Briggs, 4^{454b}; Ellicott, 4^{452}; Gore, 1^{121}; Gwilliam, 20^{403b}; Illingworth, 6^{143}; H. G. Mitchell, 5^{290}; Sanday, 4^{334} 16^{156}; Swete, 15^{60}; Arthur Wright, 2^{26a}.
Burkitt on the 'Ethical Sensitiveness' of the Synoptics, 15^{436b}.
W. K. L. Clarke's Illustration from Madame Guyon's Autobiography, 19^{565}.
Inspiration of the O.T., 3^{52} (Buhl); 3^{299} (Kirkpatrick).
and Authority, 7^{548}.
and Biblical Criticism, $2^{169.\ 173}$ (Davison); and Modern Criticism, 2^{54} (Perowne).
Inspiration (*contd.*)—
and Inerrancy, 3^{290} 4^{501b}; 11^{53-55} (Adams Brown, Curtis); 12^{53-56} (Ryle, Margoliouth, Chadwick); 17^{391} (MacRory).
of the Individual, 15^{437} (Inge).
and Interpretation, 12^{239a} (Abp. Mignot).
Intermediate State, $2^{52.\ 100}$.
Invocation of Saints, 18^{519}.
Irenæus, Discovery of his 'Proof of the Apostolic Preaching,' 18^{256} (Banks).
'Iron entering into the soul,' 14^{394a}.
Irving, Edward, $9^{103.\ 267}$ 16^{221}.
Isaac, $11^{319-322}$ (Prášek).
Scene of the Sacrifice of, 15^{141}; $20^{392-397}$ (P. Gordon Clark).
Isaiah—
Defence of the Unity of the Book of, 1^{241} (S. C. Green); 2^{140} (Dr. John Kennedy); 3^{81} (W. Urwick); 4^{55} (F. T. Bassett); 6^{414} (Princ. Douglas); 13^{90a}, 132^{a}, 285 (Prof. W. H. Cobb).
Views of those who hold that the Bk. of I. is of Composite Authorship, 1^{267a} 2^{149} (Delitzsch); 3^{172} (Driver); $5^{260a.\ 453b}$ (F. H. Woods); 6^{349} (Dillmann); 6^{410} (Cheyne); 8^{179} 9^{390} (Skinner); 8^{232} (Kosters); 10^{69a} (Strack); 10^{244a} (Sellin); 10^{451} $13^{90.\ 132}$ (König); 12^{66} (Marti); 14^{207} (Duhm); 20^{200} (Whitehouse).
König on Is 40–66 ('The Exiles' Book of Consolation') translated by Selbie, 10^{451}.
Trito-Isaiah (ch. 56–66), 8^{232} $14^{208b.}$ $20^{200a.\ 503b}$.
Literature, 3^{81}; Commentaries, 10^{15}.
Chapter 1, Ewald's title for ('The Great Arraignment'), 20^{552}.
and Jeremiah, Politics of, 1^{65}.
and Zephaniah, 4^{224}.
A. B. Davidson on the Theology of, $5^{296.\ 369.\ 391.\ 438.\ 488}$ 6^{9}.
Isaiah, The Servant of the Lord in—
A. B. Davidson on, 5^{441a} $15^{206.\ 383b}$; F. H. Woods, 6^{404}; W. E. Barnes, 8^{28}; Kosters, 8^{233}; Skinner, $9^{389-390}$; Cheyne, 10^{145}; Sellin, 10^{244a} 13^{93a} (Zerubbabel the Servant), 13^{122} 20^{502} (Jehoiachin the Servant); Bertholet, 10^{266}; Budde, 11^{349} 12^{170}; Marti, $12^{68.\ 170}$ 13^{93a}; Smend, Cornill, 12^{170}; R. M. Moffat, $13^{7.\ 67.\ 174}$; von Orelli in *P.R.E.*, 15^{20}; Findlay, $17^{200-205}$; W. E. Addis, 18^{6}; G. A. Cooke, $18^{198-200}$; T. H. Weir, 19^{291}; H. A. A. Kennedy, 19^{347}; D. S. Margoliouth, 19^{481}.
Ishmaelite Tribes, 9^{307a}.
Isho'dadh, Bp. of Merv—
His Commentary on the O.T., $14^{23.\ 27}$ (Dietrich).
On the Hour of the Crucifixion, 20^{183}.

Islam—
Christ in, 5[59. 107. 177. 503. 561] (D. S. Margoliouth); 17[453] (C. Field).
Christianity and, 20[468] (Prof. Becker).
Encyclopædia of, 20[265].
Faith, The, of, 19[324] (Canon Sell).
History of Philosophy in, 17[23] (de Boer).
and the Oriental Churches, 16[234] (Shedd).
Predestination, Doctrine of, in 15[62] (de Vlieger).
Religious Attitude and Life in, 20[355] (Prof. D. B. Macdonald).
Toleration in, 16[528].
Israel—
as a Chosen Nation, Hebrew Phrases used to express this, 3[10] (A. Neubauer).
Israel's Genius in preserving its Historical Recollections, 9[346] (König).
The Historians of I. do not conceal the Faults and Sins of Great Men, 9[348a]; They carry back the History of their Nation to a pre-Mosaic Period, 9[348-349].
The Population of, 9[168].
Relation to Foreigners, 8[229] (Bertholet); 10[167b] (Banks).
The Religion of, 5[208] 18[119].
Social Legislation, 10[166] (Oettli).
Italy—
The Bible in, 18[44] (Bonus).
Books on, 20[382].
Italics, Use of, in A.V. and R.V., 16[241-243. 428].

J

Jachin and Boaz, 13[310b].
Jacob and Esau, 11[320-322] (Prášek).
Jacob's Route from Haran to Shechem, 13[457] (Driver).
Jacob's Well, 8[267] (Dr. Henry Bailey); 8[341-342] (Masterman, Trumbull); 12[360] 14[568].
Jahweh (Tetragrammaton)—
Etymology and Meaning, 6[308a] (Wellhausen); 9[531] (Skipwith); 10[48] (Hommel); 10[189-192] (König); 11[60] (Cameron); 12[166a] (Holzinger); 12[317a] (Baentsch); 19[439-442] (A. H. M'Neile); 20[91] (W. R. W. Gardner).
Pronunciation of the Name, How assured? 12[316b] (Baentsch); Question of, reopened by the Discoveries at Elephantinê, 18[435b]; 20[231] (Compston).
Should the Name be translated or transliterated? 18[49. 143].
Is the Name found in Babylonia? 9[522] 18[26] 19[424. 525] (Sayce); 10[42. 144] 11[270] (Hommel); 10[189-192] 18[429] (König); 18[289. 291] (A. T. Clay); 18[525] (Pooler); 19[438] (Burney); 19[475b. 564] (Nestle).
Jahweh (Tetragrammaton) (*contd.*)—
Has the Name been found among the Canaanites? 17[331] (König) 19[438b].
'Was Jahweh Israel's peculiar God?' Answer by Prof. R. W. Rogers: 'The Name came to Israel from the outside. The Theological Content of the Name was revealed through Moses and the Prophets,' 20[316-319].
G. Margoliouth on the Worship of Jahweh, 10[388].
Relation of non-Israelites to Jahweh, 18[502] (Peisker).
Jakobel and Josephel, 11[401a. 503a. 504] 13[65a] 16[69b] 17[382a. 551].
Jalaluddin Rumi, a great Eastern Mystic (Died 1272), 17[452] (C. Field); 18[473b].
James the Lord's Brother, 17[321] (W. Patrick).
James, Epistle of, 10[6a] (Harnack); 12[450a] (Jülicher); 14[263b] (v. Dobschütz); 14[320] (T. A. Gurney); 14[429] (M. D. Gibson).
Rabbinical Illustrations of, 15[334].
Japan, 17[159. 495b]; 'Old and New,' 17[240] (Prof. Takakusu).
Jasher, Book of, 6[188a].
Jehoiachin—
Sellin's Conjecture. *See* Isaiah, Servant of the Lord in.
Jeconiah and his Descendants, 14[28] (Rothstein).
Jerahmeel, 14[314. 447. 449]; 15[478] (Selbie); 16[88a] 17[91b] 18[513. 543a]; 19[100-105] (H. P. Smith).
Jeremiah, Bk. of, consisting of Three Parts; J. a Lyric Poet (ch. 29 his only prose-piece), 13[73-74] (Duhm); His Poetry and Wit, 15[461] (D. M. Tod).
The Inner Life of, 18[296. 351. 412] (Findlay).
and the New Covenant, 17[271].
Jericho, Siege and Capture of, 18[467] (K. T. Frost).
Jerome, St., 13[535-539] (Grützmacher).
Jerusalem—
Origin of the Name, 2[122a] 7[291b] 19[514b].
Early History of, 4[18. 19. 207b] 7[340] 8[463] 11[401b].
Undetermined Sites in, 6[25].
Dr. Bliss's Explorations in the Tyropœon Valley, 8[201].
Sennacherib's Siege of, 12[225. 405] 13[326] (Prášek).
Princ. G. A. Smith's 'Jerusalem,' 19[513].
Merrill's 'Ancient J.,' 20[33].
Conder's 'City of J.,' 20[418].
Jesuits, Zöckler's Article in *P.R.E.* on the, 12[108].
JESUS CHRIST—
Ascension, 12[152] (E. R. Bernard).
Attitude to the Law, 7[296].
Baptism, 6[19] 8[177] 11[353b] 16[52-53. 157-158. 211. 214].
Birth: Date 19[231]; Born in Bethlehem, 10[96b. 97-100].
JESUS CHRIST (*contd.*)—
Brother Man, 17[152a] (Dykes); Criticism of Life based on Sympathetic Insight, 18[500] (Skemp).
'Christ and Cæsar,' 17[244].
'Conceived by the Holy Ghost,' 6[18].
Courtesy, 6[342].
Crucifixion, and the Curse of the Law, 5[53-55].
Dead, How long in the State of the, 17[42]. (*See* Descent into Hell.)
Divinity, 4[98b. 160a] 5[445b] 9[539b] 19[242]; 19[476a] (Prof. Buckham); 20[154. 161a] (Sanday); Divine Self-consciousness, in the Synoptics, 20[162] (Steinbeck).
Driving the Buyers and Sellers from the Temple (in Jn.), 13[529] (Garvie); 14[118] (Bartlet).
Duration of His Ministry, 12[541a] (Zöckler); 18[249] (Burkitt).
Early Life, 13[506a] (O. Holtzmann); Life prior to His Public Ministry, 6[415] (Princ. D. Brown).
Eating the Ears of Corn plucked by His Disciples, 20[278].
Genealogies, 7[104a] 8[401] 11[135]; 12[540b] (Zöckler); in Lk., 14[567] (Nestle); Supposed Aryan Ancestry, 20[530] (Paul Haupt).
Geniality, 19[382b].
'Heir of all things,' 13[345b].
Historic Christ, The, 9[485] (McGiffert).
Homelessness, 8[97] (A. B. Bruce); 8[221-226]; 8[247] (Princ. Stewart); 8[248] (Martensen); 9[143. 520].
Inner Life, The Significance of Jesus to be found in His, 9[539a] (Ritschl, Herrmann).
Jesus and the Rabbis, 17[279].
Joy, 19[118].
Judæan Ministry, 12[11. 127. 210. 307] (T. D. Bernard).
Judge: 'The Eternal Saviour-Judge,' 16[148-150] (J. L. Clarke).
Language, 2[133] (Gwilliam); 10[15] (Roberts) 11[62b]; 11[97-98] (Burkitt); 11[237a. 288b].
Limitation of Knowledge, 4[554] 5[23a. 275] 6[371] 7[513b] 8[148. 174. 245. 476b]; 9[197] (Adamson); Could Jesus err? 8[299. 365. 411] (Whitelaw); Accepted the current Religious Conceptions of His Day, 6[145] (Beyschlag); 'Rarely took up a Jewish idea without recasting it in a form of His own,' 20[161b] (Sanday).
Loneliness, 16[212] (R. Mackintosh).
'Lord,' 6[526].
Lord's Supper, At the, 10[436-437] (Findlay); 13[399. 504] (Schweitzer).
Messiah: Messianic Vocation, 2[125] (Salmond); Laid Claim to Messiahship from the First, 4[506] (Charles); His Testimony

JESUS CHRIST (*contd.*)—
to His Messiahship, 5^{24} (Orr); Dawn of Messianic Consciousness, $16^{157.\ 211.\ 267}$ (R. Mackintosh); Had no doubt as to His Messiahship, 16^{491} (Bruce Taylor); Transformation of the Conception of the Messiah due to none other than Jesus Himself, $19^{397b.\ 442.\ 487}$ (H. A. A. Kennedy).
Method, 16^{201} (Bindley).
Miracles, His Purpose in Working, 16^{345a}; His Healing Works, 17^{351}.
Modern Jewish Attitude to Jesus, $4^{53.\ 54.\ 169.\ 292a}$; 16^{30} (*J.E.*). (*See* Jews.)
Mohammed and Jesus, 10^{394}; Sayings attributed to Him by Mohammedan Writers, $5^{59.\ 107.\ 177.\ 503.\ 561}$ 18^{140} (D. S. Margoliouth). (*See* Islam.)
Name of Jesus, 4^{47} 16^{480b}.
Nazareth, His Two Visits to, 16^{381} (F. W. Lewis).
Originality, His, denied by J. Jacobs, 6^{388}; affirmed by Bischoff, 17^{279}.
O.T.—Christ and Jewish Literary Tradition respecting the O.T., 2^{123}; His Appeal to the O.T., 3^{17} (Driver); His Use of the O.T., 3^{518} 5^{145} 6^{370} 7^{527}; 8^{194} (Peters); 13^{71}; Influenced by Hosea, 10^{281}; by Deutero-Isaiah, $19^{346.\ 394.\ 442.\ 487}$.
Person, His, the Centre, the Vitalizing Principle, of Christian Theology, 5^{444} (Fairbairn); 7^{363a} (Lipsius); $8^{100.\ 412}$; 10^{388} (Adams Brown); 16^{516} (Kirn); Teaching of Scripture, 9^{219} (Kähler in *P.R.E.*); Teaching of the Church, 9^{219} (Loofs in *P.R.E.*); Union of the Two Natures, 10^{92} 17^{156}; Princ. Dykes on the Problem which Faith in Christ's Person offers to Theological Science, $17^{7.\ 55.\ 103.\ 144.\ 151}$; 'The Ancient Church failed to solve it,' 17^{103a}; 'The Dogma of the Person follows, does not lead, the Dogma of the Office and Work of our Redeemer,' 17^{103a}; Wendt on Christ's Person, 19^{306b}.
Personality, A, transcending O.T. Prophecy and Apocalyptic, 14^{57b} (Charles).
Personal Perfection, 3^{95} 7^{199a}.
Place in the History of Religion, 10^{116} (Larsen).
Popular Books of His Time, 3^{21} (Menzies).
Prayer, Jesus at Prayer, 11^{270} (Deissmann); His Prayers, 18^{174}; Did He pray with His Disciples? 11^{352} (D. W. Forrest); 11^{477} (Princ. Stewart); 13^{252b} (von der Goltz); 14^{469} (G. Jackson); His Prayer in

JESUS CHRIST (*contd.*)—
Gethsemane, $6^{433.\ 522}$ $7^{34-38.\ 104b.\ 118-121}$ 11^{271b} $12^{345-349}$ 14^{439a}; 17^{387} (Curtis, Fairbairn); His Three Prayers at Golgotha, 11^{272} (Deissmann).
Preaching from a Text, 19^{187}.
Pre-existence, $7^{56a.\ 151b}$.
Priest, $6^{367-370.\ 404}$ 10^{290} 13^{345}.
Problems in the Life of Jesus, 14^{538} $15^{14.\ 67}$ (Briggs).
Prophet, $6^{366-367}$ 8^{395a}; The Prophet like unto Moses, 17^{65} (Gwilliam).
Redemption by His Blood, $15^{529-530}$.
Sanctification, The, of Christ, 19^{58} (Macalpine).
'Seeks the lost, who are also to be sought in the kingdom of the dead,' 15^{248} (Dorner).
Silence, His Injunctions to, 15^{388} (Sanday).
Sinlessness, 10^{37b}; 13^{518} 18^{338} (Ullmann); $14^{150a.\ 158b}$ (Martineau); 14^{302} (Sanday); 14^{469} (G. Jackson); 15^{484} (Hensley Henson); 18^{338}; 19^{211} (Bois); 19^{286} (Princ. Griffith-Jones); 20^{352b} (Bousset).
Son of God, 3^{522a} 5^{25} 9^{503}; 15^{73} (Findlay); 19^{211b} (Bois).
Son of Man, $2^{128-129}$ (Salmond); $4^{301.\ 504}$ (R. H. Charles: 'Title adopted from Book of Enoch'); 4^{403} 5^{41} (Bartlet); 5^{25} (Wendt); 6^{307} (Wellhausen); $10^{324.\ 438}$ (Dalman); $11^{62.\ 124}$ (Schmiedel, Wellhausen, Muirhead); 11^{238} (Nestle: 'Title adopted from Ps 80 as well as Dn 7, Ps 8); 11^{341} (Hommel, 'Apocalyptic Origin of the Title'); 12^{25} (Harnack); 12^{52} (Schmidt); $13^{351-355}$ (J. Croskery); 13^{351} (A. Meyer); 13^{352a} (Lietzmann); 13^{352a} (Wellhausen, in 1899); $13^{352-354}$ (Baldensperger); 13^{354} (Fiebig); 13^{506b} (O. Holtzmann); 16^{76} (Findlay: 'The Title in Jn.'); 18^{553} (D. Smith); $20^{51b.\ 55a.\ 159b}$ (Sanday); 'Our Lord thought of Himself as both Messiah and Son of Man. As Messiah, He was to be a descendant of David, and to rule over the regenerate people upon earth. As Son of Man, He was to rule and judge the nations from heaven' (Sanday), 20^{160a}.
Supremacy of Jesus, The Four Marks of the, 16^{50-52} (Wendt).
Sympathy, 10^{360}.
Talmud, Jesus in the, 16^{419}.
Teaching, His, the Standard of the Christian Religion, 4^{556}; The Norm of Genuine Christianity, 19^{306a} (Wendt); His Teaching and the Talmud, 6^{307} (Wellhausen); Did Jesus

JESUS CHRIST (*contd.*)—
ever use the 'argumentum ad hominem'? $17^{388-390}$; Development of His Teaching during His earthly Ministry, 20^{126} (Lithgow); Used the Forms, Methods, and Essential Principles of the Hebrew Wisdom Literature, $8^{393.\ 452.\ 492}$ 9^{69} (Briggs); On the Necessity and Significance of His Death, 5^{26}; 13^{70} (Hollmann); 14^{57-58} (W. L. Walker); $14^{167-168}$ (Denney); 14^{267} (Wendt); 17^{181} (Orr) (*see* Atonement); Eschatological Teaching, His 9^{20-21} (Bruston); 15^{290} (Muirhead); 16^{308b} (Fiebig); 18^{252} (Burkitt); 19^{162} (Grierson); 20^{121} (Princ. Caven); 20^{197} (Fairweather); His Predictions concerning His Second Coming, 7^{248} $8^{173b.\ 245b.\ 322b}$ 11^{51b}; 11^{350} (Bruston); 20^{159a} (Sanday) (*see* Eschatology, Kingdom of God); On the Resurrection of the Dead, 12^{256} (Fries); Effect of His Teaching on the Social and Economic Conditions of our Time, $19^{112.\ 160.\ 220.\ 282.\ 328}$ (D. Macfadyen) (*see* Sermon on the Mount, Sociology).
Temptation, 9^{503} (J. H. Bernard); 9^{532} (B. W. Bacon); $10^{301.\ 356.\ 419.\ 453.\ 509}$ (Garvie); $14^{389-392}$ $17^{533-535}$ (Hastings); 14^{531a} (Latham); 15^{389b} 16^{267}; $18^{243-244}$ (H. J. C. Knight's Hulsean Lect.); The T. retained in the Subconsciousnses of the Fourth Gospel, $18^{24.\ 67.\ 129}$ (R. Small); The 'Driving' of the Spirit, 20^{555} (Hastings).
Titles, in the Fourth Gospel, 12^{480}.
Transfiguration, $7^{25.\ 95.\ 139.\ 158}$ 14^{442} 15^{1-2}; $15^{197-200.\ 288}$ (A. B. Davidson); $15^{245b.\ 336}$ $17^{140.\ 372.\ 431}$ $18^{6.\ 311}$; 18^{333} ('The Mount'); 20^{278} ('The Three Tabernacles').
Trial, Our Lord's First, $6^{284.\ 335.\ 429}$; 6^{478} (Findlay); 6^{523} (A. Wright); His Condemnation by the Sanhedrin, $10^{434.\ 522}$ (Dalman, Taylor Innes); The Trial of Jesus, 16^{408} (Rosadi); 19^{95} (A Jewish view); 19^{371}; Prof. Verrall on His reported Trial by Herod, $20^{529-530}$.
Truth, 'The Truth in whom all truths meet: the Man who is neither Eastern nor Western, but embraces both,' 20^{304b} (J. M. Shaw).
Union of the Believer with Christ 4^{337} (Peake); 6^{493} (Headlam); 10^{342b} (Sanday).
Unnamed Friends of Jesus, 12^{14b}.
'The Wisdom of God,' 15^{58} (Swete).

JESUS CHRIST (*contd.*)—
Witness to Himself, His, 9^{219}; 12^{25} (Harnack); 14^{467} (G. Jackson).
Woman, Introduced a New Reverence for, 18^{248}.
Words, Three, constantly on His Lips—the Last, the Least, the Lost, 18^{295} (Horne).
'Left not a Line behind Him, but relied entirely on the Living Word' (Deissmann), 18^{107a}.
Jew, The, eating with the Gentile in the Gentile's House, and the Gentile eating with the Jew in the Jew's House, 4^{307} (Joseph Strauss).
'Jew,' The English Word, derived from the French, $13^{432.\ 477}$.
Jewish (Judaic) Christianity, $14^{263a.\ 325}$; 'Not Christian Judaism,' 15^{304b} (von Dobschütz).
Jewish Converts to Christianity, $15^{89.\ 313b}$.
Jewish Fathers, Taylor's Sayings of the (i. 9) 8^{396a}; (v. 21) 8^{494}.
Jewish Mission Problem, The, Bp. Blyth (of Jerusalem) on 'The Revival of the Church of the Hebrews,' 13^{241}; 13^{333} (Ewing); 13^{430} (Box); 13^{523} (Cobban).
Jewish Prayer-Book, The, a Study in the Worship of the Synagogue: Prophetic of a larger Judaism yet to come, $15^{313.\ 362}$ (Box).
Jews, Modern, and Higher Criticism, 3^{244b} 4^{52} 7^{437} 18^{3}.
Parties in Modern Judaism, 3^{245}; $4^{52.\ 168}$ (J. Strauss); 4^{292b} (M. Joseph); 11^{560}.
Liberal Judaism, 15^{145} (Montefiore).
Köhler on Judaism in *J.E.*, 16^{30}.
Three Chief Ideas of Judaism (God, Duty, Israel's Mission), 4^{293b} (M. Joseph).
Attitude to Jesus 5^{196} (Montefiore); 13^{100} (Krauskopf); 14^{278} (Weinstock).
Attitude to Christianity, 12^{244} (Nina Davis in *J.Q.R.*); 14^{511} ('Christianity' in *J.E.*); 15^{66a} (Perles); 15^{408} (Zangwill).
'Rabbinic Judaism and the Epistles of Paul,' 12^{245} (Montefiore).
Saints and Saintliness in Judaism, 19^{531} (Schechter).
Non-Biblical Literature of the, of comparatively late Date: the Assertion of Rashi (d. 1105) that the Writing of the Gemara was commenced in 'his own generations,' 13^{190} (D. S. Margoliouth).
Jezebel, The Name, 19^{473a}.
Joab, 14^{500b}.
Joanna, 14^{299}.
Job, The Name, 19^{473a} (C. J. Ball); Supposed to be the Jobab of Gn 36, 19^{474} (Nestle).
Job, Book of—
Dr. E. J. Dillon on Job, and Prof. Bickell's Discovery of the Saidic Version, $4^{481-485}$ 16^{564}.
The Elihu Speeches, 8^{112b} (Budde); 9^{221a} (Oort); 13^{222a} (Baudissin).
Views on Job, of Bp. Warburton, 6^{405a}; Froude, 6^{405b}; Dillmann, 6^{348}; Budde, 8^{111}; $8^{288.\ 384}$ (Cheyne); 8^{559} (Siegfried); 9^{220} (Oort); 15^{266} (Bullinger); Kautzsch, 12^{109} (Herz); Friedrich Delitzsch, 13^{335}; Gwatkin, 17^{292}.
Date, 20^{343}.
In Syriac Bibles follows immediately after the Pentateuch, 19^{475a}.
Joel, Book of—
Vernon Bartlet on the Dual Authorship, 5^{567}; 6^{91} (Buchanan Gray).
Date: Dillmann, 6^{350a}; Cornill 6^{426b}; Nowack, 9^{119b}; Strack, 10^{69a}; Marti, $15^{359a.\ 360a}$.
John the Baptist, 12^{312}
In Private, in Public, in Prison, $15^{5-8.\ 70a}$ 16^{215}.
His Baptism, 9^{93b}.
and Elijah, $17^{193-195}$.
and Jesus, $19^{487-488}$.
The John-Baptist Party, 13^{483}.
John of Damascus, Hymn by, 5^{331}.
John the Presbyter of Asia Minor, 8^{340a}; 8^{416} (Banks); 8^{418a} (Zahn); 14^{326a} (Heinrici).
Author of the Fourth Gospel, 9^{175b} (Bousset); $14^{263b.\ 264b}$ 15^{304b} (von Dobschütz).
John the Apostle—
Apostle, Evangelist, and Prophet, 20^{470} (C. E. Scott-Moncrieff).
In Asia Minor, Tradition of John, 18^{254a} (Burkitt).
(John) 'whom even the criticism of E. Schwartz does not banish from Ephesus' (Heinrici), 19^{501b} 20^{504b}.
Characteristics of his Writings, 3^{61} (Banks); Schmiedel on the Johannine Writings, 20^{150}; Literature, $2^{228.\ 258}$.
Education in Patmos, 16^{94-96} (Sir W. M. Ramsay).
Longevity, 8^{191a}; His Death, 19^{334} (J. H. Bernard).
Theology of, 15^{501} $16^{72.\ 324}$ (Findlay).
The Spelling of his Name in Greek N.T., 9^{93a}.
John, Gospel of—
Authorship: (*a*) They who hold that the Apostle was the Author—Gloag, 2^{146}; Sanday, $3^{54.\ 341}$ 11^{387} 17^{49} 20^{152}; Lightfoot, 3^{343}; Halcombe, 4^{313}; Arthur Wright, 4^{499b}; Loofs, $9^{219.\ 305}$; Zahn, 11^{388b}; Gore, $13^{291-294}$; Jannaris, 14^{459}; Haussleiter, 15^{189}; Princ. Drummond, 15^{323a}; Ramsay,
John, Gospel of (*contd.*)—
16^{96}; Goebel, 17^{347}; Strachan, H. L. Jackson, 18^{158}; Blass, 18^{458}; Lepin, 19^{159}; Dean Armitage Robinson, 19^{342}.
(*b*) They who hold the Gospel to be based on the Apostle's recollections — Wendt, 13^{294} $14^{33.\ 266}$; Heinrici, 14^{326a} 19^{501b}.
(*c*) They who hold that the Apostle was not the Author—Schürer, 3^{53b}; Harnack, 8^{338} 10^{7a} 13^{200a}; Bousset, 9^{175b}; Jülicher, 11^{388b} 12^{450b} 15^{322}; Wrede, 11^{388b} 15^{189}; Burkitt, 12^{324} $18^{158.\ 253-254}$ $19^{43.\ 142}$; Kreyenbühl, 12^{539a} 17^{108}; Otto Schmiedel, 14^{26}; Grill, 15^{18}; von Dobschütz, 15^{304b}; Prof. E. Scott, 18^{158}; H. P. Forbes, 18^{543}.
Chapter 21, Haussleiter's Theory, 15^{189} (E. Scott).
Characteristics and 'Tendenz,' Wrede on, 15^{189} (E. Scott).
Christ, The, of Fourth Gospel, 18^{171} (V. McNabb).
Coincidences between the Prologue and the Synoptic Narratives of the Transfiguration, 14^{462} (Jannaris).
'Contains the Word rather than the words of the Lord' (Denney), 20^{210}.
'The Creed-Material Gospel,' 4^{517}.
Date, 3^{425} (Sanday); $8^{338-340}$ 10^{7a} (Harnack).
Discourses: 'Personal recollection the chief factor; reflexion during the long interval that had elapsed, inevitable' (Goebel), 17^{347}.
Double Witness to the Blood and Water, 17^{51} (Peake).
'Echo, An, of the Pauline Theology' (Wernle), 19^{476b}.
Greek of Fourth Gospel and Apocalypse, 3^{315b}; Abbott's Johannine Vocabulary, 16^{503}; His Johannine Grammar, 17^{260}.
Habit of gliding from Historical Narrative into Reflexion, 17^{50} (Sanday).
Information about the Life of Christ, as a Source of, 17^{209a}.
Interprets Christ's Work, not through the Conception of a Propitiatory Sacrifice, but through the Conceptions of Life and Light, 14^{170a}.
Jewish Affairs, The Writer's alleged Ignorance of, refuted by Schürer, 3^{54}.
'Memorabilia of Jesus,' The, 4^{74} (Peyton).
Names of Christ in, 12^{480}.
Not in all Points an exact Representation of the Facts, 3^{54} 20^{154b} (Sanday).
'Paradosis,' The Term, 15^{386a} (E. A. Abbott).
Patmos, The Banishment to, the necessary Training for him who

John, Gospel of (*contd.*)—
should write the Fourth Gospel, 16^{96b} (Sir W. M. Ramsay).
Priority to the Synoptics, Wuttig's Theory criticized by Prof. Holtzmann, 8^{558}.
Problems of, $18^{24.\ 67.\ 129}$ (R. Small).
Question, Johannean, in 1892, 3^{341} (Sanday).
Raising of Lazarus, 3^{482}; 18^{340} (Salmon); 18^{526} 19^{43}; 19^{343} (Armitage Robinson); 19^{344} (Gwatkin).
Religious Value of, Montefiore on the, 6^{101}.
and the Synoptics, 20^{62-65} (F. W. Worsley).
Summary by Prof. Sanday of Critical Results, $20^{152-162}$.
Jonah, Book of—
Views of Dillmann, 6^{350a}; Cornill, 6^{426b}; Madame Ragozin, 7^{71}; Mr. Moody, $8^{290-291}$; Dr. Lyman Abbott, 8^{440}; Princ. G. A. Smith, 9^{327}; Strack, 10^{69a}; J. Taylor, 11^{25}; T. M'William, 12^{77}; H. Schmidt, 17^{16}; Prof. Kennett, 19^{149b}.
'Jonah, A Modern,' $17^{429.\ 521}$ 18^{239}.
Jordan, Stoppage of the (8 Dec. 1267 A.D.), 17^{45} (W. B. Stevenson); 17^{139} (Cheyne); 18^{466b} (K. T. Frost).
Joseph in Egypt, $9^{243-244}$ $10^{76.\ 172.\ 551.\ 553b}$ $11^{208.\ 402-403.\ 504-505}$; 14^{394} (Lock); 16^{70b} 20^{4b}.
Joseph's Coat, 20^{90}.
Josephus—
His Story of Alexander's Visit to Jerusalem, $3^{300.\ 427}$.
Niese's Edition, 7^{220}.
Slavonic Josephus, 17^{301}.
His famous Passage about our Lord believed by Prof. Burkitt to be Genuine, 18^{255} (Sanday).
Joshua—
The Name, 20^{45} (Nestle)
His Plan of Campaign, 18^{467} (K. T. Frost).
Joshua and Judges, Books of, on the Conquest of Palestine, 5^{521} 13^{124b}.
Josiah, 17^{92a}; The Reformation of 621 B.C., 18^{298}.
Jowett, Benjamin, An Appreciation, 5^{104} (Berkley); 5^{238}.
Joy, Christian, $9^{334-336}$.
Judah, Tribe of, 11^{503a} (Prášek).
Judaism—
Bearing of Later J. on the Ideas of the N.T., 12^{422} (Baldensperger).
Religion of J. in N.T. Times, $14^{208-211}$ 15^{65} (Bousset).
Judas Iscariot—
His Name, $9^{140.\ 189.\ 240.\ 285}$.
His Character, 11^{438} (Salmon); 13^{557a} 15^{210b}.
Jude, 14^{399a}.
Epistle of, 20^{17} (Maier).
'Judgement' in R.V., 4^{510} 5^{40}.
Judges, Book of—
Sources, 14^{206} (Lagrange).
Prof. Flinders Petrie on the Three Narratives of Three Contemporaneous Events or Series of Events, 18^{52a}.
Parallel between the Judges of Israel and Christ, 16^{149} (J. T. Clarke).
Justice, 19^{74a}.
Justification by Faith, 15^{197a} 17^{107} $18^{101.\ 151}$; 20^{21} (Loofs).
In Romans, 6^{267}; Justification, Sanctification, and Salvation in Romans, 6^{491}; The Life of the Justified in Romans, 6^{492}.
Luther's Experience, 9^{279b}.
As held by a Sect of Japanese Buddhists, 2^{167b}.
Justin Martyr, His Christology and Soteriology, 19^{506}.

K

Kadesh, 20^{43a}.
Kant, 8^{150} 13^{514}.
Recent Studies in 14^{502} (J. Lindsay).
Schnedermann, Troeltsch, on, 16^{219} (N. H. Marshall).
Karnak, Legrain at, 11^{269}.
Kasdim, 13^{65-66} 17^{214} (Sayce).
Kautzsch's Table (Sources of O.T.), 6^{517}.
Kelvin, Lord, on Creation: His Conversation with Liebig, 14^{392} 15^{108}.
Kenites, 8^{465} $14^{536-537}$ 17^{333a}.
Personal Names of, 17^{333b}.
Kenizzites, 8^{465}.
Kenotic Theories, $17^{106.\ 154}$ (Dykes).
Kenyon, F. G., appointed Principal Librarian of the British Museum, 20^{566}.
Keswick at Home, 5^{28} (G. H. C. Macgregor); 5^{108} (G. Wilson); 5^{164} (Elder Cumming); 5^{378} (C. G. Moore). 'The Keswick Convention' (edited by Dr. C. F. Harford), 19^{32}.
Teaching on Holiness, 2^{4} $6^{179.\ 364a}$ $7^{194.\ 380}$ 14^{515} 15^{519} 17^{232} 20^{267}.
The *Church Quarterly* on 'The Theology of the K. Convention,' 20^{5-7}.
'Keswick Week' (1899), 11^{81}; (1900), 12^{83}; (1901), 13^{85}; (1905), 17^{87}; (1908), 20^{88}.
Keys, Power of the, 13^{340} 19^{249b}.
Kierkegaard, Sören, 13^{404} (H. R. Mackintosh); 19^{206} (A. Grieve).
Kingdom of God, The, 4^{248} (Haupt); 4^{464} (Bp. Bernard, Prof. Orr, Princ. Scott, Princ. Stewart); $5^{20.\ 69.\ 111.\ 217.\ 470}$ (Wendt); 5^{536} (Ritschl); 6^{50} (Jannaris); $6^{337.\ 460}$; 7^{237} (Box); 8^{322} (Appia); 9^{529} (American Scholars): 10^{322} (Dalman); 12^{352} (Johannes Weiss); 13^{200} (Harnack);
Kingdom of God, The (*contd.*)—
13^{275} (Bp. Robertson's 'Regnum Dei'); 13^{400b} (Schweitzer); 14^{401} (Wernle); 16^{516} (Kirn); $20^{160-162}$ (Sanday).
The Gospel of the Kingdom of God, 12^{85} (W. L. Walker).
O.T. Substratum of, 14^{159} (Boehmer).
Jesus Christ's Hope of, 14^{402b} (Wernle); Stripped it completely of its worldly character, 16^{334a} (König).
'The Kingdom of Heaven,' 11^{51} (Godet).
The Kingdom and the Church, 7^{52}.
Kings and their Counsellors, 4^{460}.
Klostermann, Dr. A., His Investigations into the Origin of the Pentateuch, 2^{218}.
Koiné, The—
'The Universal Greek Language' (Deissmann), 18^{58} 20^{252a}.
'The language of the market, the court, the street, the barracks, the theatres, the public lectures of wandering teachers' (Heinrici), 19^{502a}.
'The Greek of common and commercial speech from the time of Alexander the Great to the close of ancient history' (Prof. Thumb), 20^{435a}.
The Greek of Polybius, Josephus, the LXX, and St. Paul, 20^{436}.
Korân. *See* Qur'ān.
Kuë, East Cilicia, 7^{406b}.
Kuenen, Abraham, An Appreciation, 3^{201} (A. B. Davidson).

L

Labyrinth, 13^{310b}.
Lachish and Eglon, Petrie's Discoveries at. *See* Tell el-Ḥesy.
Lagarde, Paul de, An Appreciation, 3^{202} (A. B. Davidson).
Lamentations, Book of, A. B. Davidson on, 3^{243}; Budde on, 10^{26}; 7^{255}.
Lampadius, W. A., Death of (April 1892), 3^{425}.
Laodiceans, The Epistle to the, 19^{311} 20^{117} (Rutherfurd).
Larger Catechism, Q 170, 16^{316b}; Q 172, 17^{405b}; Q 150, 151 (Shorter C., Q 83), $18^{248.\ 434}$.
Latimer, Bp., as a Christian Socialist, 16^{37} (Bp. Gore).
Latin Words in N.T., 1^{182}.
Latin, Old, Versions, 10^{187}.
Laughter, Biblical, 12^{546} (Prof. D. Smith).
Law, Biblical, 16^{196}.
Law, The, Christ's Attitude to, 7^{296}; Stephen's, 7^{296}; Paul's, 7^{297} $20^{10b.\ 245}$.
Paul's Use of 'Law' influenced by the Stoic Theory of 'Jus Gentium,' 16^{477} (Davis).
The Relation of Christians to, 5^{55}.

Law, The (*contd.*)—
in Pharisaic Circles, 15^{257a}; Precedent Cases, 15^{424}.
The 613 Commandments of Moses reduced by David to eleven, by Isaiah to six, by Micah to three, by Second Isaiah to two, by Amos and Habakkuk to one (Rabbi Simlai), 20^{246a}.
'Law of Kings,' The (Ethiopic Church), 3^{241}.
Law, William, 9^{7a}.
Laying on of Hands, The—
On Persons, 12^{454a}.
On Sacrificial Victims, 12^{454b} (P. Volz).
and the Communication of the Gifts of the Spirit, $13^{342.\ 429a}$.
Lazarus, Raising of. *See* John, Gospel of.
Leopard, The, 17^{36}.
Leprosy, 2^{26b} 11^{146a} 12^{452b}.
Lessing, 19^{285b}.
Leviathan, 5^{543} 13^{53}.
Levites. *See* Priest.
Lexicon of Patristic Greek, Materials for, being collected by Redpath, 18^{568}.
Libelli,' Find of a 'libellus' in the Brugsch Papyri, 5^{241}; Find of another by Wessely, 5^{339}.
Lightfoot, Bp. J. B., 1^{125} (Bp. Westcott); 2^{5} (Princ. Rainy); 5^{328} (*Quarterly*, Jan. 1893).
Dissertation on 'The Christian Ministry,' $10^{196.\ 523}$.
Article in *S.D.B.* on 'Acts,' 11^{100}.
Liguori, de, $18^{19.\ 75}$.
Lipsius, R. A. (Died 19 Aug. 1892), his Life and Teaching, 7^{361} (Banks); 13^{359} (J. Lindsay).
Logia, The, 8^{394a}; 11^{424} (Allen); 11^{471} (Sanday); 11^{474} (A. Wright).
Internal Evidence for their use in Mt. and Lk., $12^{72.\ 139}$ (Hawkins).
Their Jewish-Christian Character, 18^{405a}.
The Name 'Logia' now less commonly used, because the use of the Title presupposed the Identity of the lost Source 'Q' (*see* 'Q') with a Work referred to by Papias, 20^{110} (Sanday); 20^{445} (Allen).
Logos, The, 12^{290} (Jannaris); 14^{100} (Rashdall); 19^{211a} (Ménégoz); 19^{246a} (Baljon).
in the Chaldæan Story of Creation, 14^{103} (Hommel).
Loisy, Abbé, and his Works—
Sanday's Survey (in *Guardian*) and Bibliography, 8^{49}.
Inge on L.'s condemnation by the Vatican, 15^{340}.
Loman, Prof. of Amsterdam (Died 1897), Professor Van Veen (Utrecht) in *P.R.E.* on, 14^{133}.
Lombroso's Assertions, 19^{212b} (Fra Gemelli).
Longsuffering, $12^{330-332}$.
Loofs, Prof. Friedrich, of Halle, An Appreciation, 7^{152} (W. F. Slater).
Lord's Prayer, The, Bp. Jebb on, 2^{242}; Jannaris, $6^{50.\ 140.\ 190}$; Borchert, 8^{32b}; Deissmann, 11^{272b}; von der Goltz, $13^{252-253}$; Dibellius, 14^{549}; Devotional Comm., 15^{89}; Arrangement of, 13^{431} (Nestle).
In the Early Church, 3^{92} (Chase).
Liturgical Use, 13^{85}.
The Word ἐπιούσιος. *See* Greek Words.
The Doxology, 5^{6b} 8^{32b}.
Jewish Parallels, 7^{237a} 16^{227a}.
'The Political Economy of,' 6^{146} (Herron).
Lord's Supper, The, Books on, 2^{84} $3^{187.\ 197}$ $4^{332b.\ 565}$ $5^{149.\ 337}$ $7^{183.\ 516}$ $10^{136.\ 314b.\ 384}$ 11^{42} 13^{213} $14^{230.\ 504}$ $15^{214.\ 319}$ 16^{114} $19^{418.\ 420}$.
Views of Prof. P. Gardner, $5^{149-152.\ 337-338}$ 7^{549} 9^{2}; Cremer in *P.R.E.*, 7^{410a}; McGiffert, 9^{3a}; Boys-Smith, 9^{551} $10^{90.\ 234}$; Bp. How 10^{140a}; Dale, 10^{154b}; Princ. Rainy, 10^{254} 14^{506}; Lord Tennyson, 10^{259b}; Wernle, 10^{365b}; Eichhorn, Clemen, 11^{42}; Drury, 11^{222}; R. Bruce, 12^{182}; A. Schweitzer, $13^{398.\ 503}$; Rackham, 13^{426}; O. Holtzmann, 13^{506b}; Wendt, 14^{267a}; Bassermann, 15^{301}; Goetz, 16^{264}; Adamson, 16^{316}; Larger Catechism, 16^{316b}; Zwingli, 17^{498b} Abp. Temple, 19^{287}; Heitmüller, 20^{252b}; Darwell Stone, 20^{544}.
On appropriating the Personal Christ in the L.S.; on the Common Cup, 15^{301} (Bassermann).
Child-communion, 16^{481}.
Jewish antecedents of, $14^{241-243}$ (Box).
and the Passover, 13^{394} (Mackie).
Not a Passover, but the Weekly 'Kiddûsh,' 13^{437} (Box).
Opinion of Prof. Burkitt and Mr. Brooke that it was not a Paschal Meal, 20^{97}; 20^{377} (Allen); 20^{524} (Gwilliam); Their Opinion gains the support of Prof. Harnack, 20^{334}.
Real Presence, The, 15^{18} (Feine).
'Sacramental Hospitality and the L.S.,' 10^{257} (J. Wells).
Sacrifice, Is the L.S. a? Oxford and London Conferences on the Question, $12^{196-198}$.
Moberly on the Offering of Christ by the Church on the Altar of the New Creation, 10^{197}.
What the L.S. was to Jesus Himself, $10^{436-437}$ (Findlay).
Words of Institution, Narratives: T. B. Strong on 'This is my body,' $11^{481-482}$; 11^{564} (Sayce); Blass on Lk $22^{19.\ 20}$, $9^{435.\ 520}$;
Lord's Supper, The (*contd.*)—
Wendt on 'The new covenant in my blood,' 5^{217}; Somervell on the Connexion between the L.S. and Jn 6^{54}, 15^{151}; Prof. Menzies on the Narratives: Did Paul make Changes on the Original Tradition? $10^{246-248}$.
Lotze, Hermann, An Appreciation (with Bibliography), $4^{540-543}$ (Princ. Garvie).
Lourdes, 20^{486}.
Love, The Eternal Endurance and Supremacy of ('Paradiso'), 17^{41b}.
Lowell, James Russell—
Religious and Ethical Aspect of his Poems, 3^{439} (G. Milligan).
'Sir Launfal,' 3^{442}; 'The Present Crisis,' $11^{50.\ 170}$ 13^{368}.
Biography of, by Horace E. Scudder, 13^{266}.
Loyola, Ignatius, 12^{439} (Prof. Grützmacher).
Luke—
and Josephus, 11^{538} (J. A. Cross); 18^{251a} (Prof. Burkitt).
and Titus: Were they Brothers? $18^{285.\ 335.\ 380}$ (Prof. Souter).
Attitude towards the Roman World, 10^{100} (Sir W. M. Ramsay).
Luke, Gospel of—
Prof. Blass on, 18^{395}; and Mk., 18^{399}.
Defence of Lukan Authorship of Third Gospel and Acts, 18^{120} (Harnack).
Disuse of Markan Source in chs. 9^{51}–18^{14}, $14^{18.\ 90.\ 137}$ (Sir J. Hawkins); Conjectures as to the Source or Sources here used, 14^{139}.
Infancy, Source of his Gospel of the, 11^{378} (Dimont).
Passion-Narrative, 15^{122} (Hawkins); Intense Interest of, in Lk. and other Christian Preachers of the Pauline Type, $15^{275-276}$ (Hawkins).
Peculiar Matter: Did he make use of a Single Writing containing it? $20^{112-113}$ (Sanday).
Prominence assigned to Christ's Love for Sinners not specially Pauline, but an inherent Trait of the Primitive Tradition, 18^{359} (Johannes Weiss).
Lukewarmness, 16^{548b}.
Luther—
Köstlin on, in *P.R.E.*, 14^{133}.
Luther Histories, 16^{517} (Banks).
And Erasmus, 6^{213}.
And the 'Judenhetze,' 8^{451}.
His Relation to the Jews and Judaism, 16^{227a}.
His Christology, 17^{104} (Princ. Dykes).
His Gospel, $10^{530.\ 532}$.
His Revival of Pauline Christianity, 15^{23} (Paul Feine).
Sermons on Gn.-Ex. and Principles of Interpretation, 12^{350} (Eger).

Luther (*contd.*)—
Sermons on Jn 14–17, 14^{453} (Miss Rainy).
On the Observance of the Lord's Supper, 11^{43b}.
His Relation to the Middle Ages and to the New Time (Loofs, 'Rectorial Address'), 19^{89-92}.
Luther's Psalm, $3^{105.\ 239b}$.
Writings: His Primary Works, 8^{159}; Julius Boehmer's Selection from his Works, 18^{410}; Letters, 19^{420} (Margaret A. Currie).
A Burgomaster who lived in the Days of, 16^{370}.
Grave, $8^{170.\ 511}$.
Lutheranism and Calvinism, 8^{421b} (Bovon).
Luxury, 16^{553}.

M

Macarius Magnes, 20^{71}.
Maccabæan Age, 4^{195} 8^{541a} 11^{124b} 14^{209a}; M. Piety, 2^{249a}.
Maccabæan Psalms, Dillmann did not believe there were, 6^{349}.
H. Kessler in his Commentary, Sceptical as to the Existence of, 11^{126}.
Maccabees, The Name, 10^{121b}.
First, Original Name of the Book as given by Origen, 12^{93} (Kraetzschmar).
Machpelah, Purchase of the Cave of, 18^{418} (Sayce).
Magic—
Assyrian, 14^{471}.
Semitic, 20^{266} (R. C. Thompson).
and Religion, 12^{221}; 12^{401} 13^{495} (W. Marwick).
Magnificat, The—
Origin of, 13^{530} (Prof. Irving Wood).
Attributed by Prof. Burkitt to Elisabeth, 16^{243b}; also by Loisy, 19^{402b}.
Mahatma, A, 17^{83}.
Maimonides, 'Beth-ha-Bekhîra' (The Chosen House), $20^{24b.\ 271a}$.
Malachi, Date of, $10^{256-257}$ $20^{200a.\ 205b}$.
Theology of, $7^{16.\ 73.\ 125}$ (Prof. J. T. Marshall).
Mampsis or Mapsis, $12^{288.\ 336}$.
Man—
What Gn 1 teaches concerning, 16^{542} (A. H. M'Neile).
The Image of God in, 19^{287} (Orr).
Palæolithic Man: His Religion, 17^{487} (MacCulloch).
The Indifference of Nature to, 19^{18b}.
Manetho, 17^{528a}.
Mani, The God, $10^{423.\ 475.\ 526.\ 566}$.
Manichæanism, The Christian Contest with, 20^{72b}.
Manna, 12^{387b}.
Map of Palestine (T. & T. Clark), 12^{528}; 12^{556} (Selbie).
Of the World, by a Babylonian Tourist of the Abrahamic Age, 18^{68} (Sayce).
Marcion, 9^{208} (van Manen).
and the Canon, 18^{392} (Rendel Harris).
Marcionism, 14^{449}.
Marduk, 15^{514}.
Marginal References of A.V., $3^{341a.\ 479}$; Marginal Readings, $5^{51-53.\ 239}$.
of R.V., 10^{78}.
Mark, Gospel of, 7^{430} 9^{10b}; 14^{266b} (Wendt); 18^{398} (Blass).
Aramaic Element in, 13^{328} (Allen).
Compared with 'Q,' 18^{356} (Harnack).
Was Mk. acquainted with 'Q'? 20^{111} (Sanday).
Literary Problem of, 18^{250} (Burkitt).
Luke's Mk. was the Canonical, 7^{457} (Badham).
and the Messianic Dignity of Jesus, 13^{120} (Wrede).
Preservation of Mk. by the Early Church, 15^{436b} (Burkitt).
Sources of, 20^{372} (Bacon).
'Urmarcus' Hypothesis, its Revival and Advocacy by Johannes Weiss, 15^{356}.
Vernacular Fragments preserved in Mk., 2^{133} (Gwilliam).
The last Twelve Verses. (*See* Texts and References.)
The Three Different Endings, 19^{385} (Bp. Maclean); The Long Ending mentioned by Jerome, 19^{388} 20^{264b}.
Marriage, Paul's Teaching on, 11^{385} (Sir W. M. Ramsay).
Martial, iv. 8, vii. 5, 15^{398}.
Martineau, Dr. James, $14^{147.\ 155}$ 17^{158}.
Martyrs, The 'Acta' of, $9^{495-497}$ (Sir W. M. Ramsay); Knopf's Edition, 13^{545}.
Masai, The, and their Primitive Traditions, $17^{219.\ 254.\ 315}$ (Prof. G. G. Cameron); 17^{429} 18^{46b}; 20^{39} (A. C. Hollis).
'Mass,' The Word, 13^{395} (Dr. G. M. Mackie).
Massoretic Text, Pedigree of, 14^{417b} (C. F. Burney).
Pre-Massoretic Stage of a Hebrew MS., 10^{280} (S. A. Cook).
Massoretic Note at the End of the Minor Prophets, $10^{255.\ 333}$ (König).
Matthew could Write and Count; partiality for the Number Three, $18^{492-493}$ (Blass).
Matthew, Gospel of—
The most Difficult Problem with respect to the Origin of the Gospels, 18^{491} (Blass).
Harnack, Allen, Ramsay, Salmon think that 'Q' was probably the work of Mt., 19^{363}.
Matthias = Bartholomew in Syriac Text of Eusebius, 9^{566} (Nestle).
Maurice, F. D., Teaching of, 5^{481} (Haweis).
Mazzini, Joseph, 4^{351} (E. F. Jourdain).
Mechilta, The (Midrash on Ex.), 16^{307}.
Melanchthon, A Saying of, 14^{25b}; his Saying 'Mysteria divinitatis rectius adoraverimus quam investigaverimus,' 20^{275}.
Melchizedek. *See* Scripture References, Gn 14, Ps 110.
da-Mepharreshe, Evangelion. *See* Evangelion.
Merom, Waters of, 13^{173b}.
Mercy, Dr. J. Wells's Exegetical Study on, $11^{409.\ 452.\ 559}$.
Covenant M., 'Uncovenanted mercies,' 11^{452}; M. in the Ps., 11^{454}.
Messianic Prophecy, 2^{282} 4^{24} 5^{243} $6^{78.\ 314.\ 366}$ 11^{396}; 16^{488} (Bruce Taylor).
Messianic Doctrine of Enoch and its Influence on N.T., 4^{301} (R. H. Charles).
Messianic Psalms, 7^{536} (W. T. Davidson); Gunkel admits no Messianic Reference in Ps., 15^{543}.
Messianic Consciousness of Jesus, 11^{62} (Muirhead). (*See* Jesus Christ, 'Messiah,' 'Son of Man.')
Evolution of the Messianic Idea, $19^{388-391}$ (Oesterley).
Interpretation of, 11^{392} (Gwilliam).
Messianic Secret in the Gospels, 13^{120} (Wrede).
Messianic Hope in N.T., 16^{435} (Mathews).
von Orelli's Article 'Messiah' in *P.R.E.*, 15^{20}; Portrait of the Messiah in the Rabbinical Writings, 15^{21a}.
Metheg-ammah, 17^{215a}.
Methuselah, 18^{286a}.
Michael, the Archangel, $16^{147.\ 193}$ (Cheyne), 16^{287} (Smythe-Palmer).
His Three Principal Functions, 11^{390}.
His Contest with the Devil about the Body of Moses, 11^{391}.
The Celestial Prince of Israel, 12^{51b}.
Middoth (Measurements of the Temple), $20^{66-67.\ 181.\ 183.\ 270.\ 271}$.
Mignot, Abp. of Albi, on Historical Criticism, 12^{238} 13^{31}.
Military Profession, The Relation of Christianity to the, 17^{13} (Harnack).
Millennium, 10^{290a} 13^{276a}.
Milligan, Prof. William (Died 11 Dec. 1893), An Appreciation, 5^{247} (W. F. Moulton).
Milton's Christ, $3^{391.\ 393-394}$. (*See* 'Paradise Lost.')
Minæan Inscriptions, 12^{110b}; $16^{139.\ 286a}$ (Sayce).
Kingdom, 13^{124} (Weber); 16^{139} (Sayce).
Ministry, The Christian, 10^{176} 11^{500} 13^{86}; 14^{275} (Princ. Lindsay); $17^{165.\ 167}$; 20^{354} (Mott).
'The Education of a Minister of God,' 16^{341} (Bp. Boyd Carpenter).

Ministry, The Christian (*contd.*)—
'The Christian Minister and his Duties,' 19^{491} (Princ. Dykes).
'Outlines of Pastoral Theology,' 15^{376} (Prof. Hastie).
The Christian Minister and the Jewish Priest, 2^{276} (W. J. Adams).
Correspondence between the Duke of Argyll and Bp. Wordsworth, 3^{290}.
Ministerial Priesthood, 9^{268} 10^{196} (Moberly); Sanday on the Conception of Priesthood in the Early Church and in the Church of England, $10^{195-198.\ 340-343}$; Conference at Oxford on Priesthood and Sacrifice, 12^{99-102}.
Origin of High Church Episcopacy, $13^{531-534}$ (McGiffert).
St. Paul's Ministerial Ideals, 19^{225} (Chadwick).
Ordination Charge to Rev. James Cameron, 11^{231} (Dr. J. Hastings).
Prof. Foster on 'The Minister of the 20th Century.' $12^{245-247}$.
Lost Church Officers, 11^{291}.
Dearth of Candidates for the Ministry: Reasons stated in Convocation, 13^{49}.
Decrease in the Number of Theological Students, 12^{385} (Professors at Chicago); in Scotland, 15^{102}.
Miracles—
The Ancient and Modern Mind: Their Difference of Attitude to the Supernatural, 20^{157a} (Sanday).
Conferences at Rouen on, 14^{404b}.
Evidential Value of, 20^{486} (Princ. Forsyth.)
as Signs, 17^{493} 18^{34} (Brockington).
and Science, 9^{49} 10^{52-54} 12^{387}; 3^{435} 4^{424a} (Max Müller); 4^{2} (Huxley); $8^{342-344}$ (E. A. Abbott); 8^{560} (Prof. Bois: 'From the point of view of the theory of knowledge'); $13^{344-345}$ (Writers in 'Contentio Veritatis').
of the Bible, 16^{311} (Ziller).
of the O.T., $18^{299-302.\ 469}$ (Brockington).
of Jesus Christ: Newman 3^{436a}; Sanday on the Gadarene M., 4^{2b}; Peyton on the M. in Jn., 4^{75b}; Laidlaw, 4^{173b}; Dale, 5^{151b}; Pfleiderer, 5^{388}; Prof. Thury, 7^{497}; Fairbairn, 8^{333a}; E. A. Abbott, 10^{139}; Ménégoz, 12^{397}; Prof. Gardner, 13^{147}; Otto Schmiedel, 14^{26b}; Sanday on M. and the Supernatural Character of the Gospels, $14^{62.\ 100}$; Swete on the Two greatest M. of the Gospel History, 14^{214}; Bp. Chase, 14^{247}; Dearmer on the Healing Works of Christ, 17^{349}; F. Sewall, 18^{82}; R. T. Ryle, M.D., on M. of Healing, $18^{390-392}$; Sanday: 'It is certain that extraordinary phenomena happened on a large scale in connexion with the life of Christ and the ministry of His apostles,' $20^{157-158}$.
Christ's Purpose in working, 16^{345a} (Princ. Dods); $11^{194-196}$ (Dr. Chase, Minneapolis).
of the Apostles: Dearmer, Gifts of Healing, Works of Healing in the Apostolic Age, $17^{349.417}$.
Why did M. cease with the Apostolic Age? 12^{119} (Mrs. Lewis).
'Miracles did not cease with the apostles, but have continued down to the present day' (Dearmer), $20^{485-486}$.
Saintly Miracles, $19^{403-409}$ (Canon MacCulloch).
Mishnic Treatises, 18^{411}.
Misquotations, 3^{99b}.
Missions, $7^{461.\ 467a}$ 8^{127} 9^{132} 20^{421}.
'Missionary Methods of the Apostles' (J. Reid), $11^{55.\ 156.\ 266.\ 360.\ 411.\ 448.\ 508.\ 544}$; Not generally followed by Missionaries now, 11^{451}; Treatment of Caste, 11^{512}; Organization, 11^{546}.
Necessity of, 11^{326} (H. Smith).
Alleged Failure of Christian Missions in India (Dr. Oldfield), $14^{338.\ 385.\ 386}$; 13^{482} (Principal Miller).
Motive of Missionary Work, not Christianity as a Civilizing Agency, but Christ as a Saving Power (Rashdall), $18^{534-536}$ $19^{8.\ 9.\ 170}$.
Dr. H. U. Weitbrecht, Lahore, on 'Jesus Christ and Missions to the World according to the Gospels' (founded on Harnack's 'Expansion of Christianity'), $19^{24.\ 69}$.
A Chair of Missions at Halle, 19^{430}.
Attitude of the German Religious-Historical School to M.: 'Not to destroy but to fulfil must be the Missionary Motto of the 20th Century,' $20^{303-304}$.
Mithraism or Mithra-cult, 14^{547b} $15^{19.\ 86}$ 16^{184}.
and Christianity, 19^{247b} (Baljon).
Mizpah, 9^{64a}; 'Mizpah, Mahanaim, Penuel, Succoth' (Jacob's Route), 13^{457} (Driver).
Mizraim or Musri? 7^{405} (J. Taylor); 8^{76b} $10^{401-402}$ $12^{253b.\ 564a}$ 13^{39a} 17^{91b}; 18^{51b} (Flinders Petrie); 19^{103} (H. P. Smith); 20^{205a} (Whitehouse).
Moabite Stone, 9^{32} 17^{142}.
Line 3, G. A. Cooke on Père Lagrange's rendering, 13^{186}.
Moberly, Death of Prof. Robert Campbell, 14^{438a}; Funeral Sermon by Prof. Sanday, 14^{487}.
Modernism, The Problem of, $19^{105-110}$ (Canon C. T. Cruttwell).
condemned by Pius X. in the Encyclical 'Pascendi gregis,' $19^{105-106}$; $19^{294-297}$ (Swete, in *Guardian*); 19^{401} (Loisy); 20^{180} (Paul Sabatier).
Mohammed—
His Doctrine of Revelation, 10^{393}.
His Testimony to the Jewish and Christian Scriptures, 10^{393b}.
His abstract Monotheism and peculiar Eschatology, $10^{393-394}$ (Pautz, Princ. Stewart).
Mohammedanism—
Conversions to, 18^{405} (Cyrus Field).
Final Struggle of Christianity will be with, 19^{82b} (Dr. E. M. Wherry).
Palgrave on, 20^{40a}.
'Moloch the King,' 19^{199}.
Momerie, The late Professor, 16^{409}.
Mommsen, Theodor—
Bilingual Inscription from Aryakanda in Lycia, 4^{535} (Grosart).
On Acts, 20^{504b}.
Harnack's Funeral Oration on Mommsen (5 Nov. 1903), 15^{153}.
Money, 19^{515a}.
Monism, 15^{244}.
Monotheism—
Moses the Historical Founder of Israelitish (Baentsch), 18^{451} (Banks).
of the Jahwist, and Henotheism of the Elohist (Peisker), 18^{502b}.
Israel's Ethical, 20^{260b} (Garvie).
Moriah, 9^{33b}.
Moses, Personality of, 3^{462} (Ellicott); 16^{398a} (Pres. Harper); 18^{452} (Baentsch).
The Name, $12^{165b.\ 316b}$ 14^{141}.
Use of the Name in Dt., 7^{62} (Prof. Cameron).
Principles of Mosaism: Jahweh, God of Israel; Invisible; The World-God, 19^{253a} (Sellin).
Religion of, $13^{388-391}$ (J. P. Peters); From his Time Israel possessed a Religion which was both Ethical and Spiritual, 19^{436a} (C. F. Burney); A real Revelation of God was communicated through him, 12^{167} (Rothstein).
Strategy as Leader, $18^{464b-466}$.
Song, 10^{8}.
Death, 20^{253}.
Mourning Customs: Rending the Garments and wearing Sackcloth, $12^{337-338}$ (Jastrow).
Muratorian Fragment, 1^{28} 4^{318a} 17^{412}.
Music and Religion, 20^{16} (Kleinert).
History of M. in the Western Church, 14^{179} (Prof. E. Dickinson).
Instruments, Musical, Music and, in O.T., 15^{258} (Dr. H. Gressmann).
Instrumental Music in Heaven (Franz Delitzsch), 1^{197}.
Temple Musicians, The, 10^{497} (Köberle).

Music and Religion (*contd.*)—
'Music of the Church Hymnary' (W. Cowan and J. Love), 12^{461}; New Sacred Songs, 12^{555}.
Mysticism, 5^{401} (Princ. Forsyth); 13^{12a}; 17^{426} (Inge); $19^{80.\ 111.\ 234}$ $20^{174.\ 287}$.
Christian M., Inge's Bampton L. on, 11^{277}; Prof. Vedder on Christian M., 16^{5}; Mystical Element in Christianity, 7^{363} (Prof. Lipsius).
Contemplation, Mystical, 15^{81}.
Definition of, 11^{278} (Inge).
in Modern Thought, 18^{453} (Achelis).
'The Master Mystic.' *See* Jalaluddin Rumi.
Mediæval, 15^{303a} (Zöckler).
Paul's, 17^{54} (F. B. Wilberforce); 18^{472} (J. M. Campbell).
Religion, Mystical, Dr. Rufus Jones on, 20^{462}; Baron von Hügel on the Mystical Element in Religion, $20^{198-200}$.
Theology, Mystical, Prof. Deutsch on, in *P.R.E.*, 19^{304}; Mystical Theology of 'The Ascent of Mount Carmel' by St. John of the Cross, 18^{20-21}.
Myth, The, in Religious Teaching, 16^{343}.
Mythology, Attacks on Christianity from the Side of, 20^{229}.

N

Naaman, 12^{142}.
Names, Hebrew Proper, 7^{483} $8^{178.\ 329-331.\ 555.\ 561.\ 562}$ 10^{232}.
Attempt of the Scribes to obliterate Traces of Foreign Deities in N., 10^{234} (Buchanan Gray).
'Melek' in Semitic Proper N. a Divine Name, $16^{473.\ 476}$ (Boehmer).
Nathanael under the Fig-tree, 13^{432} (Nestle).
'National Church Union' (in Scotland), $10^{246.\ 333}$.
'Nations, The,' 5^{50} (Boscawen).
Nativity, Narratives of the, 14^{284} (Ellicott); 14^{302} (Sanday); 14^{530} (Hensley Henson); 15^{19a} (Grill).
In Lk., $8^{116.\ 220a}$.
In Mt., Lk., 13^{169} 14^{567}.
Naumann's 'Andachten,' 14^{502a}.
Nazareth, 8^{192b}.
Nazirite, The, 11^{241} (G. B. Gray).
Neander, 14^{157b}.
Nebo, The Name, 10^{232}.
Nebuchadrezzar I., Discovery at Nippur of a New Boundary Stone of, 19^{497}.
'Nec tamen consumebatur,' 4^{79} (C. G. M'Crie).
Nefertari, The Tomb of, 15^{406b}.
Neronian Persecution, The, and the Enforcement of Emperor Worship, $19^{50.\ 51}$.
Nestorius, $17^{205-206}$.
New Testament—
In the Apostolic Fathers (Oxf. Soc. of Historical Theology), 16^{407}.
Canon, 11^{494a} 18^{107b} 19^{504b}; C. R. Gregory on, $19^{116.\ 117b}$ (Moffatt); Johannes Leopoldt on, 20^{405}; Canon of Syrian Church in 350 A.D. (Bauer), 15^{258}.
Commentaries, 14^{358}; Dictionaries and the New N.T. Dictionary, 18^{308} (Deissmann); Grammars, Blass, 10^{79}; Moulton, 17^{450}.
Criticism, Prof. John Patrick, 'The Conservative Reaction in C.,' 10^{145}; Problems in C., 10^{487} (Ada Bryson); 'C. and the Faith' (Bp. Gore), 13^{2-5}; Six Lectures by Sanday and others in St. Margaret's, Westminster, 14^{115}.
'Emphasis in the N.T.' (Ambrose Wilson), 18^{343}.
'The Historical Element in N.T.' (Thayer), 7^{246}; A Historical Understanding of N.T. indispensable for the Practical Work of the Ministry, 8^{449} (Prof. E. Martin).
'In the Light of recently discovered texts of the Græco-Roman World' (Deissmann), $18^{8.\ 57.\ 103.\ 202.\ 305}$.
Introduction, N.T. Position of the Science of, 9^{174b}.
Language, illustrated from Papyri, 9^{272} $12^{337.\ 433}$; Recent Research in, $12^{341.\ 455.\ 557}$ (H. A. A. Kennedy).
Literary Character: 'The N.T. writings are designed to be read aloud. Their Greek has in fact more the character of spoken than of written discourse' (Heinrici), $19^{501-502}$.
'Only one writing, 2 P, can be called, in the strictest sense of the word, pseudonymous' (Harnack), 8^{242}.
Quotation Marks: Putting them in the right place in Editions of the Greek N.T., 15^{237} (Nestle).
Saying of Prof. Goldwin Smith, 16^{432a}.
Study, N.T.: Helps, 3^{202} (Harding); Importance of Apocalyptic Literature for, 9^{86a} (Sanday).
Text, Textual Criticism: Alexandrian, $13^{244-246}$ (K. Lake); Western, 10^{27} (Tasker); Schmidtke on a MS. of the 13th Century prepared at the request of the Abbess Olympias, 15^{304} (H. A. A. Kennedy); Textual C., Debate on, at Oxford (6 May 1897), $8^{385.\ 532}$; In Germany, 9^{549} (Selbie); Recent Literature on, 10^{294} (A. Bryson); C. R. Gregory, 12^{314} 14^{131} (H. A. A. Kennedy); Bousset, 13^{126} (Tasker); Kenyon, 13^{164}; Prof. Kirsopp Lake, Inaugural L. at Leiden on the Influence of Textual C. on N.T. Exegesis, 15^{293}; Blass, 16^{264}; C. R. Gregory, 'Canon and Text,' Textual C., 19^{118}.
Translated from the Vulgate, 9^{254}; A Translation in Modern English, 4^{523}.
Variants: Why has God allowed V. to exist? 12^{551} (Mrs. Lewis).
Verses, Number of, 18^{383}; Verse numbering in the Latin N.T., 14^{479} (Nestle).
Witness of Apostolic Literature to Apostolic History, $9^{294-295}$ (G. T. Purves).
Newman, Cardinal, 8^{209b} 17^{496b} $19^{280.\ 464}$.
On our Lord's Two Natures, 17^{156b}.
Nicanor, Gate of, 20^{270b}.
Niceta of Remesiana, Author of the 'Te Deum,' 16^{244}.
Nicholas I., Pope, 15^{542b}.
Nicodemus in Jn., $18^{131-134.\ 159.\ 194}$.
Nicodemus, Gospel of, $14^{463.\ 554}$.
Nicolaitans, $12^{169.\ 235}$.
Nimrod, 4^{3b} 7^{433} 20^{51b}.
Ninib, the Babylonian God, 15^{560} 18^{428} (Johns); Ninip, 16^{140} (Sayce).
Nippur, in S. Babylonia, Discoveries at, 7^{529} $8^{88.\ 103}$ $11^{269.\ 431}$ 12^{193} 13^{465} 14^{305}; 14^{322} $18^{26.\ 108.\ 436}$ (A. T. Clay); 18^{496} 19^{497} 20^{89} (Sayce); 20^{44a}.
Nisan, The Month, 12^{191}.
Noah, The Name, 15^{514} 17^{30a}.
The Noah of the Babylonian Story, and the N. of the Bible, 15^{291b}.
Nod, 20^{543b}.
'Non Angli sed angeli,' 17^{225b}.
Norwegian Theologians: Petersen, 14^{496}; Bugge, 14^{549}.
The Future of Norwegian Theology, 14^{496} (Beveridge).
'Not': Is there a rhetorical use of 'not' in Hebrew? 12^{44} (König).
Novels, Religious, 2^{48a}.
Realistic, 4^{7}.
Number of Plato, originated in Babylonia: The Mathematical Statement of the Law of the Universe, 18^{496b} (Sayce).
Numbers, Oriental Partiality for Large, 5^{245b} 18^{484}.
The O.T., 12^{56a}.
of Israel at the Exodus, 17^{528a} 18^{52} (Flinders Petrie); 18^{465b} (K. T. Frost).
Seven and Ten, 3^{214a}; Mt.'s Use of Ten, 12^{474} (Sir J. Hawkins).

O

Obadiah—
Unity of, 11^{446} (Condamin).
Marti on, 15^{359a}.

Oberammergau Passion Play, 13^{99-101}.
'Odium humani generis,' 11^{512b}.
Old Latin Texts (H. J. White), 9^{320} (H. A. A. Kennedy).
Old Testament—
Abiding Value (Kautzsch), 13^{455} (Selbie); Moral and Devotional Value (Driver), 4^{110}; Religious Value, 19^{318} (A. W. Vernon).
Is the O.T. Authentic (J. Elder Cumming), $6^{61.\ 166.\ 308.\ 421}$ 7^{38}.
Canon and Text, 3^{362}; Canon, $4^{118.\ 342}$ 7^{546} 17^{208}; Text, 4^{429} 6^{363} 9^{79}; Text, Canon, and Versions (Rothstein), 10^{118}; Textual Criticism, $1^{146.\ 147}$; 7^{275} (Perles).
Christ's Appeal to, 3^{17}; Christ and the, 3^{518} $5^{72.\ 145.\ 228}$ 7^{38} 8^{194}; His Teaching on the Authority of (Bp. Ellicott), $3^{157.\ 256.\ 359.\ 457.\ 538}$ $4^{169.\ 218.\ 362.\ 450}$.
'An Early Christian Collection of Passages regarded as Prophetic of Events in the Life of the Messiah,' 19^{396a} (Allen).
Commentaries on, 14^{270}.
A. B. Davidson's Lect. on 'The Uses of O.T. for Edification,' 11^{196}; 'O.T. Criticism,' W. Robertson Smith, 11^{197b}; 'O.T. Morality,' 11^{198b}; 'Historical Character of the Primitive History,' 11^{199b}.
Earliest MSS., 3^{243} 4^{59b}.
'Folk-lore' in O.T. (J. G. Frazer), 19^{140} (M. D. Gibson); (F. C. Kempson), 19^{145}.
Higher Criticism, 1^{217} (Girdlestone); 2^{51b} (Lumby); $2^{122-124}$; 3^{158} (Ellicott); 6^{211} ('Lex Mosaica'); 7^{2} (*The Guardian*); 9^{274} ('Has deepened faith in Christ'); 10^{69} (T. W. Davies on Strack's 'Introduction to O.T.'); 10^{244} (E. L. Curtis: 'The General Verdict of the Higher C. will stand'); 14^{362} (Père Lagrange, Prof. E. Stave); 18^{3} (Chief Rabbi Adler); 'That the prophetic period of O.T. History is, broadly speaking, of older date than the legal may now be regarded as proved' (C. F. Burney), 19^{435b}.
History, $3^{99.\ 173}$; Jos 22, 4^{296} (Prof. G. G. Cameron); Hist. Difficulties in Books of K., Jer., Dn., 4^{549} (G. Douglas); in O.T. Narratives, 13^{298} (R. Somervell).
'In the Light of the Literature of Assyria and Babylonia' (Theophilus G. Pinches), $3^{64.\ 165.\ 267.\ 409}$ $4^{62a.\ 123.\ 347}$.
In N.T.: Use of O.T. by N.T. Writers, 2^{176b} (W. T. Davison).
'Literature and Religion of Israel': New Series of Vols. to be edited by Dr. J. Hastings, $19^{144.\ 192}$.
Old Testament (*contd.*)—
Maccabæan Age, O.T. Books and the, 4^{195} 10^{148} (A. B. Davidson).
Post-Exilian Period of O.T., $6^{333.\ 382}$; 10^{148} (Cheyne).
Problems (Textual, Literary, Archæological), $8^{198-200}$ (Prof. Francis Brown).
Redactors, O.T. Books and their, 19^{63-67} (Prof. Lofthouse).
Religion, Dillmann's Belief that it had its Root in God, 6^{348} (Davies); But in the N.T. God speaks to us in His Son, $16^{391.\ 434}$ (Prof. C. Bigg).
Revelation in the Light of O.T. Criticism, 12^{487} (M'Ouat).
Science: Budde on the Relations of O.T. Science to the Allied Departments and to Science in general: 'It has lost its value as an Apologetic for Christianity,' 16^{246}.
Sources in Chronological Order (Kautzsch's Table), 6^{517}.
Synagogue, The O.T. of the, and the O.T. of the Modern Scholar (Cheyne), 17^{3}.
Teaching of O.T. in Schools, $11^{243-244}$; O.T. Criticism in its bearing on Teaching, 12^{53-56} (Church Congress); $12^{146.\ 240}$ (Driver); Bp. H. E. Ryle on the O.T. in Teaching and Preaching as affected by the more assured Results of Research, $15^{177-180}$.
Theology, Biblical, of, 17^{11} (Stade).
Theophanies of, 16^{438} (Prof. Denio).
Version, Æthiopic, 4^{212} (Gwilliam).
Onias IV. and the Jewish Temple in Egypt, 18^{50-51}.
Ophir, $7^{245b.\ 380}$ 9^{471b} 14^{180a} $16^{112a.\ 177}$.
'Opposite,' 20^{34a}.
'Orient in London,' 19^{477}.
Oriental Congress (London, 1892), 4^{59}; (Geneva, 1894), 6^{52}; (Paris, 1897), 9^{57}; (Rome, 1899), 11^{145}; (Hamburg, 1902), 14^{93}; (Algiers, 1905), 16^{527}.
Origen—
His Ethics, 9^{362}.
Commentary on Eph., 10^{282}.
On Prayer, 13^{254a}.
Origin of Life, $19^{352-355}$ (Tennant).
Orphism—
Had the Doctrine of the Descent into Hell its Origin in? 14^{464} (O'Leary); 14^{557b} (A. E. Burn).
Orphic Mythology, 16^{13a} (Blass).
Ostraca, or Inscribed Potsherds, as illustrating the N.T., $18^{14.\ 435}$.
Oxyrhynchus Fragment, The, $8^{289.\ 401.\ 481}$; $8^{544-550.\ 568}$ (Swete); 9^{68} (Heinrici, Harnack); 9^{140} (Fisher); 9^{194} (Lock, Sanday); 9^{196b} (Sanday: Date about A.D. 120); $9^{221.\ 546}$ (Bruston); 9^{548} (Corsoy); 10^{222} (Deissmann); 10^{464} 16^{504} (C. Taylor); 15^{237b} 16^{410} 17^{191}.
Oxyrhynchus Fragment, The (*con.*)—
The name, 8^{544b}.
The Second Fragment from, 15^{488} (Swete).
Another Fragment, 19^{193}.

P

Padan-aram, 9^{307b}.
Palæolithic Man, Religion of, 17^{437} (J. A. MacCulloch).
Palestine, 4^{33} 5^{97}.
Exploration, $17^{455.\ 461.\ 481}$.
Climate, 6^{389b} 7^{396}.
Discovery of Wild Wheat, 20^{95}.
Geography, 17^{182} (Winckler).
Encouragement of Travel in P., by providing Scholarships for British Students, 15^{482}.
Palimpsest, A., bought at Suez in 1895, 13^{55} (A. S. Lewis).
Palladius, 19^{122}.
'Panthera,' The Name, 18^{60} (Deissmann).
Papias, 6^{251} 14^{139a} $18^{346.\ 398.\ 458.\ 491}$.
Reported Discovery of the Logia, $8^{289.\ 401.\ 481}$ 9^{194a}. *See* Logia.
Papyri, 18^{11} (Deissmann).
Greek, $3^{290-292}$.
Brugsch, 5^{242}.
Tales from Egyptian, 6^{386a} (Flinders Petrie).
The Papyrus Ani, $6^{393.\ 459.\ 535}$ (Boscawen).
The Papyrus Prisse, 6^{537a}.
The Papyrus of Kha-m-uas (Parallels with Mt. and Lk.), $13^{525-528}$ (Boscawen).
Mr. Nash's Hebrew Papyrus, containing Pre-Massoretic Text of the Decalogue and Shema', 14^{200} (Stanley A. Cook).
Prof. Jules Nicole's Collection; Letter of Apamius to Aminnius, 14^{429} (J. H. Moulton).
New Biblical P. at Heidelberg, 17^{248} (Deissmann).
Language of N.T. illustrated from. *See* New Testament.
The Elephantinê (Syene). *See* Elephantinê.
The Oxyrhynchus Fragments. *See* Oxyrhynchus.
British Museum, 19^{41}.
A Certificate of Poverty (A.D. 149), 20^{90} (G. Milligan).
A Papyrus at Leyden, with part of the 'burden' of Apouî, an Egyptian Prophet, 20^{150}.
A Certificate of Pagan Sacrifice during the Decian Persecution, 20^{184} (G. Milligan).
Parables of our Lord, Jülicher, 10^{539} 11^{300} (Eaton); Fonck, 14^{473} (Nestle); A. L. Lilley, 18^{272}.
Fiebig: Light from Rabbinical Literature on the Form and Matter of Christ's Teaching by Parables, 16^{306} (L. A. Muirhead).

Parables of our Lord (*contd.*)—
Lithgow: A Simple Scheme of, 16^{470}; Theology of, 18^{538}; Man's Spiritual Development as depicted in, 19^{543}; Symbolism, 20^{217}; Nomenclature, $20^{360-365}$; The Lucan Parables, 20^{558}.
Paradise, Site of, 2^{272} 7^{266b} 8^{436} 12^{564a} 13^{38}.
Rivers of, 17^{469} 19^{472} (Sayce).
as Heaven on Earth, 17^{546} (Hilty).
in Lk 23^{43}, 19^{448}.
'Paradise Lost,' Studies in, $3^{295.}$ $^{391.\ 486}$ $4^{8.\ 199}$ (M. A. Woods).
Paran, 13^{66} 14^{330}.
'Parasitism,' 16^{451b}.
Pardon, The Mediæval Passion for, 9^{277}.
Parker, Dr. Joseph, on Dr. Morley Punshon, 18^{166a}.
Parousia, The, 19^{165}.
Partridge, The, 20^{375}.
Pascal, 19^{16}.
Pāsēq, The Note Line, the Hebrew Way of writing N.B., 15^{49} (Dr. James Kennedy).
The Critical Line, 15^{500} (Klostermann, König).
Passover, The, in the Epistles: Order of its Observance; and the Lord's Supper, $13^{391-397}$ (G. M. Mackie).
Pastoral Epistles, $9^{149b.\ 175a}$ 12^{450a} 14^{275b} 17^{401b} $18^{241.\ 245}$ 19^{225b}.
Patmos, 16^{233}.
St. John in, 16^{94-96} (Sir W. M. Ramsay).
Patriarchs, The—
Narratives of the Patriarchal Period, Views of Ellicott, 3^{461}; Dillmann, 6^{346} (Davies), 17^{284} (Driver); Köhler in *P.R.E.*, 7^{469}; Dalman, 7^{546}; König, 9^{349} $13^{243-244}$ 14^{217}; Gunkel, 12^{316a}; A. Jeremias, $16^{69b.\ 332}$; Winckler, Baentsch, 18^{452a}.
Sayce on the Antediluvian P., and Babylonian Tradition, 10^{352}.
Patristic Writers, 2^{61} (Harding); 3^{444} (Lock).
Paul—
Anthropology and Christian Doctrine, $12^{258.\ 505}$ (A. S. Laidlaw).
Arabia, Sojourn in, 15^{382}.
at Athens, 9^{290}.
Christology, 18^{304} (Monteil).
Chronology of his Life, 9^{175a} (Bousset); 10^{4-5} (Harnack).
Coincidences between his Epistles and the Gospels, 5^{413} (Banks); 6^{149} (Beyschlag).
Conversion, 10^{194} (Cone); 12^{433} (Sir W. M. Ramsay); 13^{452} (H. J. Holtzmann).
Damascus, His Sight of Jesus in the Way to, 17^{195} (Knowling).
Death, His Thoughts on, 7^{431}.
Death of Christ, His Teaching on the, 14^{168} (Denney, Morgan).
Paul (*contd.*)—
Epistles: Pauline Authorship denied by Prof. van Manen, $9^{205.\ 257.\ 314.\ 550}$ $14^{63b.\ 133b}$; Defended by Nägeli, 17^{401}; and by Prof. Kirsopp Lake, van Manen's Successor, 19^{176}. Order of, 8^{272}.
Eschatology, 15^{455} (Prof. H. A. A. Kennedy).
Freedom, His View of Christian, 14^{135} (Johannes Weiss).
Greatest Thing in Paul: 'He raised the Gentile Churches from the lowest strata of heathenism to the height of Evangelical piety and morality,' 15^{305a} (von Dobschütz).
Handicraft, $8^{109.\ 153.\ 286}$.
'Hebrew, The, the Greek, the Roman,' $12^{247.513}$ 13^{76} (Kelman).
James, Paul and, 4^{346a} 5^{37} 8^{170a} 14^{161}.
Jesus and Paul: Had he seen our Lord during His Life on Earth? 6^{148} 12^{433}; 'We are not to read into the Gospels the developed theology of Paul,' 1^{146} (A. B. Bruce); 'His theology a legitimate development of the teaching of Jesus,' 15^{16} (Feine); 'Jesus is the fact, Paul the interpreter of the fact,' 8^{492} (Hoyle); Attempt to separate between Paul and Jesus by the *Liberalen* in Germany, 18^{265}; 'Paul had the deepest understanding of the Nature and the Work of Jesus,' 17^{111b} (Feine); Wrede's opinion that in Paul's teaching the Ethical religion of Sonship was transformed into a religion of Redemption through a Divine Christ, and that Christianity came to partake of a sacramental character, alien to the spiritual Gospel of Jesus, 20^{306}; The 'Jesus-Paul' Controversy, 19^{212} (Jülicher); 19^{213} (Kaftan); $19^{214.\ 502}$ (A. Meyer); $20^{9.\ 55}$ (W. Morgan); 20^{71} (Selbie); $20^{306.\ 351}$ (J. M. Shaw); 20^{391}.
and John, 6^{494} (Headlam); 18^{273b} (Inge); Their Christology, 6^{98} (Godet).
Jewish Attitude to Paul, Modern, 17^{241} (Köhler in *J.E.*).
'Kingdom of God,' Paul's Equivalent for the, 11^{531} (Sanday); 12^{380}.
Language: 'Did P. construct his sentences according to the rules of Asian rhetoric?' 17^{402} (Nägeli); 17^{547} (Blass); 'His struggle with language, when he wished to use current phrases of the popular philosophy,' 19^{502a} (Heinrici).
and the Law. *See* Law.
Life and Work, Clemen on his, 16^{112}.
Paul (*contd.*)—
Life-experience of a Pauline Christian, 10^{394} (Johannes Müller).
'Logia Jesu,' Did P. use the? Parallels from P.'s Writings, 17^{109} (Resch).
and the LXX, 17^{401}.
at Malta, 13^{242}.
Message to Mankind, His, 14^{313} (R. D. Shaw); 18^{151} (Hastings),
Missionary Life, His, 7^{425} (Prof. R. Scott); as Missionary, 10^{365} (Wernle); as Missionary Collector, 16^{336b} (Zeller).
Name, His, $9^{404.\ 523}$.
'Paulinism': 'We refuse to turn the man into a system,' 18^{209} (Deissmann).
Place and Work, Harnack on his, 12^{27}.
Roman Citizenship, 10^{100a}.
Roman Law, 3^{2} (W. E. Ball); 11^{350} (Sieffert); 16^{477} (G. H. Davis).
Romans, Epistle: Interpretation of chs. 9–11, 6^{549} (Headlam).
Rome, His two years in, 5^{193} (Dr. Gordon Gray).
Self-assertion, 10^{445} (Moffatt).
and Seneca, 7^{497}.
Soteriology, His, steeped in Is 53, 19^{395a}.
Stoicism, His Indebtedness to, $19^{120-121}$.
'Structure of his Doctrine,' 8^{531}.
Susceptibility to Outward Impressions, 3^{250} (Grosart).
Syncretistic: Gunkel's Opinion that P.'s Christianity is a Syncretistic Religion, 20^{253b}.
Tarsian Citizenship, 16^{18} (Sir W. M. Ramsay).
Theology, Permanent Value of his, $11^{531-534}$ (Peake).
Thorn in the Flesh, His, 2^{98}; 10^{481} (Sir W. M. Ramsay); $15^{469.\ 545}$ (Prof. W. M. Alexander).
Visits to Jerusalem, $11^{100.\ 487}$.
Voyage, 7^{476}; probably in A.D. 59, 11^{316} (Workman).
Words: ἅπαξ λεγόμενα, 7^{418}.
Pentateuch (and Hexateuch)—
Authorship, $7^{101-102}$ (Sayce); 7^{149} (Driver).
Criticism of the, Views on the: Klostermann, $2^{218.\ 279}$; Driver, 3^{72} (A. R. S. Kennedy); 9^{187a} (A. B. Davidson); Prof. Green (Princeton), 3^{316} (N. L. Walker); $10^{221.\ 476}$ (Steuernagel); 10^{426} (D. Moore); 10^{480} (Selbie); Bp. Ellicott, 3^{457}; Montefiore, 4^{53}; Renan, 8^{50a} (Loisy, Sanday); Hommel, $8^{284a.\ 329.\ 557b}$ $9^{96b.\ 274a}$; A. B. Davidson, 8^{541a}; Père Lagrange, 9^{405} (Selbie); Strack, 10^{68-69}; Steuernagel, $10^{221.\ 492}$ (Selbie).
Criticism of the, and that of the Gospels: A Parallel, 13^{565} (Lofthouse).

Pentateuch (and Hexateuch) (*con.*)—
Dates of 'J,' 'E,' 'D,' and 'P,' 6^{52} (P. Haupt).
Divine Names, Use of: Redpath's Theory, 15^{433}.
Immortality, Silent on, 8^{14b} (A. B. Davidson).
'Literary Power' of an Advanced Kind, and of the most Varied Character, 11^{568} (F. H. Woods).
Oxford Hexateuch, 11^{526} (Selbie).
Position of the P. in Apostolic Times and To-day, 7^{295}.
Pentateuch, Samaritan, Date of, 5^{539} (Prof. Cameron).
Pentecost, $13^{355.\ 363}$ 15^{225b} 20^{533b}.
Perizzite, 8^{358b}.
Persia, Browne's Literary History of, 18^{77}.
The Sháhnáma of Firdausi, 19^{124}.
Persian Period, Israel in the, 11^{296} (J. Dick Fleming).
Persian Religion. *See* Mithraism, Zoroastrianism.
Personality, 13^{296b}.
Peshiṭtā, The, 2^{210} 5^{85} $6^{157-161}$ 8^{535b} 9^{45}.
Editions of the P. of O.T., 9^{560} (Barnes).
Gwilliam's Edition, 13^{233}.
On the Place of the P. in the 'Apparatus Criticus' of N.T., 14^{314}.
Peter the Apostle—
Character, 8^{37} 9^{254b}; 16^{309} (Sieffert in *P.R.E.*).
in Rome, 5^{194a} 20^{449}.
Names of, in N.T., 14^{192} (Nestle).
Supremacy of, 6^{289}.
The Prayer 'Nishmath' in the Jewish Liturgy attributed to, 15^{93} (Box).
Peter, 1st Epistle, 10^{5b} (Harnack); 15^{259} (Prof. Falconer).
Recollection of Is 53 in, 19^{395a}; 2nd Epistle, 9^{175b}; 10^{5b} (Harnack); 12^{240a}; 13^{88b} (Bigg); 17^{433}; 18^{325} (J. B. Mayor); 20^{18} (F. Maier).
'Peter, Acts of,' 14^{399} (Prof. Menzies).
'Peter, Gospel according to,' $4^{146.\ 520}$ $5^{44.\ 61.\ 130.\ 301.\ 556}$ 6^{244}.
and the Four, 4^{299} (J. H. Moulton).
Peter 'the Venerable,' of Cluny, 15^{536} (Grützmacher).
Petra, 16^{139b} 20^{42b}.
Prof. G. L. Robinson's Discovery of the 'High Place' of Edom at, 12^{292b}.
Pfleiderer, Prof. Otto, of Berlin (Died 18 July 1908), 19^{506}.
Pharaoh, The Name, 5^{385} 8^{358a}.
The, of Joseph, 10^{172} (Sayce).
The, of the Oppression (Raamses II.), $10^{172.\ 303}$ (Sayce); 11^{507a} (Prášek).
The, of the Exodus (Merenptah), 11^{374b} 12^{49} (Sayce); 18^{465a} (Frost); 19^{437} (Burney); 20^{141} (Fotheringham): (Seti II.), 11^{507b} (Prášek).
Pharaoh (*contd.*)—
Hommel's View, 10^{278}; J. Taylor's, 12^{166b}; Views of Others, 17^{89} 20^{3}.
Pharaoh-Necho (Nakau II.); Pharaoh-Hophra (Ha-ab-ra), 17^{92a} (Baikie).
Solomon's Father-in-law, 18^{52a}.
Philip the Apostle, 9^{23}.
Philip II. of Spain and Gregory Lopez, 17^{55}.
Philippians, Epistle to, Historical Background of, 10^{22} (H. A. A. Kennedy).
Philistines, Primitive Home of the, 11^{517a}.
Philo, 15^{47a} 20^{471}; and the Fourth Gospel, 15^{19a} (Grill).
Phinehas, The Name, 20^{5b}.
Phœnicia, Phœnicians, 4^{35} 13^{358}.
Piety, 17^{407}.
Pi-hahiroth, 18^{465b}.
Pilate, 18^{257b}.
'Pilgrim's Progress'—
Leading Idea, 5^{55} (Whitefoord).
Half-hours with, 6^{39} (Burbidge).
Facsimile of, 6^{85}.
in Matabele, 14^{43}.
Exposition of, 19^{170} (G. T. B. Stevenson).
Dr. John Kelman on, $16^{403.\ 449.\ 512.\ 543}$ $17^{17.\ 75.\ 120.\ 167.\ 268.\ 305.\ 375.\ 405.\ 504.\ 558}$ $18^{37.\ 87.\ 178.\ 229.\ 279.\ 314.\ 369.\ 414.\ 505.\ 559}$ $19^{34.\ 84.\ 178.\ 277.\ 374.\ 455.\ 550}$ $20^{76.\ 220.\ 329.\ 411.\ 549}$.
Pison, 19^{472}.
Pithom, 11^{506b}.
Plato, 10^{494b}.
and St. Paul, $19^{412-413}$.
'Phædo,' 65, 12^{154b}; 97–98, 3^{404b}.
'Republic,' 7^{310}; Bk. vii. ('The Cave'), 10^{367a}; Bk. ix. 20^{15b}.
Plautus, Some Parallels from, 19^{42} (Moffatt).
'Ploughkeepsie Seer,' The, 20^{487}.
'Pluralis modestiae,' 14^{461}.
Poetry, Hebrew, Secular as well as Religious; its Essential Character not Parallelism, but Rhythm, 9^{445} (Buhl).
Kautzsch on, 14^{59}.
Poetry, Religious ('The New Song in the Apocalypse'), 13^{196} (Beeching).
'Point and Illustration,' $1^{45.\ 48.\ 58.\ 71.\ 84.\ 100.\ 141.\ 165.\ 186}$ $2^{256.\ 284}$ $3^{41.\ 90.\ 133.\ 281.\ 384.\ 527}$ 4^{276} $6^{48.\ 96.\ 143\ 192.\ 240.\ 384}$ $8^{267.\ 367.\ 455.\ 504}$ $9^{176\ 422}$ $10^{398.\ 472}$ $11^{398.\ 507}$ 12^{205} 13^{265} $14^{259.\ 304.\ 350.\ 465.\ 552}$ $15^{69.\ 175.\ 220.\ 271.\ 406}$ $16^{71.\ 141.\ 175.\ 221}$.
Polycarp, Date of Martyrdom of, $15^{221.\ 398}$ 18^{188} (Sir W. M. Ramsay); $15^{330.\ 515}$ (M. Power, S.J.).
Poor, The, in the Bible, 4^{532}.
Consideration for the Poor in Israel, 10^{168b}.
Poor-Rate in Roman Egypt, 20^{90}.
Potiphar, $8^{430.\ 474}$ 10^{76}.
Pragmatism, 17^{555b} $19^{1-3.\ 121a}$; 20^{296} (J. G. James).
Praise, The Power of, 9^{164} (Bowen). and Flattery, 20^{330}.
Prayer, in Early Christendom (von der Goltz), 13^{251} (E. R. Bernard).
to Jesus, $13^{253b.\ 254b}$ 18^{432}.
How to address God in Prayer, 17^{101}; 'Extempore Prayer,' 14^{42}.
for Temporal Blessings, 14^{437}; for Rain, $14^{439-440}$ 17^{142}.
Special Answers to, $6^{55.\ 186}$; 11^{302} (Princ. Macrae); 20^{548}.
in Sleep, $16^{433.\ 523.\ 565}$ $17^{48.\ 140.\ 192.\ 235-237}$ 11^{338} 12^{210}.
for the Dead, $8^{147-148.\ 287}$ $10^{49.\ 143.}$
Christian Views on, 10^{398} (Gore); 13^{318} (Worlledge); 13^{414} (Madame Guyon); 13^{474} (Hay Aitken); 16^{340} (Rashdall); 16^{386} (D. S. Mackay).
A Jewish View of Prayer: 'P. is simply a self-preached sermon,' 20^{483a} (Adler).
Prayer-Book, The First P.B. of Edward VI., 17^{419b}.
Preaching—
American, $2^{28b.\ 48b.\ 87.\ 92}$.
Art of Public Speaking, $5^{61.\ 129.\ 180}$.
Augustine on Preaching and Catechizing, 18^{368}.
Books on, 2^{53a} $4^{89.\ 474}$ $5^{1.\ 87}$ $6^{410.\ 432.\ 464}$ $7^{81.\ 227.\ 270}$ $8^{158.\ 159.\ 315}$ $9^{131.\ 371}$ 10^{415} 13^{279} $14^{181.\ 559}$ $15^{458.\ 562}$ $16^{322.\ 365.\ 368.\ 372b.\ 562}$ $17^{328.\ 330}$ $18^{275.\ 475}$ $19^{79.\ 417.\ 422}$ $20^{82.\ 383}$; Preaching to Children, 19^{431}; A Preacher's Dictionary, 12^{217}.
Comparative Religion, Value of the Study of, for the Pulpit, $20^{101-103}$ (Bertholet).
E.R.E. as an Aid to, 20^{194}.
Ethical, 9^{98-99}.
Expository, 1^{73}.
German Preaching as affected by the Liberal Movement in Theology, 18^{263}.
Gregory Nazian. on, 14^{474}; A Homily of Gregory Thaumaturgus, 7^{289}.
and Hearing, $1^{54.\ 187}$.
Preaching of Jesus: Three Features—Repetition, Accommodation, Progress, 12^{4} (R. B. Drummond).
Lay, 8^{278}.
Niebergall on the Preaching needed by the Men of our Day, 14^{501} 18^{263}; Loofs on Present-Day P., 20^{21a}; The Modern Preacher and Ac 20^{27}, 20^{53}.
Originality in, 12^{3}; The Personal Element in, 2^{27b}.
Preaching and Poetry, 1^{269} (Forsyth); The Preacher as Prophet, 17^{48}.
Yale Lectures on, 19^{99} (Princ. Forsyth).
Predestination, 17^{293} (Gwatkin).
Presbyterian Ministry and Sacraments, Validity of, $14^{435.\ 447}$.
Pride, 16^{497}.

Priest, The Parallel drawn between the O.T. and the Catholic Conceptions of the Priesthood a mistaken one, 15^{442} (A. B. Davidson).
The Ancient Jewish Priesthood, 2^{244}; The Christian Ministry viewed in the Light of, 2^{278}. (W. J. Adams).
Priests and Levites, 10^{166b} (Piepenbring); Ezekiel's, 12^{300} 13^{93a} (König); $12^{383.\ 494}$ (van Hoonacker); 18^{124} (Addis, Orr).
Priest's Code (P), 17^{441a}.
Priscilla and Aquila, Connexion with Paul, 12^{373b} (Sanday); 15^{112b} (Zscharnack).
P. the instructor of Apollos, 12^{170} (Blass); 15^{112b} (Harnack).
P. supposed by Harnack to have been the Author of the Ep. to the Hebrews, 11^{347} 15^{113a}.
Prodigality, 16^{550a} 17^{39b}.
Prophecy, Prophets of O.T.—
'Badge, The Prophet's,' 17^{435} (Oesterley); 18^{144}.
Criticism, Modern, Hebrew Prophecy and (F. H. Woods), $5^{256.\ 342.\ 452.\ 543}$ $6^{78.\ 92.\ 127.\ 214.\ 314.\ 366.\ 404.\ 459.\ 506.\ 523}$ 7^{28}.
Culmination of Prophecy in Christ, 15^{205b} (A. B. Davidson).
Ecstasy, Prophetic, $13^{150.\ 223}$ (R. Bruce Taylor).
Endowments of the P. for their Office, 9^{359} (Giesebrecht).
Evidential Value of, $5^{257.\ 261}$ 7^{28} (F. H. Woods).
False Prophets, 6^{218a} $13^{156.\ 226b}$.
The Fulfilment of, 6^{459} (F. H. Woods); 20^{403b} (Gwilliam).
and History, 11^{305} (König).
Literature on, 3^{34} $5^{60.\ 129}$; 6^{519} (Findlay); Cornill, 6^{425} (Selbie); Stade, 17^{13} (Iverach); Addis, 18^{124} (Orr).
The Predictive Element in, 4^{149} 11^{308a} (Driver); $5^{261.\ 342.\ 452}$ (Woods); 9^{85b} (Sanday); 9^{361b} (Giesebrecht); 11^{307b} (König); $15^{148.\ 207.\ 208}$ (A. B. Davidson); 16^{491} (R. Bruce Taylor).
The Prophet and the Psalmist, 18^{504b} (Wünsche).
The Psychology of, $18^{532-534}$ $20^{337-340}$ (Rabbi Kaplan).
Religious Essentials: The Prophet sent to insist on Rel. Essentials, which the people once knew, and ought never to have forgotten, 19^{439b} (C. F. Burney).
Religious Teaching: Montefiore on Kuenen, Wellhausen, and Stade, 2^{123}; Iverach on Prof. E. Caird's Views, 5^{208a}.
The Prophets and Social Problems, 17^{303} (Kleinert).
Woods' and Powell's 'The Hebrew Prophets for English Readers,' i., 20^{402} (Gwilliam).
Proseucha of Theban Jews and their Water-rate (113 A.D.), 19^{41}.
Protagoras, 20^{487}.
Protestantism and a Second Reformation, 5^{210} (W. P. Paterson).
In what Sense the Bible is the Religion of Protestants, 10^{245}.
Protevangelium, 10^{111} 11^{305b}.
Protevangelium Jacobi, 14^{186}.
Proverbs, Book of—
Partitioning of, 11^{126} (Strack).
and Date, 11^{384} (Toy).
Prudence, 17^{504}.
Prussia, Evangelical Church of (General Synod, 1903), 15^{200} (König).
Psalms, Book of—
Catholicity, of, 16^{59} (W. Robertson Smith).
Christian Interpretation of, $9^{324-325}$ (Dr. E. G. King).
Date of Ps. 49. 17. 16. 73. 21. 45. 61. 72. 63. 11. 41. 36 (Cheyne), 2^{248}; Cheyne's Theory that the Psalter is the Product of Post-Exilic Judaism, 3^{245} (A. R. S. Kennedy); 3^{319}.
'Degrees, Songs of,' The Fifteen (W. F. Cobb, J. W. Thirtle), 19^{3-6}; 'Songs of the Ascents' (Prof. D. Smith), $12^{62.\ 161.\ 414}$ $13^{118.\ 500}$ 14^{163} 15^{39}.
Devotional Feeling, Purity of, 16^{60}; Immediacy of, 16^{62} (W. Robertson Smith); As a Book of Devotion, 10^{559a} (Duhm); Permanent Worth as an Aid to Devotion, 7^{195} (Princ. Skinner).
Form and Æsthetic Expression, 16^{107} (W. Robertson Smith).
God the Speaker in Ps 101, 8^{202} (Budde).
The 'I' of the, 14^{59b} (Kautzsch); 17^{349} (Staerk).
Imprecatory, 4^{322} $7^{169.\ 538-539}$ 9^{322b} 14^{59b} $15^{52-53.\ 383}$ 16^{61} 17^{101} 18^{64b} $19^{185.\ 289}$.
In the LXX, 17^{85}.
Life's Problems in, 7^{392} (W. T. Davison).
Literature: Cheyne, 2^{202a} 3^{369} 11^{163}; Baudissin, 13^{221b}; Kessler, 11^{126}; Briggs, $18^{63.\ 431}$; E. G. King, 9^{322} 13^{372} 17^{160}; Kirkpatrick, $13^{160.\ 320}$; Prothero, 'The Ps. in Human Life,' 15^{210}.
Mercati's Discovery of Part of Origen's Hexapla on the, and of the Commentary of Theodore of Mopsuestia, 7^{529}.
'Nature,' The Entire Absence of the Idea of, 16^{106} (W. Robertson Smith).
Penitential, 4^{206b} (Boscawen); 17^{348} (Staerk).
Prophetic Element in the, $7^{535-537}$ (W. T. Davison).
Spirituality of, 7^{350} (W. T. Davison).
Theology of, $7^{200.\ 249.\ 347.\ 392.\ 535}$ (W. T. Davison).
Titles of, 15^{339} (Thirtle); and Metre, 10^{558b} (Duhm).
Psalms, Book of (*contd.*)—
Translation, The, and Use of the Ps. for Public Worship, $16^{58.\ 105}$ (W. Robertson Smith).
Translation, A New French, (D'Eyragues), 15^{227}.
Turin, A Greek Uncial of Ps. destroyed by Fire at (1905), 17^{353} (Oesterley).
Psalms of Solomon, 8^{320} $13^{201-206}$.
Psalms—
Scottish Metrical Version, 3^{555} 4^{26}.
Kethe's C. Psalm, 5^{243} $16^{108-110}$.
Psenosiris, The Epistle of the Presbyter, $13^{481-483.\ 534}$.
Pseudepigraphy, The Morals of, 17^{45} (Söderblom).
Psychical Research, $18^{320.\ 482}$.
Ptolemy's Chronological Table, 4^{552b}.
Punishment, Everlasting, $13^{297-298}$ (Moberly, Rashdall); $14^{102.\ 187.\ 287}$ (Illingworth); 15^{35}; 17^{436} (Gwatkin); 20^{534} (J. M. E. Ross).
Punishment, The Retributive View of, 18^{520} (J. K. Mozley).
Purgatory, 9^{277} 10^{134a} 20^{199a}.
Purim, 9^{498}.

Q

'Q' (Quelle), The Second Source of Mt. and Lk., 17^{110} (Resch).
Its Origin and Value: 'Q' reconstructed (Harnack's 'Sprüche u. Reden Jesu,' 18^{355} (Kappstein).
C. W. Emmet on 'Q,' $19^{297.\ 358}$; Probably did not include a Passion-narrative, $19^{359a.\ 360b}$; supposed traces of 'Q' outside the Gospels, 19^{359b}; Allen's 'X' and Harnack's 'Q,' 19^{359b}; Probably earlier than Mk., $19^{361a.\ 363}$; Its Christology, 19^{362a}; 'Written while Christ was still living' (Ramsay in *Expositor*, 1907 (1), p. 424), 19^{363b}.
Sanday on 'Q,' 18^{251b} 20^{110}; Preferred by Lk., 18^{251b}; 'Q's' Picture of the Christian Ideal and of the Character of Christ, 20^{110b}; Had Paul access to 'Q'? 20^{110b}; Was Mk. acquainted with 'Q'? 20^{111a}.
Allen ready to publish a Reconstruction of 'Q,' 20^{448a}.
Quietude, Christian, 5^{449} (Whitefoord).
Quirinius, Census of, $10^{96b.\ 97-100}$ 13^{220b}.
Quotation, Marks of, Earliest known Example of their use in Christian Literature, 15^{327b} (Nestle); In the Greek N.T., 15^{479} (Nestle).
Quotations, O.T.—
in Mt. and Mk., $12^{187.\ 281}$.
in N.T., 12^{355} (Hühn); 14^{25a} (Isho'dadh); 15^{226} (Dittmar).

Qu'rān, 10[394b] 11[226] 17[84] 20[16].
Jesus in the Qu'rān, 16[419b].
Jewish and Christian Elements in, 5[238].
Qu'rān, 20. 10; 27. 7, 20[355b]; 23. 41, 7[118a].
Quṣeir 'Amra (Fortress E. of Jordan), discovered by Prof. Musil, 13[467].

R

Rabbinic Teaching, Difficulties of Christian Theologians in becoming acquainted with, 15[188b].
Rainy, Principal, his Farewell Sermon at Huntly, in 1854, 18[257].
Ramabai, Pandita, 20[47].
Rashi (Rabbi Solomon of Troyes, Died in 1105) on Is 53, 6[406b].
Reading of Scripture, Its Place in Public Worship, 17[31. 133. 186. 235. 310. 471. 512] 18[30. 184. 329] (O.T.) [373].
Rechabites, 11[243a].
Reconciliation—
The Idea of R. the Centre of Gravity in N.T. (Ritschl), 12[139].
Paul's Two Doctrines (The Juridical, the Ethico-Mystical) of, 14[169b] (W. Morgan).
J. L. Clarke's Doctrine of, 16[149].
Redemption—
Schleiermacher's Doctrine of, 13[426].
Loofs on, 20[22-23].
Red Sea, The Crossing of the, 7[461].
Reed, Man's Origin traced to a, 18[46] 19[428] 20[45].
Reformation, The Gospel of the, 10[529] 20[21] (Loofs).
'Refreshing,' 13[463].
Regeneration, 20[7b].
Religion—
Definition of, 19[277a].
Prof. Eucken on, 20[71a].
Effects of, on Health, 20[485] (Dearmer).
Religious Consciousness, Development of the: Views of Combe, Tylor, Spencer, Pfleiderer, Jevons, 20[256] (Garvie).
Renan, Ernest (Died 2 Oct. 1892), 4[56]; The Last Chapter of his History of Israel, 5[508] (J. Taylor).
Repentance, 16[175] (A. Mortimer); 16[395] (The 'Purgatorio').
Resen, 15[476].
Resignation, 17[40-41] (The 'Paradiso')
Restitution of all Things, The, 14[259].
Resurrection—
The Appearances of the Risen Lord: Author of 'Resurrectio Christi' upon, 20[532-533]; Our Lord's Risen Body, 3[519] (Westcott); 4[160a] (A. B. Bruce); 9[391] (T. Adamson).
The R. of the body, 6[344]; Paul on, 5[417] 6[424] 8[130].
Cardinal Feature of Apostolic teaching, 7[492] (Whitefoord).
Resurrection (*contd.*)—
Denial of, 4[424a] (M. Müller's Gifford Lectures).
'The Easter message and the Easter faith' (Harnack), 12[26b] 13[199].
Easter Morning, Dr. Dale on, 10[152a]; and on the Living Christ, 14[353].
The First, 9[401] 10[289] 12[365] (Bp. Ellicott).
'Faith in the Resurrection does not depend on the empty grave, but on the Self-witness of the Living Lord' (von Dobschütz), 15[225a].
The Grave-clothes, Evidence of, 12[293-294. 384b]; 14[508] (Ellicott).
The Historical Evidence for the R. of Christ, 19[176] (Kirsopp Lake).
Jesus' Doctrine of the R. from the Dead, Fries on, 12[256] (Selbie).
Judæo-Zoroastrian Idea of the, 2[208]; Prevalence of the Belief in the Achæmenian Period, 2[225b] (Cheyne).
Judaism, Rise of the Doctrine of the R. in, 9[358] (J. H. Moulton).
The Just and the Unjust, A Resurrection of, 11[341b].
In Maccabæan Times, 6[463a].
The R. and Mythology, 16[14] (Blass).
Resurrection-Narratives, The, 7[430b]; Loofs on the Relative Value of, 9[304]; Zöckler in *P.R.E.*, 12[541]; O. Holtzmann, 13[506b]; Otto Schmiedel, 14[26b]; Sanday, 14[66b]; Swete, 14[215]; Chase, 14[246]; Dr. Pierre, 14[404b]; P. W. Schmiedel, 14[433]; Arnold Meyer, 17[72] (Dods); Hilty, 17[546]; Ménégoz, 19[211a]; Loisy, 19[402a] 20[490. 492. 495]; Seeberg, 20[75b]; Canon Robinson, 20[369]; Heinrici, 20[504b].
Proofs (Thomas Aquinas, Summa iii. Q. 55), 18[430] (V. McNabb, O.P.).
Positive Argument for (Peake), 15[292].
Ritschl and Ritschlians on the R., 8[333] 11[148a] (Garvie).
Study of the Resurrection and the Ascension, 5[404] (Harding).
The Transfiguration and the, 15[1-2] (Prof. H. A. A. Kennedy).
Reuben, 17[30a].
Reunion of the Churches, 6[184] 7[274a]; 13[246] (Sanday); 20[521].
Reuss, Prof. Eduard (Died 15 April 1891), 2[253a].
Revelation, Defined, 4[309b]; Divine and Human Elements in, 4[310a] (Horton).
and Darwinism, 3[263] (Princ. Chapman).
External Evidences of, 10[101a].
Idea and Reality of, 16[49-52] (Wendt).
'In Nature, in Man, in Hebrew History, and in Jesus Christ,' 20[5-18] (Dr. John Wilson).
Revelation (*contd.*)—
Living Process, God's revealing Work a, 19[159a] (Steinmann).
Primitive Revelation, Hypothesis of a, 9[449b].
Ritschl's Conception of Revelation; Faith and Revelation the Two Fundamental Principles of Ritschlianism, 9[485. 537] (W. Morgan).
Verbal Precision not necessary to a Divine, 2[43a].
Views of, Dillmann, 6[350b]; Sanday, 7[294b]; Gwatkin, 18[221. 285] (R. Mackintosh).
'Revelations, Do we need new?' (Veit), 13[401] (Garvie).
Revelation, Book of—
Armenian Version, 18[257b].
Authorship, 9[275-276]; 11[25] (Bousset); 14[326a] (Heinrici).
Books and Articles on, 2[15] 11[2] [108] 15[544] 18[439].
Commentaries on, Simcox, 2[182]; C. A. Scott, 17[162]; Swete, 18[73] 19[49]; 20[308].
Constellations of (Prof. S. Jäger 20[426] (Hommel); Supposed Mythological Elements in, 16[15] (Blass).
Date, 1[174b] (Princ. Brown); 16[171] (Sir W. M. Ramsay).
Salmeron, Richard, of St. Victor: Sayings regarding the Book, 16[275b].
Structure of (Princ. Brown), 2[233] (Banks).
Syriac Version, A New, 4[46].
Systems of Interpretation, 2[232].
Theories: Vischer's—accepted by Dr. Martineau, criticised by Prof. A. B. Davidson, 1[219-220]; Völter's, 9[276].
Reverence, 19[478-480].
Revised Version—
Opinions on, 1[74] 3[148. 187. 196. 241. 261. 309. 397. 493] 4[105. 160] 5[40b. 530] 6[558] 7[170. 381] 8[380] 10[215b. 240a] 11[433. 567] 14[514] 15[95] 16[197] 19[391].
Unfavourable Opinion of the late Dr. Frederick Field, 7[388] 8[328] 10[483] 20[53].
Prof. Caspar R. Gregory in *P.R.E.*: 'Year by year it is gaining ground, and its progress is more rapid than that made by the A.V. in its day,' 8[448].
Pleas for its use in Public Worship: Prof. Driver, 13[168. 240]; Bp. Ellicott, 13[195. 229. 240].
L. A. Gould on the Superiority of the American, 13[386].
The Revisers of the O.T. and the Prophets (Gwilliam), 20[402].
Companion to the Revised O.T., 7[336].
of the Apocrypha, 7[331-332].
Obsolete and Ambiguous Words in, 7[389] (Horwill).
Revised N.T.: Convocations of York and Canterbury on, 3[339-341]; Westcott's Speech in

Revised Version (*contd.*)—
Convocation, 3^{395}; 'Some Lessons of the Revised N.T.' (Westcott), 8^{438}; Doctrinal Significance of, $7^{377.\ 452}$ 8^{171} (G. Milligan); 'Gains and Losses' (Princ. Brown), 3^{259} $4^{63.\ 510}$ 5^{5-7} (cf. 7^{388}); 'Renderings and Readings' (Prof. Roberts), $3^{128.\ 549}$; Verse-Division in, 17^{287} (Nestle).
Reynolds, The late President H. R. (Died 10 Sept. 1896)—
An Appreciation, 8^{308} (Prof. W. C. (Shearer).
Life of, 10^{175}.
Righteousness—
In O.T. (Dalman), 8^{416}.
In N.T. *See* δικαιοσύνη.
Ritschl, Prof. Albrecht, of Göttingen (Born 1822, Died 1891)—
and his School, 2^{5} (Princ. Rainy); $4^{68.\ 173}$ 5^{211}; 5^{534} 6^{252} 9^{268} (Orr); $7^{9.\ 534}$ 8^{322}; 8^{333} (Garvie); 9^{294a}; 20^{248} (J. M. Shaw).
The Ritschlian Term, 'Value-Judgments,' 7^{362} (Banks); 9^{489a} (Lotze); $9^{489-492}$ (W. Morgan, who deals with the objection, 'May not the subjective feeling of Value have no equivalent in the objective world of fact?'); 17^{155b} (Dykes); 19^{12b} (W. M. Mackay).
'Ritschlianism not synonymous with an undogmatic Christianity,' 9^{540} (W. Morgan).
Garvie's 'The Ritschlian Theology,' $11^{112.\ 148}$; W. Morgan on the book, 11^{211}.
Denney on the 3rd Vol. of 'Justification and Reconciliation': Ritschl's Doctrine of God, 12^{137}; of the Person, Life and Work of Christ, 12^{138}; of the Necessity of basing the Forgiveness of Sins on the Work and Passion of Christ, 12^{138b}.
Conception of the Kingdom of God, 12^{352} (Weiss, Garvie); His Teaching, 12^{503a} (Ferries); His Method of Theology, $13^{127-128}$ (Reischle, Garvie); His Message for the Plain Man, 13^{171} (Vischer); His 'Justification,' 13^{359} (Dieckmann, Tasker); His View of the Atonement, 18^{444} (Beibitz).
Prof. Dick Fleming's Estimate of Ritschl: The Three Features of his Method, 18^{488b}; Theory of Worth-Judgments, $18^{489-491}$; Weakness of his Exegesis, 18^{551b}; His Appreciation of the Moral and Spiritual Aspects of the Christian Faith, 18^{552b}.
Ritual, The Mosaic, Its Sanitary Aspect, 11^{146a}.
River, in Scripture, 19^{277}.
Rizpah, 20^{243}.
Roman Catholic Church and Biblical Criticism, 8^{97} 9^{405}; 12^{238} $14^{206.\ 362b}$ (Selbie).
Romanes, The late Prof. G., $7^{196-199.\ 286.\ 438}$.
Romans, Epistle to the, Study of, 2^{159} (Harding); Prolegomena to, 11^{109} (Deissmann); Destination of, 12^{481}; Theology of (Headlam), $6^{57.\ 103.\ 152.\ 206.\ 263.\ 355.\ 491.\ 547}$.
Rome, Roman Festivals, 15^{350}; Social Life in the Age of Cicero, 20^{365} (W. Warde Fowler).
Religious Life of the Roman Empire, 18^{208} (Deissmann).
Rooke, Death of T. G., 2^{143}.
Rothe, Richard—
His Hundredth Birthday celebrated at Heidelberg (Feb. 1899), $10^{364.\ 449}$.
His Speculative System, 10^{364} (H. J. Holtzmann).
Tröltsch's and Lemme's Appreciations, 10^{449}.
Ruskin, 14^{175}.
Bible References in his Works, 16^{369}.
Russian Sects, 17^{11} (Grass).
Ruth, Book of—
Bertholet's View that it is a Manifesto of the Party opposed to the Policy of Ezra and Nehemiah regarding the Foreign Marriages, 9^{498a}.
Nowack has the same View, 12^{317b}.

S

Ša, The Divine Name Ša in O.T., $10^{329.\ 375.\ 525}$.
Sabæans, $8^{378b.\ 431b.}$ 12^{110b}.
Sabatier, The late Prof. Auguste, 8^{418} (Selbie); His Theology, 15^{30} (Prof. E. Ménégoz).
Sabbath, $16^{139.\ 140}$ 19^{326} (Sayce); 16^{184} (Hommel); 17^{566} 18^{140} (Johns); 18^{95} (Maunder); 20^{542b} (Langdon).
Jastrow on the Original Character of the Hebrew Sabbath; the Šabbatum of the Babylonians a Day of Atonement, $9^{385-387}$.
Dr. E. G. King on the Sabbath in the Light of the Higher Criticism, $17^{438-443}$.
Our Lord's Rescue Work on the Sabbath, 18^{531}.
Sacerdotalism, 12^{99-102}. *See* Ministry, Christian.
Sackbut, 12^{507b}.
Sacraments, Princ. Rainy on the Spiritual Meaning of the (in his Review of Dr. Lambert's Kerr Lectures), 14^{506}.
The Christian S. and the Heathen Mysteries (H. J. Holtzmann), 16^{216} (Lambert).
Sacrifice, Origin of, 15^{442b}.
The Prophets on, 5^{373}; Jeremiah 7^{22}. (*See* Scripture References.)
The Psalms on, 7^{351}.
Sacrifice (*contd.*)—
in Ancient Religion, 11^{104}.
in Christian Sacrament, 11^{184} (Boys-Smith).
Human, 13^{51a}; 19^{199} 20^{389} (Frazer).
Infant, 15^{98} 20^{388}.
The Foundation Sacrifice, 20^{389}.
Salmond, Death of Principal S. D. F. 16^{384}.
'Salt of the Earth, The,' 12^{111} (Kelman).
Salvation, Assurance of, 7^{157} (Prof. W. G. Blaikie); 20^{405} (Schaeder).
Conditions of, $6^{531-535}$; 20^{11b} (W. Morgan).
Identified in the Syriac Usage with 'Life,' 11^{98}.
in Isaiah, 5^{440b}; *J.E.* on S., 16^{502}.
Schleiermacher's Conception of, 11^{421b}.
as Spiritual Health, 19^{11} (W. M. Mackay).
Samaritans, The, 11^{375} (J. E. H. Thomson, Safed); 18^{548} (Prof. J. A. Montgomery).
Ancient Samaritan Poem discovered by Merx, 11^{376b}.
Rothstein: 'The day on which the Foundation of the Second Temple was laid marks the opening of the cleft between Jew and Samaritan, and therefore the beginning of the era of Jewish exclusivism,' 20^{503b}.
Sammael, 13^{525b}.
Samson, 'Was he a Man or a Myth?' 4^{543} (Prof. W. G. Blaikie).
'Was he a Nazirite?' 11^{242}.
His Death, 16^{527}.
Prof. A. W. Vernon (Yale) on Samson, $19^{530.\ 532}$.
Samuel, The Name, 11^{146a} 17^{504}.
Was he a Nazirite? 11^{242} 15^{207}.
Samuel, 1—
Hints for Study, 2^{235} (Harding).
The Two Accounts of the Introduction of the Kingship, 15^{207b}.
Samuel, 1 and 2—
Why are there Two Books of S., K., and Ch. in our Bibles? 18^{383} (Nestle).
The Text of, $14^{269a.\ 498b}$.
Commentaries, H. P. Smith, 10^{358}; Budde, 14^{498}.
Sanctuary, A Central, Poels on, 9^{63} (Selbie).
Sanday, Prof. William, of Oxford—
An Appreciation, $7^{216.\ 271}$ (V. Bartlet).
Bibliography (till 1895), 7^{274}.
Sanhedrin, 10^{165b}.
Saramel, R.V. Asaramel (in 1 Mac.), 11^{523} (A. R. S. Kennedy); 11^{564} (O. Holtzmann); 12^{95a} (Kraetzschmar).
'Sarbeth Sarbanaiel' (Old Title of 1 Mac)—
Kraetzschmar's Explanation, 'Book of the Four Princes of the Sons of God,' 12^{95a}.

'Sarbeth Sarbanaiel' (Old Title of 1 Mac.) (*contd.*)—
Boehmer's Explanation, 'Book of the House or Family of the Sons of Valour,' 16[191].
Sargon of Akkad, 8[240] (Driver); 8[463] 10[24] (Sayce).
Sargon of Assyria—
His Khorsabad Inscription, 11[375].
Western Asia in the Days of, 19[559] 20[88] (Olmstead).
Satan—
O.T. Ideas, 3[124] 5[254] 8[317b] 13[250].
Personality, 3[124b] 8[173b] 18[349].
in Job, Zec., 3[484] 5[501].
Milton's, 3[484] 4[199].
Savonarola, Prophecy of, 18[400b].
Scapegoat, The, in Assam, 20[287].
Schism, 10[342a].
Schleiermacher, 4[121] 7[55a]; 11[419] (W. Morgan); 13[171] (Huber); 19[507].
His Doctrine of Redemption (H. Stephan), 13[426] (W. Morgan).
His 'Glaubenslehre' (Clemen, Rade), 17[276] (Iverach).
Kirn on S. in *P.R.E.*, 18[127] (Tasker).
Schmiedel, Prof. Paul W., of Zürich, An important Statement of his with Reference to his Article 'Gospels' in *E.Bi.*, 18[190b].
Schultz, Prof. Hermann, of Göttingen (Died 15 May 1903), An Appreciation, 14[440] (J. A. Paterson).
Science and Faith—
Dr. G. Ferries on the Historical connexion between the Bible and Science, 12[390]; On Difficulties occasioned for Religious Faith by S., 12[501]; On the Advantages derived from the Interaction of Religion and S., 13[32].
The Christian's Attitude towards S., 15[61] (Swete).
The Spiritual Discipline of S., 15[105] (J. C. Gibson).
Science and Immortality, 16[101] (Osler).
Religion and Natural S., 16[258] (Rees); S. and Religion, 20[545] (Sampson).
'Science and Sophistry,' 16[8] (Prof. Blass).
Scribes, The Rise of the, 6[306] (Wellhausen).
in the Time of Jesus, 13[403] 14[210b].
Scripture, The Use of γραφή in N.T., 14[475-478] (T. Stephenson).
Scrivener, Frederick H. A., An Appreciation, 3[126] (Princ. Brown).
Sebaste in Armenia, The Forty Martyrs at, 20[168b. 233]; Poem by M. D. Gibson, 20[277. 334].
Secretan, Prof. Charles, of Lausanne, his Visit to Paris, 4[490] (H. Hollard).
Sefer Ha-Galuy ('Book of the Exiled One,' or 'Book of Open Unfolding') of Saadyah; its Bearing on the Question of the Cairene Ecclesiasticus, 11[90. 191. 447. 456. 521] (D. S. Margoliouth); 11[139. 235] (König); 11[140] (Schechter); 11[142] (Abrahams); 11[447] (Selbie); 11[454. 563] (Bacher); 11[480b] (Hastings).
Selah, 18[64b].
Selbie, Dr. John Alexander, An Appreciation, 18[200] (R. Bruce Taylor).
Seneca, 'De Ira' (2. 8), 3[164].
Sennacherib, 13[465b].
His Second Expedition to the W., and the Siege of Jerusalem (Prášek), 12[225. 405] 13[326].
Sensuality, 16[553] 17[39b].
Sepharad, 13[308] (Sayce).
Septuagint, The, 2[210]; 15[544] (Rahlfs).
Origin and Date, 2[145. 277] (Graetz); 2[209] (Swete); 5[47]; 13[383] (J. B. Johnston).
Clem. Alex. and the LXX, 13[124].
Editions: Swete's, 2[193], and Introduction, 12[216]; Brooke and M'Lean's Camb. LXX, 7[144] 17[422]; Field's, 8[275]; Scottish Editions, 15[427] (Nestle); Charles Thomson's (Secy. to Congress) Translation of LXX into English (1808), 18[277].
Grammars: Helbing's, 20[273]; Thackeray's, 20[435].
Lexicons, 5[539].
The LXX and the Massoretic Text, 6[223] (W. E. Barnes); 6[283] (A. B. Davidson).
The LXX and the Egyptian Versions, 3[172].
The LXX and Greek Papyri, 3[291]; 'The LXX spoke and wrote the Greek of the Ptolemæan Age,' 9[500] (Deissmann).
References in, to the Judæo-Zoroastrian Doctrine of the Resurrection, 2[208b].
Sermon on the Mount—
Its Moral Teaching, 4[254] (F. H. Woods); Its Practical Aspect, 11[246]; 11[382] (G. H. Davis); Christ's Interpretation of the Law of Retaliation, 6[338] 19[56a].
In Lk., a Discourse of Consecration, 15[15a] (Briggs).
B. W. Bacon on, 13[519]; Hon. E. Lyttelton's 'Studies,' 17[157]; Moffatt's Literary Illustrations, 15[508] 16[353].
Serpent of Gn 3, The, 3[123] (Ryle); 7[307] (Sayce).
'A Symbol of the Babylonian god Ea,' 20[505. 506. 562] (Sayce).
Seven Cardinal Virtues, The, 15[302a] 16[349a].
Seven Deadly Sins, The, 15[302b] 16[349b. 496. 547] 17[39].
Seven Words from the Cross, The, How to be arranged in a Harmony of the Passion, 11[423] 14[285] (Nestle).
Shame, 18[314].
Sheba, Queen of, An Ancient History of her Journey, from an Abyssinian MS., 19[321].
Shechem supposed to be the Holy City of Dt., 9[440b].
Shem, 12[564-565].
Shema', The, 14[200].
Shepherd-Ruler, The, 20[150b].
Sheshbazzar, 9[306] 10[148]. *See* Zerubbabel.
Shewbread, The, 14[472].
Shiloh, 8[140] 9[64] 15[207b].
Shinar, 8[181] 11[431. 516b] 12[87. 276b].
Shishak (Sheshenq), 11[261b] 14[330] 17[91] 18[51].
Shur, 13[66a].
Sibyls, The, 16[564]; The Sibylline Oracles, 14[60] (Geffcken).
Sidon, A New Inscription from, 14[123].
Siloam, 19[100].
Date of the S. Inscription, 9[292-293]; 9[384] (A. B. Davidson).
Simeon, Tribe of, 11[504] (Prášek).
Simon the Just, 6[369].
Simon the Maccabee, 6[370] 13[220b] 19[514b].
Simple, The, in O.T., 17[270].
Sin (The Moon-god), 20[542b].
Sin, and the Atonement, 17[180] (Orr).
in the Believer, 7[194] 8[147].
Christ's Teaching on, 18[248]; 'Jesus lifted sin out of relation to the Law, and brought it into relation to God' (von Schrenck), 19[245a].
The Christian Doctrine of, 10[385-387] (R. W. Corbet, Prof. Stevens, Bp. Gore); Dr. Clemen's 'Christian Doctrine of Sin,' 9[302] (W. P. Paterson); 15[342b].
Conceptions of, Isaiah's, 5[396a]; Paul's, 6[154] 20[10b]; Prof. Westphal on the Biblical Notion of Sin, 8[273].
Consequences of, 9[303b] (Clemen).
'Facts of Sin, The Three': The Guilt, the Stain, the Power (H. Drummond), 9[199].
God forgetting our Sins, 20[284].
Sin and Grace, in Early Judaism, and in the Penitential Psalms, 17[348] (Starck).
Novelists, Modern, on Sin, 4[7].
Origin of, 9[303b] (Clemen); 13[508a] (Truempelmann).
Original Sin, 9[303a] (Clemen); 16[532b] (P. M. Barnard).
'Original Sin and Original Virtue' (S. Levy), 17[4].
Dr. F. R. Tennant's Hulsean Lectures on 'The Origin and Propagation of Sin,' 13[486]; His Book on 'The Fall and Original Sin,' 15[79]: W. M. Mackay's Criticism of both Books, 15[342].
Ritschl's View of Sin, 5[538] (Orr).

Sin (*contd.*)—
Sense of Sin, The, Dr. Martineau on, 14^{149b}; Losing the Sense of Sin, 15^{3} (Prof. Samuel S. Smith); The Sense of Sinfulness, 18^{425a} (C. A. Dinsmore).
'Sin, The Pardonable,' 3^{76}.
Sin, The Unpardonable, $3^{49-52.\ 215-219.\ 240b.\ 555a}$ $11^{1.\ 49.\ 94}$.
Sinai, 4^{205b} $18^{46.\ 452b}$.
The Name, 20^{542b}.
Horeb and, 17^{333} 18^{510a}.
Where is Sinai? 5^{4-5} 7^{245} 11^{182a} 12^{166b} 20^{395}.
Sinaitic Palimpsest. *See* Syriac Version of the Gospels.
Sînîm, The Land of (Syênê?), 20^{202a}.
Sirach's Judgment of Women, 6^{231}; 6^{402} (A. B. Davidson).
Sisera, The Name, 10^{203}.
Slavery in Israel, 10^{167b}.
Sleep, Our Lord's Death never called a, 8^{129b} (Princ. Brown).
Sloth ('Accidie'), $16^{349a\ 548}$.
Smith, Goldwin: 'At the Reformation, Greece rose from the dead with the N.T. in her hand,' 16^{432}.
Smith, Dr. William, and the Dictionary of the Bible, 15^{211b}.
Smith, Prof. W. Robertson (Died 31 March 1894)—
An Appreciation, 5^{356} (Princ. Salmond).
Prof. A. B. Davidson on W. R. S., 11^{197b}.
So=Assyrian 'Sibe,' Tartan or Commander-in-chief in Egypt, 720 B.C., 18^{51b} (Flinders Petrie).
Sociology, Socialism—
Church, Social Work of the, 6^{109} (W. P. Paterson); The Church and Social Progress, 10^{117} (Söderblom).
Criticism of existing Socialistic Schemes from the Christian Standpoint (D. Macfadyen), 19^{328}; 'The Case against Socialism,' 19^{464}.
Economics, Social, 14^{178} (H. Bosanquet).
English Socialism, 19^{324} (H. O. Arnold-Forster).
Evolution, Social (Kidd), 6^{2-5}.
History of Socialism (Kirkup), 18^{269}.
Socialism and Individualism in O.T. (Löhr), 18^{37}.
Kafir Socialism, 19^{365}.
Latimer as a Christian Socialist (Bp. Gore), 16^{37}.
Legislation, Social, in Israel (Oettli), 10^{166}.
Pauline Churches, Sociality of the (Wernle), 10^{365b}.
Theories, Social, and the Teaching of Jesus (Macfadyen), $19^{112.\ 160.\ 220.\ 282.\ 328}$.
United States, S. in the, 6^{49} 19^{321}.
'Wealth and Want' (W. B. Northrop), 20^{321}.
H. G. Wells on Socialism, 19^{368}.
Sodom, Destruction of, 8^{419}.
Site of, 6^{420}.
Sohráb and Rustam, Story of, 19^{125}.
Solomon: The name 'Solomon' in the Titles of the Wisdom Literature, 11^{384a}.
Son of God, Son of Man. *See* Jesus Christ.
Song of the Three Children, 18^{287} (W. H. Daubney); in Greek Bibles, 12^{527} (Nestle); Chrysostom on, 12^{528b}.
Sophistry, 16^{9} (Blass).
Sophocles: Œdipus at Colonus, 19^{285a}.
Spinoza, Benjamin Jowett on, 4^{531}.
Spiritualism, 16^{160}.
Stade, Prof. B., of Giessen (Died 6 Dec. 1906), 18^{336}; 18^{411} (Selbie).
Stanley's 'Corinthians,' Canon T. S. Evans on, 14^{101b}.
Star of the Magi, $8^{354.\ 565}$ 10^{99b} $19^{139.\ 231}$.
Stars, Worship of the, 11^{529}.
Triad of Stars in Assyrian and Babylonian Scriptures (Maunder), 19^{300}.
Statius, claimed by Dante ('Purgatorio,' xxii.) as a Christian, 18^{482}.
Stephen, his Life and Works, 2^{120}.
Attitude to the Law, 7^{296}.
Stevenson, Robert Louis, his Burial, 6^{343}.
Stockholm, Theological Congress at (1897), 9^{443} (Grieve).
'Stoicheiolatry,' $8^{484.\ 514}$.
Stoicism, $18^{433-435}$ $19^{120.\ 121}$; 'Self-sufficiency,' 18^{433}.
Stone-heaps, 15^{47} (Oesterley).
Stones, Precious, $9^{106-110}$.
Story, Use of the, in Religious Teaching, $11^{3b.\ 93}$.
Study of Scripture, Aids to, $5^{194.\ 377b}$ 6^{41} $7^{86.\ 334.\ 380}$ 8^{145} 12^{192} 20^{53}; of N.T. (critical), 8^{449} (Prof. Martin, Geneva).
Stundists, 3^{336} 5^{212}.
Style of Scripture, The Popular, 9^{122} (Jalaguier).
Suffering, The Problem of, 18^{184a}.
in the O.T., 6^{404} (F. H. Woods).
as a Note of the Kingdom of Heaven, 10^{289} (Winterbotham).
Purification through ('The Purgatorio'), 16^{394}.
Sullenness (Tristitia), 17^{39a}.
Sumerian Question, The, 10^{71} 13^{543b} (Selbie).
Study of, 17^{414} (Sayce).
and Babylonian Psalms, 20^{542} (Langdon).
Summer School of Theology at Oxford, $20^{288.\ 478}$.
Sunday, 14^{112}; 17^{443a} (Hooker); 19^{456a}.
Sunday Observance, $8^{387-388}$; 17^{443b} (Lambeth Conference of 1888).
Sunday School, 9^{296} (Kelman); 18^{277}.
Books and Manuals, $1^{206.\ 238}$ 4^{50} 5^{409} $14^{178.\ 417.\ 432}$ $15^{268.\ 424.\ 458}$ 17^{166}.
Sunday School (*contd.*)—
'Principles and Ideals,' 14^{515}; The S.S. and its Relations, 8^{116}.
Teachers, Competent, Need for, 7^{49} (Pres. Harper).
The Sunday School (a Weekly Journal), $4^{97.\ 241.\ 430}$ 5^{50}.
Superstition, Influence of, 20^{340} (J. G. Frazer).
Susa, M. de Morgan's Excavations at, 12^{155} 13^{466} (Sayce); 14^{240}.
Swete, Prof. Henry Barclay, An Appreciation (with Bibliography), 10^{536} (Srawley).
Swift, 20^{266}.
Sychar, 14^{568}.
Syênê, Discoveries at, 18^{435}.
See Elephantinê.
Symbolism of Scripture, 19^{200} (Sanday).
'Symbolo-fidéisme,' 8^{418} (Selbie); 9^{223} 11^{493} (Ménégoz); $9^{383.\ 499-500}$; 12^{52} (Zenos); 12^{394} 13^{57} (Dick Fleming); 15^{33}; 19^{211} (Haldimann).
Sympathy, 19^{13b}.
Synagogue—
Bacher's Article in *H.D.B.*, 14^{61b}.
Worship of the, $15^{313.\ 362}$ (Box).
The Modern, 19^{168}.
Synesius of Cyrene, 20^{422} (Grützmacher).
'Synoptic,' Origin of the Term, 20^{380}.
Synoptic Problem, The—
Views on, $2^{25.\ 146b}$ 4^{242}; 6^{272} (Princ. Brown); $7^{218.\ 272}$ (Sanday); 10^{491} 13^{25b}; 11^{215} (Wernle); 13^{75} (Soltau); 13^{451a} (H. J. Holtzmann); 13^{506a} (O. Holtzmann); 13^{544b} (B. Weiss); 14^{50} (Armitage Robinson); 14^{140b} (Sir J. Hawkins); 15^{356} (Joh. Weiss); 16^{312} (Abbé E. Jacquier); $20^{483-485}$ (Prof. Burton of Chicago).
Allen on the Dependence of Mt 1–13 on Mk., $11^{279-284}$; on Recent Criticism of the Synoptic Gospels, 20^{445}.
Burkitt on 'The Early Church and the Synoptic Gospels,' 15^{435}; His Book 'The Gospel History and its Transmission,' 18^{249} (Sanday).
Sir J. Hawkins, His 'Horae Synopticae,' 10^{331}; On the Arrangement of Materials in Mt 8^{1}–9^{34}, 12^{471} 13^{20}.
Loisy on the Synoptic Gospels, 8^{50b}; 19^{401} (Moffatt); 20^{488} (Emmet).
See Gospels, 'Q,' Matthew, Mark, Luke.
Semitic Gospel, Hypothesis of a, $8^{42.\ 90.\ 138}$.
Syriac, Grammars: Nestle's, 4^{26}; Nöldeke's, 16^{85}; Brockelmann's, 16^{545}.
Dictionaries: Brockelmann's, $5^{272.\ 428}$; Mrs. Margoliouth's, 8^{19} 10^{463}; Dr. Field's Labours in Syriac Lexicography, 8^{325}.

Syriac (*contd.*)—
Helps to the Study of, $4^{26.\ 80}$.
Literature, 6^{113} (The late Professor William Wright); 7^{471} 11^{97b}; The Edessene Chronicle, 15^{63} (Prof. I. Guidi); 'The Paradise' of Palladius, 19^{122} (Dr. Wallis Budge).
Syriac Versions. *See* Curetonian, Evangelion da-Mepharreshe, Peshiṭtā.
Palestinian Syriac Lectionary, A (Mrs. Lewis), 9^{190} (D. S. Margoliouth).
Four recently discovered Portions of the Palestinian Syriac Version (G. Margoliouth), 9^{510} 10^{47} (Nestle); 9^{562} 10^{91} (G. Margoliouth).
Syriac Version of the Gospels (Codex Lewisianus, or Sinaitic Palimpsest) discovered by Mrs. Lewis in the Monastery of St. Catherine in 1892, and now quoted as 'Syr.-Sin.':—6^{97} (Rendel Harris); 6^{157} (Gwilliam); 6^{380} (Bonus); 7^{104} 10^{43}.
Its Relation to the Curetonian, 8^{19} (Bonus); 8^{509b} (Nestle).
Its Use of the Title 'Our Lord' for 'Jesus,' $13^{236.\ 334}$ (Bonus); $13^{283.\ 382}$ (Rendel Harris).
'What have we gained in the Sinaitic Palimpsest?' (Mrs. Lewis)—In Mt., 12^{58-62} 17^{479}; in Mk., $12^{115-119}$; in Lk., $12^{206-209.\ 268-271}$; in Jn., $12^{359-361.\ 417-420.\ 518-520.\ 550}$.
A Leaf stolen from the Sinaitic Palimpsest, $13^{385.\ 405.\ 480}$; Recovered, 17^{396}.
Mrs. Lewis's Sixth Visit to the Monastery at Sinai, 17^{392}.
Four Sinai MSS. examined by Dr. Margaret D. Gibson in 1902, $13^{509-511.\ 563}$.
Syriac Words, 'Malkâ Meshîhâ'= Χριστὸν βασιλέα; 'Maḥyânâ' (Life-giver)=N.T. σωτήρ, 11^{98} (Burkitt).

T

Taanach, Discoveries by Prof. Sellin of Vienna at, 14^{3-4} 15^{555}; 17^{183} (Prášek); 19^{471b}.
Tabernacle, The, in the Pentateuch, 3^{462} 8^{139} 9^{241} 19^{468a}.
Its Construction (W. S. Caldecott), 13^{242}.
Tabu, 16^{2}.
Tacitus, 19^{270a}.
Tahpanhes (Tell Defneh, 30 miles S. of Port Said), 17^{92a} 18^{51a}.
Talmud, The, 5^{236} 6^{307} $7^{60b.\ 85}$ 8^{445} $11^{306a.\ 331.\ 427}$ 15^{321} 16^{419}.
Date of, 11^{520} (Bacher); 12^{95} (D. S. Margoliouth).
Books on, $15^{187-188}$ (Tasker). *See* Middoth.
Tamar, $15^{141.\ 238}$.
Targums, 2^{210}.
Brederek's Concordance to the T. Onkelos, 17^{347}.
T. Jonathan on Is 53, 19^{397a}.
Tarshish, 13^{179}.
Navy of, and the Failure of Jehoshaphat, 16^{177} (K. T. Frost).
Tarsus, 16^{18}.
Discovery of an Aramaic Inscription near, 18^{436a}.
Tatian's Diatessaron, $5^{128.\ 241}$ $12^{57.\ 551}$ 14^{540a} 15^{68b} 17^{286}.
Hill's Translation, 4^{523} 5^{211}.
Tauler, 11^{447}.
Taylor, The late Dr. Charles, Master of St. John's, Camb., 20^{46}.
Taylor, Jeremy, and Richard Baxter (Dr. M. Lewis), $14^{9.\ 71}$.
'Te Deum,' The, $10^{291.\ 373b}$ 14^{557b}.
Its Author, Niceta of Remesiana, 16^{244b}.
Tell el-Amarna (170 miles S. of Cairo), Discovery in 1887 at, of Part of the Official Archives of Amenhotep III. (1414–1383 B.C.) and Amenhotep IV. (1383–1365 B.C.), 3^{146} $4^{60.\ 207b.\ 381}$ 6^{315b} $7^{208b.\ 340}$ $8^{4.\ 95a.\ 358b.\ 359.\ 463b}$ 9^{177} 10^{190} $11^{40b.\ 238.\ 401}$ $12^{29.\ 55a.\ 232-233.\ 276.\ 463b}$ 13^{55} $14^{328.\ 393}$ 15^{282} $19^{13.\ 437}$ 20^{90a}.
Tell el-Ḥesy (Lachish, 33 miles S.W. of Jerusalem), Discoveries at, 1890–1893, by Professor Petrie and Dr. Bliss, 1^{265} 2^{5} 4^{61} $5^{272.\ 356b.\ 462}$.
Tell el-Yehudiyeh (20 miles N. of Cairo), Temple of Onias IV. Discovered at, 18^{50}.
Temple, The Second, and Ezekiel's Vision, 3^{68} (Princ. Skinner); Building of the Second, $6^{436b.\ 520}$ 8^{72}.
Some Problems of Herod's (with Ground Plan), $20^{24.\ 66.\ 181.\ 270}$ (Prof. A. R. S. Kennedy).
Tennyson, 14^{282}.
The Bible in, $1^{15.\ 38}$.
Religion of, 1^{132}.
Memoir of, by his Son, 17^{227}.
'Locksley Hall,' 8^{250}.
Studies in 'In Memoriam' (M. A. Woods), $5^{9.\ 120.\ 274.\ 397.\ 494}$ 6^{173}.
'Tessera hospitalis,' and 'Tessera gladiatoria,' 1^{2}.
'Tesserae' in the British Museum, 8^{239}.
The 'White Stone' and the 'Gladiatorial' Tessera, 16^{558} (Sir W. M. Ramsay).
Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs, 19^{314}.
'Testamentum Jesu Christi,' Discovery of the, by the Syrian Patriarch of Antioch, 11^{375}.
Edited by Prof. Cooper and Bp. Maclean, 13^{288} 14^{52}.
Tetragrammaton, The. *See* Jahweh.
Textus Receptus, $7^{427-429}$ 9^{420b}.
Theodore of Mopsuestia, his Christology, 17^{55-57} (Dykes).
Theology—
America, In: Four Characteristics of the New ('Bibliotheca Sacra,' Oct. 1896), 8^{98-100}.
'As theologians we are the product of our time, as Christians we are the product of God' (Herrmann), 20^{351b}.
Biblical, 4^{289} (Stevens); 'Begins with man,' 10^{101} (Hodgson); of O.T., 17^{11} (Stade).
Criticism, Modern, Influence of, on, 14^{172} (Kirkpatrick).
France and French Switzerland, Movements of T. in, 5^{216} (Frommel). *See* France, Symbolo-fidéisme.
Germany, In. *See* Germany.
Greek and Hebrew, 3^{335}.
Historical, $8^{35.\ 561}$; The Historical Method in, 9^{84} (Sanday); The Religious-Historical Method the true Method of, 16^{200} (Troeltsch); 'Die religionsgeschichtliche Methode, defined by Troeltsch,' $20^{249.\ 303a}$.
Limits of Theological Freedom, 12^{435} (Prof. Foster).
Method, the Right, of T. Reischle on, 13^{127}.
Outline of (Clarke), $10^{83.\ 240}$.
'The Outlook in' (E. L. Curtis), 10^{244}.
Progressive, 1^{244} (Randles).
Protestant (Emery), 16^{313}.
Religion, The Distinction of T. from (Schleiermacher), 11^{422}.
Study of, at Cambridge, 1^{149}; in British Baptist Colleges, $3^{343.\ 385.\ 405.\ 453}$ (Prof. T. Witton Davies).
'Theology, The New,' 17^{163} $18^{338.\ 512.\ 546}$ $19^{133.\ 146.\ 176a.\ 319}$ $20^{37b.\ 120b}$.
Theophilus, 'The Maecenas of Christianity,' 17^{411}.
Thibetan Gospel, The so-called, $7^{220.\ 380}$.
Thomas the Apostle, 14^{248}; 14^{397} (Mrs. Lewis); 17^{338a}.
Thompson, Francis, 20^{514}.
Thothmes III., his List of Nations, 16^{69b}.
Thothmes IV., Discovery of his Tomb by T. M. Davis, 14^{333}.
Tidal, $19^{283.\ 379a}$.
Tirhakah (Taharqa), 10^{203b} 17^{91b} 18^{51a}.
Titus, perhaps Luke's Brother, $18^{285.\ 335}$ (Prof. Souter); 18^{380}.
Tobit, Book of, its Iranian Background (J. H. Moulton), 11^{257}.
'Toledoth Jesu,' 16^{419a}.
Toleration, 15^{408a}.
Tongues, The Speaking with (Glossolalia), 7^{471} (Barde); $10^{344-352}$ (Clemen); $13^{356a.\ 365}$; Its Spiritual Significance, 19^{109b}.
The Camisards, 10^{349b}; The Jansenists, 10^{350a}; The Irvingites, 10^{350b}.

Torah, Date of the T. in its Present form, 6^{52} (Haupt).
Tortoises in the Bible, $14^{189.\ 286}$.
Toynbee, Arnold, An Appreciation, 3^{150} (E. Jourdain).
Tractarian Movement, The, $9^{49-51.\ 114}$.
Tradition, Jewish, 7^{437b}.
The Authority of T.; Evolutionistic T., 8^{33-34} (Prof. Jalaguier).
Transfiguration, The. *See* Jesus Christ.
Transmigration, $17^{243.\ 566a}$.
Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, The (H. D. A. Major), 20^{427}.
Tree of Life, The, and the Tree of Knowledge, 19^{471} 20^{327} (Sayce); Tree of Life, 20^{443}.
Tree-worship, Traces of, in O.T., $14^{407-415}$ (R. B. Taylor); in China, 15^{384} (W. Deans).
Sacred Trees, 18^{511b} (Oesterley).
Trinity, The, 1^{142b} (Bp. Carpenter); 4^{460b} 5^{38} (Beet); 9^{499} $12^{53a.\ 396b}$ (Ménégoz); 13^{296} (Moberly); 14^{159} (Martineau); 16^{516b} 20^{274} (Otto Kirn); 16^{518b} (Nösgen); 16^{519} (Karl Holl); Illingworth, 19^{233}.
Ancient Christian Writers: Basil, Gregory Nazian., and Gregory Nys., 16^{519}; Amphilochius of Iconium, 16^{520}; Augustine ('De Trin.' v. 9: 'Trinitas est unus Deus'), 20^{274}.
Books to Study on, 10^{511} (Swete).
'Ether, Matter, and Energy, a witness to the Triune God' (A. T. Wilkinson), 15^{438}.
'Evolution of Trinitarianism' (Prof. Paine), 12^{436}.
Formula, The Trinitarian Baptismal, $16^{247.\ 395-398}$ (Resch). (*See* Mt 28^{19} in Index of Scripture Texts.)
'Modalistic Trinitarianism (Beyschlag), 7^{55a}.
'Tritheism,' 'Many inadequate expressions in hymns lead to' (Loofs), 7^{153b}.
Zimmern on a Babylonian Trinity (Anu, Bel, and Ea), 7^{550} (Selbie); 8^{272} (Jensen); 9^{4-5} (Jastrow).
Truth, Kaftan on, 20^{206a}.
Tübingen Theory, The, 9^{86b}.
Twelfth Commandment: 'Thou shalt not write about a thing which thou dost not understand' (Prof. Chwolson), 18^{432}.
Tyre, Was it taken by Nebuchadrezzar? $10^{378.\ 475}$ (Selbie); 10^{430} (Sayce); 10^{520} (Hommel).

U

Unction, The Sacrament of, 17^{419} (Dearmer).
Unitarianism, 14^{304a} 17^{231} $18^{4.\ 269}$.
in America, 5^{459}.
of James Martineau, 14^{158}.
Unitarianism (*contd.*)—
and Jesus, 5^{196}.
and the Resurrection, 3^{242}.
Unity of the Church, 12^{277} (Armitage Robinson); $13^{239-240}$ (Hensley Henson); 14^{73} (Richard Baxter); 14^{315} (Canon R. Bruce).
Christian Unity, 19^{204} (Kelman).
Universities, The Teaching of Theology in the, 15^{202b}.
Unleavened Bread, 16^{346}.
Unrest of the Age, The (Gwatkin), $10^{97.\ 104}$.
Ur, $8^{357a.\ 436a}$ 10^{144} 11^{129b}; 11^{251} (Prášek); 13^{64} 16^{285b}.
The Merchants of, 6^{120} (Boscawen).
Urim and Thummim, $12^{147-148.\ 166a.\ 195-196}$.
Usertesen III., 15^{406b}.
Utilitarianism, 8^{208b}.

V

'Vanity Fair,' $18^{505.\ 559}$.
Vatican; The Biblical Commission of 1906, $18^{53.\ 148}$; 18^{235} (J. Chevalier); 18^{285} (G. B. H. Coore); 18^{381} ('X'); 19^{134}.
Verse, The Shortest, in the Bible, Lk 20^{30} (W.H.), 15^{239} (Nestle).
Vine, The, 20^{460}.
Vinet, Alexander, An Appreciation, 5^{15} (Bartlet).
Virgil's Fourth Eclogue, H. W. Garrod on the Origin of, 16^{290}.
Virgin, The, Worship of, 5^{402} 17^{197}.
'The Mother of God,' $17^{198a.\ 206a}$.
Commanding Influence of, on Christendom, 17^{406a}.
Virgin Birth, The: 6^{98} (Syr.-Sin.); 8^{118b} (Badham); 8^{305a}; 10^{52b} (Cone); 13^{507b} (Truempelmann); 14^{199}; 14^{247} (Chase); 14^{283} (Ellicott); $14^{294b.\ 295}$; $14^{296-303}$ 15^{57} 20^{112b} (Sanday); 14^{530} (Henson); 14^{531b} (Hoben); 14^{533} (Armitage Robinson); 14^{535} (Soltau, Lobstein); 15^{331} (Wentworth Webster); 16^{89a} (Prichard); 16^{194} (Cheyne); 16^{533} (P. M. Barnard); 17^{197} (Farnell); 17^{447} 18^{197}; 18^{404b} (Allen); 18^{437} (W. L. Walker: 'The direct creative act of God'); 18^{470} (L. M. Sweet); 18^{521} (Arthur Carr: 'The V.B. in Jn.'); 19^{172} (Orr); 19^{172} (R. J. Cooke); 20^{75} (J. Dickie); 20^{125} (Thorburn); 20^{372} (J. S. Cooper).
Virtues, The Seven Christian, 15^{302a}.
Vulgate, The, 2^{210} 6^{159}.
A Source of False Doctrine (Prof. G. Henslow), 20^{326}.
Revised Rhemish Version of N.T. (1898), 9^{254}.

W

Wages in Ancient Israel (Bennett), 13^{381}.
Walker, W. L., Spiritual Biography of (Garvie), 14^{55}.
War, $6^{507-508}$ (F. H. Woods).
Ward, William George, An Appreciation (C. A. Scott), 3^{55}.
Week, Origin of the Seven Days and their names (Jensen), 12^{70}.
'Weeks, Seventy' (Dn.), König on, 10^{257b} 13^{468}.
Weingart, Pastor, of Osnabrück, his Easter Sermon, 11^{350b}.
Weizsäcker, The late Professor Carl of Tübingen, 12^{167a}.
Wellhausen, Professor Julius, of Göttingen—
on Jesus, 6^{307b} 11^{63}.
Closing Words of his 'Composition of the Hexateuch,' 7^{150b}.
His Prolegomena: The Chapters, 'Place of Worship' and 'Sacrifice,' 7^{400}; The Aim of his 'Prolegomena,' 8^{144}.
On Israelitish Tradition, 7^{469b}.
His Motto, 9^{274b}.
Prof. Budde's declaration that 'no one who has not worked out and thoroughly considered Wellhausen's arguments down to the minutest detail has any right to pass judgment upon the correctness or incorrectness of his historical standpoint,' 9^{274b} (Selbie).
Wendt, Professor H. H., appointed to the Chair of Theology at Jena, 5^{93}.
Wesley, 17^{456}.
Westcott, Bp. B. F., 14^{465} 16^{274} 17^{463}.
His Writings and Character (E. R. Bernard), 12^{536}.
W.H. Text of N.T., $8^{193.\ 338.\ 347b.\ 385}$; 8^{479} $9^{95.\ 140.\ 333.\ 424}$ $16^{430.\ 524}$ (Nestle); $8^{506a.\ 509b.\ 535}$ 9^{550} 10^{43}; 10^{187} (H. A. A. Kennedy); 10^{294} (Miss Bryson); 15^{293} (Prof. Kirsopp Lake).
White, Henry A., Tutor in the University of Durham, his Death at Marburg, 9^{568}.
Whittier: 'The Grave by the Lake' (stanza 18), 11^{250} 15^{249}.
Widows, The Remarriage of, 19^{40}.
Will of God, The, Our Peace ('E la sua volontate è nostra pace,' Paradiso, iii. 85), 17^{40-41}.
'Wills, Jewish Ethical,' $2^{219-220}$.
Wine, Use of, forbidden to Devotees, $11^{242-243}$.
Wisdom Literature, 8^{393}.
Witch, The Word, 8^{438}.
of Endor, 9^{150}.
Witchcraft in O.T., 3^{194}.
Babylonian, 9^{228} (Boscawen).
Wittenberg Articles of 1536, 17^{73}.
Woman, Biblical Account of the Creation of, 20^{328}.
in the Ancient Hebrew Cult (Peritz), 10^{417}.
in Greece and Rome, and among the Early Christians (Princ. Donaldson), 18^{246}.
'in Temple and Synagogue' (Schechter), 8^{1}.

Woman (*contd.*)—
'under Monasticism' (L. Eckenstein), 7^{254}.
Women in Acts, $4^{434.\ 518}$; Heroines in He 11, $20^{385-387}$; Zscharnack on the Service of Woman in the First Century, 15^{111}; Prejudice against Women exercising the Function of Teaching in the Church (S. W. Comb), 11^{348}.
Sirach's Judgment of Women, 6^{402} (A. B. Davidson); Hilty's Views, 17^{546}.
Biblical and Theological Courses for (Alice Gardner), 18^{42}.
Scottish Women's Bible Study Association (Jean H. Slater), 18^{142}.
Wordsworth, $20^{547-548}$.
World, The Material, What Gn 1 teaches concerning, 16^{542} (A. H. M'Neile).
Worship, Ancient—
W. Reichel on Pre-Hellenic Worship, 9^{396} (Budde).
A. J. Evans on the Mycenæan Tree and Pillar Cult, 13^{309} (R. Bruce Taylor).
'Sacrificial Worship,' 14^{516}.
'The Place of W.' in the Hebrew Legislation, 7^{472} (Kosters).
Worship, Christian, Its Origin and Evolution (Duchesne), 14^{415}.
Worship, The Public, of Presbyterian Scotland (Dr. C. G. M'Crie), 4^{272}.
Forms of Service, 2^{214} 3^{207} 6^{133} 7^{256} 9^{456}.
Wrath of God, 17^{180}.
Wrath (Iracundia), 16^{499} 17^{39a}.
Writing, Ewald on the Antiquity of, 3^{266a}; and Driver, 7^{149b}.
The Earliest Hebrew Script (F. de P. Castells), 20^{429}.
Confusion of B and D in Early Phœnician Script (C. G. Scrimgeour), 20^{526}.

Z

Zacharias and Elisabeth, 17^{140} (Nestle).
Zaphnath-Paaneah, 14^{434}.
Zar'a-Ya'qob (Born 1599), an Abyssinian Christian Freethinker, 16^{453} (Bonus).
Zeal, 12^{129}.
Zechariah, Date of: Dillmann, 6^{350a}; Cornill, 6^{426b}; Nowack, 9^{119b}; Driver, 9^{138a}; Van Hoonacker on the Unity of Authorship of Zec., 14^{162} (Selbie).
The Parables of (Prof. Stalker), $5^{153.\ 198.\ 311.\ 405.\ 500}$ $6^{26.\ 110.\ 232.\ 297}$; M'William on Zec 1–8, 13^{549}.
Zechariah (*contd.*)—
Textual Study in Zec. and Hag., $7^{257.\ 317}$ (A. P. Sym).
Zelophehad, Daughters of, 15^{425a}.
Zephaniah's brief Ministry, 18^{297}.
Zerah the Cushite, $8^{378.\ 431}$ 17^{91b}.
Zerubbabel, 9^{306b} $10^{148.\ 243}$.
Identified with Sheshbazzar, 12^{255} (van Hoonacker); Not to be identified with Sheshbazzar, 14^{265b} (Bertholet).
Zion, 19^{514b}.
Zionism, 8^{483b} $16^{82a.\ 347b}$.
Death of Dr. Herzl, 15^{531} 17^{94}.
Seventh Zionist Congress (Bâle, July 1905), 17^{92} (Snowman).
Zoroastrianism—
Zoroaster, 20^{531b}.
The Zendavesta, 19^{212b}.
Idyl, A Zoroastrian, 18^{536} (J. H. Moulton).
Influences, Possible Z., on the Religion of Israel (Cheyne), $2^{202.\ 224.\ 248}$ 3^{249} (A. R. S. Kennedy); 4^{390} (Max Müller); 9^{352} 11^{259} (J. H. Moulton).
and Manichæanism, 20^{72}.
Religion, Persian, 7^{75}; 16^{113} (Père Lagrange).
R. E. D. P. Sanjana on: 'No dualistic standpoint; the Parsis not Fire-worshippers; Ahura-Mazda in the Avesta,' 16^{183}.

INDEX OF BOOKS.

A

Abbot, Dr. Ezra (Harvard), External Testimony to the Fourth Gospel, 3^{382}; Literature of the Doctrine of a Future Life, 7^{410b}.
Abbott, Dr. Edwin A. (London), The Spirit on the Waters, $8^{342.\ 475}$; St. Thomas of Canterbury, 10^{138}; Clue, 12^{175}; The Corrections of Mk., 12^{459}; From Letter to Spirit, $14^{314.\ 559}$; Paradosis, 15^{385}; Johannine Vocabulary, 16^{503}; Johannine Grammar, 17^{260} 20^{152b}; Silanus the Christian, 18^{77}; Apologia, 18^{389}; Notes on N.T. Criticism, 19^{99}; Indices to his 'Diatesserica' (Works on the Gospels), 19^{271}; Message of the Son of Man, 20^{520}.
Abbott, G. F., Israel in Europe, 19^{29}.
Abbott, Dr. Lyman, Evolution of Christianity, 4^{43}; Social Problems, 8^{212}; Life and Lit. of the Ancient Hebrews, 12^{409}.
Abbott, Dr. T. K. (Dublin), Essays on the Original Texts of O.T. and N.T., 3^{234} 4^{565}; Notes on St. Paul's Epistles, $3^{430.\ 533b}$; I.C.C., Eph. and Col., 9^{114} 11^{183}.
Abraham, Dr. W. H. (Hull), Church and State in England, 16^{413}.
Abrahams, Israel (Cambridge), Aspects of Judaism, 6^{555}; Short Hist. of Jewish Lit., 18^{118}.
Achelis, Prof. T. (Bremen), 'The Reaction in Mod. Thought against Materialism and Monism,' 18^{453}.
Acton, Lord, Historical Essays, 19^{266}.
Adam, Dr. James (Cambridge), Religious Teachers of Greece, 19^{409}.
Adams, John (Inverkeilor), Sermons in Accents, $18^{111.\ 238}$; Sermons in Syntax, $19^{266.\ 290}$.
Adamson, R. M. (Ardrossan), Christian Doctrine of the Lord's Supper, 16^{316}.
Adamson, Dr. Thomas (Glasgow), The Spirit of Power, 8^{236}; Studies of the Mind in Christ, $9^{196.\ 508}$.
Addis, Prof. W. E. (Oxford), Documents of the Hexateuch, 10^{135}; Hebrew Religion, $18^{5.\ 119}$.
Addis and Arnold, Catholic Dictionary [6], 14^{368}.
Adler, E. N., About Hebrew MSS., 17^{128}; The Jews in Many Lands, 17^{164}.
Adler, Chief Rabbi Hermann, Anglo-Jewish Memories, 20^{481}.
Adler, M. N., The Itinerary of Benjamin of Tudela, 19^{77}.
Ahlwardt, Dr. W., Early Arabic Poetry, 14^{260}.
Aiken, Dr. C. F., The Dhamma of Gotama the Buddha and the Gospel of Jesus Christ, 12^{218}.
Airy, Dr. Osmund, Burnet's 'Hist. of my Own Time,' i., 8^{552}; ii., 11^{463}.
Alcock, G. A., Key to the Hebrew Psalter, 14^{423}.
Alexander, Abp. W., Epistles of St. John, 2^{232}; Leading Ideas in the Gospels, 3^{285}; Witness of the Ps. to Christ and Christianity[3], 3^{370}.
Alexander, Dr. W. Lindsay, Zec.: His Visions and Warnings, 3^{84}.
Alexander, Prof. W. Menzies, Demonic Possession, 13^{317}.
Allen, Prof. A. V. G. (Camb. Mass.), I.T.L., Christian Institutions, 9^{277}.
Allen, J. Romilly, Celtic Art in Pagan and Christian Times, 16^{464}.
Allen, Principal Willoughby C., I.C.C., Mt., $18^{337.\ 404.\ 527}$ $19^{359b.\ 361b.\ 363b}$.
Allies, T. W. (K.G.S.G.), Formation of Christendom, 6^{39}; A Life's Decision, 6^{66}.
Allon, Dr. Henry., The Indwelling Christ, 3^{428}.
Almond, Dr. H. H., Sermons by a Headmaster, 3^{471}; Christ the Protestant, 11^{160}.
'Alte Orient, Der' (published by Hinrichs, Leipzig), $13^{51.\ 168.\ 363.\ 547}$ $14^{161.\ 269.\ 364.\ 546}$ $15^{255.\ 447}$ 16^{113} 17^{279}.
American Archæology (Univ. of California), 20^{262}.
American Church History, $5^{190.\ 347.\ 513}$ 6^{36} 7^{413}.
'The Ancient Faith in Modern Light,' $8^{406.\ 458}$.
Anderson, Sir R. (K.C.B.), Daniel in the Critics' Den, 7^{161} 13^{374}.
Andrews, Dr. Samuel J., The Life of our Lord upon the Earth, 3^{284}; Man and the Incarnation, 17^{234}.
Angell, Prof. J. R. (Chicago), Psychology [2], 17^{325}.
Angus, Dr. Joseph, Regeneration, 8^{369}.
Anrich, Prof. G. (Strassburg), The Beginning of the Worship of Saints in the Christian Church, 16^{515}.
Antrobus, F. Ignatius, Bacci's Life of St. Philip Neri, 14^{183}.
Anz, H. (Halle), 'Subsidia ad cognoscendum Gr. sermonem vulgarem e Pentateuchi versione Alex. repetita,' 12^{457a}.
Arber, Prof., 'An English Garner,' 14^{418}.
Archæol. Soc. of Egypt, 'Beni Hasan,' 5^{117}.
'Archiv für Reformationsgeschichte,' 14^{550}.
'Archiv für Religions-wissenschaft,' 20^{554}.
Argyll, Duke of, The Philosophy of Belief, 7^{415}.
Armstrong, R. A., Henry Crosskery, 6^{559}.
Arnal, Jean, 'La Notion de l'Esprit,' 20^{15}.
Arnold, Matthew, Letters, 12^{553}.
Arnold, T. W., The Preaching of Islam, 8^{126}.
Arrhenius, Dr. (Stockholm), The Life of the Universe, 20^{468}.
Askwith, Dr. E. H. (Cambridge), Comm. on Gal., 10^{464}; Christian Conception of Holiness, $11^{433.\ 437.\ 466}$; Introd. to 1–2 Th., 13^{374}; 'Sin, and the Need of Atonement,' 17^{149}.
Astley, Dr. H. J. Dukinfield, Prehistoric Archæology and the O.T., $19^{366.\ 482}$.
Aston, Dr. W. G. (C.M.G.), Shinto (oldest form of Religion in Japan), 17^{159}.
Atonement, The, in Modern Light, by Seventeen Representative Theologians, 12^{5}.
'Authority and Archæology' (edited by David G. Hogarth), 10^{535a} 11^{19}.
Avebury, Lord, Peace and Happiness, 20^{324}.
Aveling, Dr. Francis, The God of Philosophy, 18^{117}.
Ayles, Dr. H. H. B., Destination, Date, and Authorship of He., 11^{17} 15^{142}; Critical Comm. on Gn 2^{4}–3^{25}, 16^{123}.
Ayres, S. G. (Drew Theol. Sem., U.S.A.), 'Jesus Christ our Lord' (A Bibliography), 20^{95}.

B

Babington, J. A., Hist. of the Reformation, 13^{166}.
Bacher, Prof. (Budapest), A Heb.-Persian Dict. of the 14th Century, 12^{168}.
Bachmann, Dr. Joh., Æthiopic VS. of Ob., 4^{212}.
Bachmann, Prof. P. (Erlangen), Comm. on 1 Co., 16^{520}.
Bacon, Prof. B. W. (Yale), Introd. to N.T., 12^{217}; Story of St. Paul, 16^{292}; The Beginnings of Gospel Story, 20^{372}.

Bacon, Prof. L. W., A Hist. of American Christianity, 9[115].
Badham, F. P., The Formation of the Gospels, 4[476]; St. Mk.'s Indebtedness to St. Mt., 8[373].
Baentsch, Prof. B. (Jena), Comm. on Ex.-Lv., 12[316]; on Nu., 15[256]; Israelitish Monotheism due to the Historical Work of Moses, 18[451].
Baer, S. and H. Strack, The Dikduke Ha-teamim, 10[255].
Baethgen, Friedr., Comm. on Ps.[3], 16[348].
Baikie, James, F.R.A.S. (Ancrum), Story of the Pharaohs, 20[84].
Baillie, Prof. J. B. (Aberdeen), Outline of the Idealistic Construction of Experience, 18[422].
Bain, John A., 'The New Reformation,' 17[324. 384]; The Developments of R. Catholicism, 19[371].
Baird, Prof. H. M. (N.Y.), Theodore Beza, 11[467].
Baldensperger, Dr. W., Later Judaism as a Forestep to Christianity, 12[422]; The Self-Consciousness of Jesus in the Light of the Messianic Hopes of His Time, 19[395a. 396b. 443b].
Baldwin, Prof. J. M. (Johns Hopkins Univ.), Dict. of Philosophy and Psychology, 17[361]; Thought and Things, 19[558].
Balfour, Right Hon. A. J., The Foundations of Belief, 6[362. 451. 500] 13[163].
Balfour, Dr. R. G., Central Truths and Side Issues, 6[196. 210].
Baljon, Prof. J. M. S. (Utrecht), Comm. on Ac., 15[361]; (In *Bibl. Sacra*), 'Contributions from the Hist. of Religions to the N.T.,' 19[245].
Ball, C. J., Variorum Apocrypha, 3[431. 470]; Gn. (in Heb.), 8[124]; Testimonies to Christ, 10[314]; Light from the East, 10[470] 14[1].
Ball, Dr. W. E., St. Paul and the Roman Law, 13[158. 288].
Ballard, Dr. Frank, Reasonable Orthodoxy, 4[185]; The Prodigal and his Elder Brother, 4[381]; Sports from the Christian Standpoint, 8[255] 14[516]; Which Bible to read—A.V. or R.V.? 8[437]; The Miracles of Unbelief, 12[184. 336. 552] 14[189]; Haeckel's Monism False, 17[228]; Theo-Monism True 18[273]; The True God, 19[231]; Christian Essentials, 19[272]; Does it matter what a Man Believes? 20[120].
Balleine, G. R., Hist. of the Evangelical Party in the Church of England, 19[518].
Banks, Prof. J. S. (Headingley, Leeds), Scripture and its Witnesses, 7[556]; Tendencies of Modern Theology, 8[553]; Development of Doctrine in the Early Church, 11[274] 13[15].
Barbour, R. W. (of Bonskeid), Thoughts from his Writings, 12[205. 215].
Barclay, P., Survey of Foreign Missions, 8[407]; On the Atonement, 13[222].
Bardenhewer, Prof. Otto (Munich), 'The Lives and Works of the Fathers of the Church' (Dr. Shahan's translation), 20[163].
Barnard, P. Mordaunt, The 'Quis Dives salvetur?' of Clem. Alex., 9[256]; Interpretation of the N.T. in Modern Life and Thought, 16[531].
Barnes, L. C., Two Thousand Years of Missions before Carey, 12[552].
Barnes, Prof. W. Emery (Cambridge), Testament of Abraham, 3[563]; Apparatus Criticus to 1–2 Ch. in the Peshiṭtā, 9[45]; Canonical and Uncanonical Gospels, 4[424]; 1–2 Ch., 11[160]; Is 1–39, 13[417]; 1–2 K 19[367].
Barnett, Dr. L. D., Sayings from the Upanishads, 17[265].
Barry, Bp. Alfred, Bampt. L., 'Some Lights of Science on the Faith,' 4[235. 414]; Huls. L. 'The Ecclesiastical Expansion of England,' 7[179]; The Parables of the O.T., 5[269].
Barry, Dr. William, The Papal Monarchy, 14[282].
Barth, Prof. Fritz (Berne), Introd. to the N.T., 20[152].
Bartlet, Prof. J. Vernon (Oxford), Early Church Hist., 5[376]; The Apostolic Age: Its Life, Doctrine, Worship, and Polity, 11[291. 316. 487] 12[157. 161b].
Barton, Prof. G. A. (Bryn Mawr, Pa.), Christian Teaching of O.T., 13[522]; Wanderings in Bible Lands, 17[231]; I.C.C. on Ec., 19[447. 556].
Bassermann, Dr. Heinrich, The Reform of the Lord's Supper, 15[301].
Bassett, Prebendary Francis Tilney, Comm. on Ja. and other Works, 4[55a].
Bateson, Miss Mary (Newnham), Mediæval England, 15[216].
Batiffol, Mgr. Pierre (Toulouse), Biblical Criticism in England, 17[496].
Batten, Dr. L. W. (New York), The O.T. from the Modern Point of View, 12[508]; The Hebrew Prophet, 16[468].
Baudissin, Prof. Wolf Wilhelm Grafen (Berlin), Introd. to the Books of the O.T., 13[221].
Bauer, Prof. Joh. (Königsberg), Schleiermacher as a Preacher of Patriotism, 19[507].
Baumann, Eberhard, Structure of Am., 14[548] 15[64].
Baumgarten, Prof. O. (Kiel), 'Predigten aus der Gegenwart,' 14[404].
Bax, E. Belfort, Rise and Fall of the Anabaptists, 15[87].
Baxter, Dr. W. L. (Cameron), Sanctuary and Sacrifice, 7[255. 400. 559] 8[93. 144. 246].
Bayne, Dr. Peter, The Free Church of Scotland, 4[382. 423] 5[463].
Bayne, Ronald, Hooker, Bk. v. (Engl. Theol. Library), 14[229].
Beach's Missionary Geography and Atlas, 19[144].
Beal, Prof. Samuel, Buddhist Records of the Western World (translated from the Chinese), 18[75].
Beard, Arthur (K. C., Cambridge), 'The Parable of the Grave-Clothes,' 12[293b. 384b].
Beauclerk, Henry (S.J.), Jesus: A Diatessaron, 7[353].
Beeby, C. E., Doctrine and Principles, 12[183].
Beecher, Prof. Willis J., The Prophets and the Promise, 17[230]; Teaching of Jesus concerning the Future Life, 18[162].
Beeching, Canon H. C., Religio Laici, 13[418]; The Apostles' Creed, 17[165].
Beer, G., Psalms of the Individual and of the Community, 20[473a].
Beeson, C. H., Hegemonius: 'Acta Archelai,' 20[72].
Behmen, Jacob, 'Dialogues on the Supersensual Life' (Ed. by B. Holland), 13[16].
Behrends, Dr. A. J. F., 'The Philosophy of Preaching' (Yale Lect.), 2[27. 28].
Bell, Mrs. Arthur, The Saints in Christian Art, 13[272].
Belser, Prof. J. E. (Tübingen), Comm. on Eph., 19[539].
Benett, W., The Ethical Aspects of Evolution, 20[173].
Benn, Alfred W., Hist. of English Rationalism in the 19th Century, 17[532. 552].
Bennett, Ernest N., Christianity and Paganism, 11[372].
Bennett, Prof. W. H. (Hackney), 1–2 Ch., 5[460]; Jer., 7[13]; Jos. (in Heb.), 7[14]; Theology of O.T., 7[313]; Primer of the Bible, 9[160].
Bensly, Prof. R. L. (Cambridge) (with Others), 'The Four Gospels in Syriac,' 6[157. 380]; 4 Mac., 6[411]; (with M. R. James), 4 Es., 7[161].
Bensly, Mrs. R. L., Our Journey to Sinai, 8[81].
Benson, Abp. E. W., Fishers of Men, 5[267]; St. Cyprian, 8[408]; The Apocalypse, 11[371]; Lectures on Ac., 13[316]; His Life, by his Son, 11[227] 12[324].
Benson, R. M., 'The Final Passover,' 4[379. 477. 522] 6[304. 448].
Bentley, Dr. William H., Pioneering on the Congo, 11[467].
Bentley, Mrs. H. M., Dr. William H. Bentley of the Congo, 18[518].
Benzinger, Dr. I., Comm. on 1–2 K., 10[497]; 1–2 Ch. 13[452].
Berdoe, Edward, Browning and the Christian Faith, 7[353].

Berendts, A., The Testimonies to Christianity in the Slavonic *B.J.* of Josephus, 17^{301}.
Bernard, Canon E. R. (Salisbury), Great Moral Teachers, 18^{116}.
Bernard, Bp. J. H. (Ossory), 'From Faith to Faith,' 7^{164}; Abp. Benson in Ireland, 8^{280}; Via Domini, 10^{175a}; The Pastoral Epistles, 11^{160}; 'The Works of Bp. Butler' (English Theological Library), 12^{179}; 2 Co. (Expositor's Greek T.), 15^{209}.
Bernard, Chancellor T. D. (Wells), The Central Teaching of Jesus Christ, 4^{88} 12^{48a}; Songs of the Holy Nativity, 7^{179}; Bampt. L., 'The Progress of Doctrine in the N.T.', 11^{557}; The Word and Sacraments, 16^{230}.
Berthe, Austin, Life of St. Alphonsus de' Liguori, 18^{19}.
Bertholet, Prof. A. (Basel), Israel's Relation to Foreigners, 8^{229} 10^{165b}; Ezk., 9^{172}; Ru 9^{497}; Herod the Great, 9^{499}; Is 53, 10^{266}; The Heb. Notions of the State after Death, 10^{496}; Dt., 11^{180}; Lv., 12^{450}; Buddhism and Christianity, 13^{547} 15^{258}; Ezr.-Neh. 14^{264}; The Fields of the Blessed, 14^{364}; Migration of Souls, 16^{113} 20^{546}; 'Value of the Hist. of Religions for Preachers,' 20^{101b}; 'Religionsgeschichtliches Lesebuch,' $20^{103.\ 132}$.
Bertin, G. (M.R.A.S.), The Populations of the Fatherland of Abraham, 5^{477}.
Besant and Palmer, Jerusalem, the City of Herod and Saladin, 19^{319}.
Beth, Prof. Karl (Vienna), Travel-Studies on the Statistics and Symbolics of the Greek, Armenian, and Coptic Churches, 14^{360}; The Moderns and the Principles of Theology, $19^{447a.\ 508b}$ 20^{208}.
Bethune-Baker, J. F. (Cambridge), The Meaning of Homo-ousios in the Constantinopolitan Creed, 13^{108}; Early History of Christian Doctrine, 15^{80}; Nestorius and his Teaching, 19^{466}.
Bettany, G. T., Primitive Religions, 3^{190}.
Bevan, A. A., Short Comm. on Dn., $3^{300a.\ 381}$ $13^{468a.}$; 'The Hymn of the Soul' (Syr. MSS., Brit. Mus.), 9^{256}.
Beveridge, W. (New Deer), Short Hist. of the Westminster Assembly, 16^{122}; Makers of the Scottish Church, 19^{464}.
Beyschlag, Prof. Willibald (Halle), N.T. Theology, $6^{145.\ 149.\ 163.\ 213.\ 325}$ $7^{55.\ 151}$.
Bible, The Holy, Oxford Editions, 4^{421} 16^{123}; and Helps (Maclear, Editor), 4^{422} 5^{160} 6^{212} 8^{192}; Cambridge Companion (Lumby, Editor), $4^{422.\ 470}$ 5^{172}; C. Bible for Students, 7^{226}; Interlinear B., 18^{78}; Old Bibles, 4^{427}; Psalter of the 'Great Bible,' 5^{268}; Bagster's Comprehensive Teacher's B., 6^{161} 9^{454}; Mackail's Eversley Edition, $9^{111.\ 253}$; Queen's Printers' Illus. Teacher's B., 9^{252}; Polychrome B., $9^{320.\ 555}$ 10^{463} 12^{218}; Stuttgart B. Soc. Gr. N.T., $9^{419.\ 549}$; Use of Capitals in printing Certain Words and Clauses, 10^{14} 20^{195}; Nelson's B., 10^{177}; Twentieth Century N.T., 10^{179} 12^{265} 13^{165} 16^{233} 20^{470}; Hinds and Noble (N.Y.), Heb. and English B., 10^{544}; Mohr's 'Textbibel,' 11^{182}; Strack and Kurth's Illus. B., 11^{348}; Frowde's Two-Version Edition, 12^{81}; American Standard Revised B., 12^{529}; Weymouth's N.T. in Modern English, 14^{515}; Fenton's B. in Modern English, 15^{34}; N.T. in Modern Greek, 14^{550}; Brit. and For. B. Society's Description of all the Printed Editions in English, 15^{264}; B. and F. B. Society's Gr. N.T., $15^{286.\ 371}$; Lloyd's Corrected N.T., 17^{362}; Thumb Bible, 18^{366}; Société de Saint-Jean l'Evangéliste 'La Sainte Bible' (Abbé Crampon's Translation revised), 18^{366}; The Chain-Reference B., 20^{85}; The New Heb. B. of the Brit. and For. B. Society, $20^{313.\ 376}$.
Bible-Class Handbooks, 15^{420}.
Bible-Class Primers, 12^{176} $13^{158.\ 517}$ 14^{451} $16^{122.\ 562}$ 17^{458} 19^{560}.
'Biblical and Semitic Studies' (Scribner), 13^{320}.
Biblical Archæology, Proceedings of the Society of (*P.S.B.A.*), 14^{1}.
'Biblical World,' The, and Twenty-five Years of O.T. Study, $18^{195-197}$.
'Biblische Zeitschrift,' 14^{364}.
Bickell, Prof. G. (Vienna), 'Messe und Pasha' (translated by W. F. Skene), $3^{187.\ 197}$; Job 5^{505} 9^{101b} 10^{47}.
Biedermann, Dr. A. E., Christliche Dogmatik, 13^{358}.
Bigg, Prof. C. (Oxford), Bampt. L., 'The Christian Platonists of Alexandria,' 13^{88} 19^{566}; I.C.C., 1–2 P. and Jude, 13^{88} 19^{566}; The Church's Task under the Roman Empire, $16^{387.\ 434}$ 17^{95}; The Spirit of Christ in Common Life, 20^{322}.
Biggs, Dr. C. R. D., Comm. on Ph., 11^{407}; The Diaconate of Jesus, 13^{374}.
Bird, R., Jesus the Carpenter of Nazareth, 3^{235}; Joseph the Dreamer, 7^{166}; Paul of Tarsus, 11^{558}.
Birkbeck, W. J., Russia and the English Church, 7^{183}.
Birks, Canon T. R., Horae Evangelicae, 4^{138}.
Bissell, Prof. E. C. (Chicago), Gn. printed in Colours, 4^{42}; The Apocrypha, 7^{330}.
Bixby, Dr. J. T., The Ethics of Evolution, 14^{421}.
Black, Dr. Armstrong, Ru., 17^{364}.
Black, Prof. Hugh, Culture and Restraint, 13^{211}; Practice of Self-culture, 16^{125}; Edinb. Ser., 18^{111}; Christ's Service of Love (Communion Addresses), 19^{78}; University Ser., 20^{174}.
Black, Dr. J. Sutherland, Jos., $3^{147b.\ 190}$; Jg., 4^{186}.
Blackie, Prof. J. S., Christianity and the Ideal of Humanity, 5^{236}.
Blackwood's Philosophical Classics, $13^{18.\ 276}$.
Blaikie, Prof. W. G., Jos., 4^{473}; Heroes of Israel, 5^{268}; Thomas Chalmers, 8^{234}; Memoir of Princ. D. Brown, 9^{457}; Better Days for Working People, 15^{329}.
Blair, I. F., The Apostolic Gospel, 7^{429}.
Blake, Buchanan, How to read the Prophets, i., 3^{235}; ii., $2^{215a.\ 430}$ 16^{465}; iii., 4^{184}; iv., 5^{252}; v., 6^{261} 13^{469a}; Joseph and Moses, 14^{84}.
Blass, Prof. F. (Halle-Wittenberg), His Edition of Ac., $7^{241.\ 496.\ 564}$ $8^{167.\ 485}$; Philology of the Gospels (Double Text of Lk.), $9^{434-439.\ 473}$; Grammar of N.T. Greek (translated by Thackeray), 10^{79} 12^{343} 14^{60} 16^{467} 17^{402a}; His Edition of Mt., 13^{97}; Rhythm of Asianic Prose, $17^{402a.\ 547}$.
Blau, Dr. L., Magic in the Talmudic Period, 10^{327a} 13^{497a}.
Blewett, Prof. G. J. (Toronto), The Study of Nature and the Vision of God, 18^{423}.
Bliss, Dr. F. J. and A. C. Dickie, Excavations at Jerusalem (*P.E.F.*), 10^{178}.
Bliss, W. D. P., Encyclopædia of Social Reform, 9^{234}.
Boddy, A. A., Christ in His Holy Land, 8^{520}.
Body, Canon G., The Life of Love, 4^{330}; The Guided Life, 5^{175}.
Boehmer, Dr. Julius, The O.T. Substratum of the Kingdom of God, 14^{159} 16^{477a}.
de Boer, Prof. T. J., History of Philosophy in Islam, 17^{23}.
Bois, Prof. H. (Montauban), Le Dogme Grec, 4^{331}; De la Connaissance Religieuse, 6^{115}; Le Sentiment Religieux, 14^{340}; Quelques Réflexions sur la Psychologie des Réveils, 19^{155}.
Boissier, Prof. G., Tacitus and other Rom. Studies, 18^{79}; Babylonian Elements in the Legend of Cain and Abel, 20^{543b}.
du Boisson, J. C., Mk., 8^{157}.
Bölsche, W., Haeckel, his Life and Work, 17^{457}.
Bompas, Bp. W. C., Northern Lights on the Bible, 4^{521}.
le Bon, Gustave, The Evolution of Matter, 18^{327}.
Bonaccorsi, Père (Rome), Historical and Exegetical Notes on Christmas, 14^{549}; Biblical Questions, 17^{208}.

Bonar, Dr. A. A., Memoir of M'Cheyne, 4[88]; Diary and Letters, 5[213]; S. Rutherford's Letters, 6[134]; Reminiscences of Dr. Bonar, by his Daughter, 6[446].
Bonar, Dr. Horatius, Memories of, 20[370].
Bonaventura, His 'Stimulus Divini Amoris' (edited by W. A. Philipson), 18[328].
Bonjoanne, Compendium of the 'Summa' of Aquinas, i., 18[78].
Bonnasieux, J., The Synoptic Gospels of Hilary of Poitiers, 20[73].
Bonnet, Dr., Commentaries on Jn., Ac. (revised by Schroeder), 13[362].
Bonney, Dr. T. G., Christian Doctrines and Modern Thought, 3[287].
Bonus, A., The Lewis Syriac collated with the Curetonian, 8[19].
Bonwetsch, Prof. G. N., and H. Achelis, Commentaries on Dn. and Ca. and other Exegetical Writings of Hippolytus, 10[264].
'Book by Book,' 18[113].
Books for the Young, 8[136. 188] 9[184. 253] 10[140] 11[134. 188] 12[125] 13[135] 14[126] 15[90. 136. 167] 16[89. 129. 169. 565] 17[131. 184. 462] 18[137] 19[84. 134] 20[137. 180].
Booth, C., Life and Labour of the People of London, 17[327].
Bornhausen, K., Ethics of Pascal, 19[16].
Bosanquet, Dr. B., The Civilization of Christendom, 5[236].
Bosanquet, B. H., Outlines of the Synoptic Record, 16[230].
Bosanquet, Mrs. H., 'The Standard of Life' (with 'Aspects of the Social Problem'), 17[459].
Boseley, Ira, The Independent Church of Westminster Abbey (within the Walls of the Abbey for 165 years), 18[428].
Bousset, Prof. W. (Göttingen), The Antichrist, 9[276]; Rev. (in Meyer's Commentary[5]), 9[276] 10[70] 11[25]; The Religion of Judaism in N.T. Times, 14[208] 15[65] 18[357]; What do we know of Jesus? 15[447]; Jesus, 17[330. 531] 19[213] 20[350. 352]; What is Religion? 19[133] 20[303b. 306]; Chief Problems of Gnosticism, 19[451]; Missions and the Religious - Historical School, 20[303b. 305a]; The Faith of a Modern Protestant, 20[326].
Bovon, Prof. J. (Lausanne), Théologie du N.T., 6[325. 337] 14[60]; Dogmatique Chrétienne, 6[495] 7[555]; Morale Chrétienne, 8[458]; ii., 9[547]; Jésus et l'Eglise des premiers jours, 11[300].
Bowen, Hon. W. E., The Faith of Centuries, 9[162]; Dates of the Pastorals, 11[371]; The Crisis in the English Church, 12[83].
Box, G. H., Comm. on Is., 20[93. 123]; Short Introd. to the Lit. of the O.T., 20[325].
Brace, C. L., The Unknown God, 5[45].
Bradford, A. H., Heredity and Christian Problems, 7[268].
Bradley, Dr. F. H., Appearance and Reality[5], 20[268].
Bradley, Dean G. G., Lectures on Job, 3[368]; on Ec., 3[371] 9[329]; Innocents' Day Addresses, 16[166].
Bradley, Dr. J. H. (Virginia), The Love of God Revealed to the Universe by Man's Redemption, 12[289].
Brainerd, David, His Diary and Journal, 14[112].
Braun, J. (S.J.), Liturgical Vestments in the East and West, 20[17].
Breasted, Prof. (Chicago), Hist. of the Ancient Egyptians, 20[37].
Brederek, Emil, Concordance to the Targum Onkelos, 17[347].
Bremond, H., The Mystery of Newman, 18[476].
Brentano, Prof. F. (Vienna), Origin of the Knowledge of Right and Wrong, 14[41].
Brett, Dr. T., A Letter on the LXX (1743), and a Dissertation on Ancient VSS. (1760), 16[380].
Briggs, Prof. C. A. (Union Theol. Seminary, N.Y.), Messianic Prophecy, 3[35]; Authority of Holy Scripture, 3[94]; Inspiration and Inerrancy, 3[137]; The Bible, the Church, and the Reason, 3[522. 526b]; Higher Criticism of the Hexateuch, 4[378]; The Messiah of the Gospels, 6[301. 445]; The Study of Holy Scripture, 10[310]; The Incarnation of the Lord, 14[294]; The Apostolic Commission, 15[14]; New Light on the Life of Jesus, 15[376]; The Ethical Teaching of Jesus, 16[323]; The Papal Commission and the Pentateuch, 18[148].
Briggs, Prof. C. A., and Emilie Grace Briggs, I.C.C. on Ps., 18[48. 63. 431] 20[565].
Bright, Prof. J. W. (Johns Hopkins Univ.), Mt. (West Saxon Translation), 16[412].
Bright, Canon W., Lessons from the Lives of Athanasius, Chrysostom, and Augustine, 2[118]; Morality in Doctrine, 4[184]; Waymarks in Church Hist., 5[374]; The Roman See in the Early Church, 7[413]; The Law of Faith, 9[454]; Some Aspects of Primitive Church Life, 10[216]; The Age of the Fathers, 14[415].
Brightman, F. E., Bp. Andrewes' Preces Privatae, 15[85].
British School at Athens, Annual 1904–5, 18[275].
Brockelmann, Dr. C., Syriac Lexicon, 5[272. 428] 6[445]; Grammar, 16[545]; Comparative Grammar of the Semitic Tongues, 20[70].
Brockington, A. A., The Parables of the Way, 15[481]; The Disciple in the Seven Churches, 18[268].
Brodrick, Miss, The Trial and Crucifixion of Jesus Christ, 19[371].
Brody, Dr. A., and Dr. K. Albrecht, The Neo-Hebrew Poets of the Spanish-Arabian Epoch, 17[402].
Brooke, A. E. (St. John's Coll., Camb.), The Fragments of Heracleon, 3[92]; Origen's Comm. on Jn., 7[254] 15[227].
Brooke, A. E., and N. M'Lean, The Larger Cambridge LXX, 17[422] 20[464].
Brooke, H., Studies in Lv., 13[15].
Brooke, M. W. H., The Great Pyramid of Gizeh, 20[84].
Brooke, Dr. S., Short Sermons, 3[287]; The Development of Theology, 5[90]; Addresses, 5[253]; The Gospel of Joy, 10[133].
Brooks, Bp. P., The Spiritual Man, 3[287]; The Mystery of Iniquity, 5[138]; Lectures on Preaching, 6[410]; The Influence of Jesus, 6[494]; Sermons, 7[355]; New Starts in Life, 8[213]; The More Abundant Life, 8[313]; The Law of Growth, 13[555]; Life and Letters, 12[326] 20[143].
Brough, J., The Early Life of our Lord, 9[161].
Brown, Dr. A., The Great Day of the Lord, 2[233] 6[136]; Scriptural Baptism, 4[187]; God's Great Salvation, 8[127].
Brown, Princ. D., The Structure of the Apocalypse, 2[233].
Brown, Dr. Francis (with Driver and Briggs), The New Hebrew Lexicon (*B.D.B.*), 3[431] 4[42] 5[45. 423] 6[212] 7[182] 8[452a] 9[112] 10[544] 12[322] 15[458] 18[114].
Brown, Dr. James, Life of Dr. Robertson of Irvine, 3[277]; Memoir and Sermons, 4[237].
Brown, J. Baldwin, Stoics and Saints, 5[175].
Brown, J. Wood, The Covenanters of the Merse, 5[89].
Brown, Dr. John (Bedford), The Pilgrim Fathers of New England, 7[83]; Apostolical Succession, 9[417a]; Puritan Preaching in England, 11[312].
Brown, Dr. John (Edinburgh), Horae Subsecivae (3 vol. Ed.), 12[186]; Letters, 19[226].
Brown, Prof. P. Hume (Edinburgh), John Knox, 7[130].
Brown Robert, Outlines of Prophetic Truth, 3[36].
Brown, Robert (F.S.A.), Semitic Influence in Hellenic Mythology, 9[419]; Researches into the Origin of the Primitive Constellations of the Greeks, Phœnicians, and Babylonians, 10[375] 11[468].
Brown, Major R. H., The Land of Goshen and the Exodus, 11[12].
Brown, Prof. Rufus, Jer., 19[235].
Brown, Dr. Thomas, Chalmers L., 'Church and State in Scotland,' 3[286] 4[238].
Brown, Prof. W. Adams (Union

Theol. Sem., N.Y.), The Essence of Christianity, 14[276. 560]; Christian Theology in Outline, 18[431].
Browne, Prof. E. G., A Literary Hist. of Persia from Firdawsi to Sa'di, 18[377] 19[125].
Browne, Dr. H., Dict. of Scripture Representative Words in Heb., Greek, and English, 12[459].
Brownlie, J., Hymns of the Early Church, 7[214]; Of the Greek Church, 11[501]; From the Greek Office Book, 16[123].
Bruce, Prof. A. B. (Glasgow), William Denny, 3[275]; The Kingdom of God, 4[14b]; I.L.T., 'Apologetics,' 4[157. 184] 7[549]; St. Paul's Conception of Christianity, 6[114]; 'With Open Face,' 8[97. 113. 247]; The Synoptic Gospels (Exp. Gr. T.), 9[113]; Giff. L., 'The Providential Order of the World,' 9[128] 11[60]; He., 10[290. 310]; The Training of the Twelve, 11[8. 353a. 568]; The Moral Order of the World, 11[113]; Article 'Jesus' in Ency. Bibl., 14[344b].
Bruce, Canon R., Apostolic Order and Unity, 14[315].
Bruce, Dr. W. S. (Banff), O.T. Ethics, 6[444]; Formation of Christian Character, 13[318].
Brückner, Dr. M., Origin of the Pauline Christology, 20[9. 55].
Brugsch, Karl Heinrich, Egypt under the Pharaohs, 4[32]; Religion and Mythology, 11[154a].
Bruhl, Prof. Lévy-, The Philosophy of Comte, 15[80]; Ethics and Moral Science, 17[22].
Brummer, Dr. V., The Sumerian Inscriptions of the Pre-Semitic Period, 17[414].
Bruston, Prof. C. (Montauban), The Descent into Hell, 9[20]; The Future Life according to the Teaching of Jesus Christ (1890), The Predictions of Jesus (1899), 11[350]; The Song of Deborah, 13[363].
de Bruyne, Art. in the *Revue Bénédictine*: 'Biblical Prologues of Marcionite Origin,' 18[392].
Bryant, E. E., Reign of Antoninus Pius, 7[226].
Bryant, Dr. Sophie, Studies in Character, 5[269].
Bryce, Right Hon. James, The Relations of the Advanced and the Backward Races of Mankind, 13[544]; Holy Roman Empire, 16[322].
Bryson, Mrs., Roberts of Tientsin, 7[130].
Buckland, A. R., 1 Th., 18[240]; Editor of Devotional Commentary, 19[520].
Buckler, F. H. R., The Perfection of Man by Charity, 5[346].
Budde, Prof. Karl (Strassburg), Ca., 5[340] 12[170b]; 1–2 S. (in Heb.), 6[181]; (Comm.) 14[498]; Job 8[111. 288. 384. 559] 9[192b. 220]; La., 10[26]; The Servant of the Lord in Is 40–55, 11[349] 12[170b]; The Religion of Israel to the Exile, 11[372]; The O.T. and the Excavations, 14[160].
Budde, K., and H. Holtzmann, The Correspondence of Eduard Reuss with his Pupil and Friend Karl Heinrich Graf, 16[265].
Budge, Dr. E. A. Wallis (Brit. Museum), Dwellers on the Nile, 4[32]; Babylonian Life and History, 4[34. 397a]; (Luzac's Sem. Texts and Translations), History of the Blessed Virgin, 11[228]; Two Great Nestorians, 14[368]; The Paradise of Palladius and his Sayings of the Fathers of Egypt, 19[122].
Budge, E. A. W., and L. W. King, 'Books on Egypt and Chaldæa,' 14[369].
Bugge, Dr. Chr. A., The Parables, 14[549] 15[256]; The Law and Christ in the Gospel, 15[257].
Buhl, Prof. Frants (Leipzig), Canon and Text of O.T., 3[362]; Art. on Heb. Poetry in *P.R.E.*, 9[445]; Wilhelm Gesenius' Hebr. und Aram. Handwörterbuch (Buhl in association with Socin and Zimmern), 10[265].
Bullen, F. T., With Christ at Sea, 12[263].
Bullinger, Dr. E. W., Figures of Speech used in the Bible, 11[223]; How to enjoy the Bible, 19[270].
Bulloch, J. M., Hist. of the University of Aberdeen, 7[163].
Bunker, Dr. A., The Karens of Burma, 14[114].
Buonaiuti, E., Gnosticism, 19[212].
Burgess, W. R., Notes on the Hebrew Ps., 1[195b] 3[169].
Burghardt du Bois, W. E., The Souls of Black Folk, 16[485. 504].
Burgon, Dean J. W., and E. Miller, The Traditional Text of the Gospels vindicated and established, 7[427] 10[295]; The Causes of the Corruption of the Traditional Text of the Gospels, 8[210].
Burkitt, Prof. F. C. (Cambridge), The Rules of Tyconius, 6[114]; The Old Latin and the Itala, 7[516]; Fragments of Aquila's VS. of 1–2 K., 9[245. 328]; The Hymn of Bardaisan, 10[544]; Early Christianity outside the Roman Empire, 11[97. 112]; Two Lect. on the Gospels, 12[287. 324] 13[117a]; St. Ephraim's Quotations from the Gospel, 13[108]; Early Eastern Christianity, 16[83]; The Evangelion Da-Mepharresche, 16[249. 304. 427]; The Gospel Hist. and its Transmission, 18[158. 249] 19[43b] 20[152-153].
Burn, Prebendary A. E., The Athanasian Creed and its Early Commentaries, 7[412]; An Introd. to the Creeds, 10[373]; Nicola of Remesiana, 16[243b].
Burn, J. H., Mk., 8[290b]; Children's Answers, 16[383].
Burnet, Prof. J. (St. Andrews), The Ethics of Aristotle, 16[161]; Early Greek Philosophy, 20[34].
Burney, C. F. (St. John's Coll., Oxford), Notes on the Heb. Text of 1–2 K., 14[417]; Article in *J.T.S.* (April 1908), 'A Theory of the Development of Israelite Religion in Early Times,' 19[435-439] 20[318a].
Burrell, Dr. D. J., 22 Journeys described in the Bible, 19[373].
Burrows, Prof. R. M., The Discoveries in Crete, 19[370].
Burton, Prof. Ernest de Witt (Chicago), Syntax of the Moods and Tenses in N.T. Greek, 6[210. 252] 12[343b]; Studies in Mk., 16[86]; Short Introd. to Gospels, 16[123]; Some Principles of Literary Criticism and their Application to the Synoptic Problem, 20[483-485].
Burton, E. de W., and Shailer Mathews, Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ, 12[326].
Burton, H., Gleanings in the Gospels, 8[160].
Burwash, Pres. N. (Toronto), Manual of Christian Theology on the Inductive Method, 12[264].
Bury, Prof. J. B. (Cambridge), Hist. of Rom. Empire, B.C. 27–A.D. 180, 5[141]; Hist. of Greece, 11[556]; The Anc. Greek Historians, 20[324]; Life of St. Patrick, 17[321a].
Buss, Septimus, Roman Law and Hist. in the N.T., 13[113].
Bussell, Dr. F. W., Bampt. L., 'Christian Theology and Social Progress,' 18[294].
Butcher, E. L., Story of the Church of Egypt (Coptic), 9[255].
Butcher, Prof. S. H. (Edinburgh), Some Aspects of the Greek Genius[3], 16[127].
Bute, Marquess of, and Dr. E. A. W. Budge, The Blessing of the Waters on the Eve of the Epiphany, 13[14].
Butler, Dom Cuthbert, The Lausiac History of Palladius, 10[36] 15[527].
Butler, Dr. D. (Galashiels), Wesley and Whitefield in Scotland, 10[276]; Scot. Cathedrals and Abbeys, 12[322]; Bp. Leighton, 15[157]; Eternal Elements in the Christian Faith, 16[323]; Thomas à Kempis, 19[469].
Butler, Lady Elizabeth, Letters from the Holy Land, 14[416].
Butler, Dr. H. M. (Master of Trinity), University and other Sermons, 10[414].
Butler, Mrs. Josephine E., Catherine of Siena, 7[128].
Buttenweiser, Prof. (Cincinnati), New Hebraic Apocalyptic Literature, 13[14].
Buttles, Miss Janet R., Queens of Egypt, 19[515].

C

Cabrol, Dom Fernand, Dictionnaire d'Archéologie Chrétienne et de Liturgie, 15[136. 227. 362. 543].
Caillard, Miss Emma Marie, Progressive Revelation, 6[464]; Law and Freedom, 11[115]; Individual Immortality, 15[268].
Caird, Dr. E. (Master of Balliol), Essays in Lit. and Philosophy, 3[474]; Gifford L., 'The Evolution of Religion,' 5[205]; The Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers, 15[321]; Lay Sermons and Addresses, 19[57-58].
Caird, Princ. John (Glasgow), Univ. Ser., 10[214. 240]; Univ. Addresses, 10[214]; Gifford L., 'The Fundamental Ideas of Christianity,' 11[163]; 'Religion in Common Life,' 17[127].
Cairns, Prof. D. S. (Aberdeen), Christianity in the Modern World, 18[165].
Cairns, Princ. J., Christ the Morning Star, 4[184].
Caldecott, Prof. A. (K. C., London), The Philosophy of Religion in England and America, 13[17]; 'An Inductive Inquiry into the Reality and Value of the Religious Sentiment' (Aristotelian Society), 20[148].
Caldecott, A., and H. R. Mackintosh, Selections from the Literature of Theism, 15[418] 20[479].
Caldecott, W. S., The Second Temple in Jerusalem, 20[123].
Calderwood, Prof. H. (Edinburgh), Vocabulary of Philosophy, 6[164]; Evolution and Man's Place in Nature, 7[314]; David Hume, 9[418]; Life of, by his Son and D. Woodside, 12[178].
Caldwell, Dr. W., Schopenhauer's System in its Philosophical Significance, 7[555].
Calkins, Prof. Mary W. (Wellesley Coll.), The Persistent Problems of Philosophy, 18[546].
Callan, H., The Story of Jerusalem, 3[139]; From the Clyde to the Jordan, 6[162].
Callaway, G., Kafir Life, 17[233].
Calmes, Père, Jn. (Études Bibliques), 15[544].
Cambridge Modern History, i., 14[310]; ii., 15[264]; iii., 16[316]; iv., 18[211]; v., 19[363]; vii., 15[38]; viii., 16[160]; x., 19[76].
Cambridge Patristic Texts, 11[160] 19[466].
Cambridge Sermons, 5[138].
Cambridge Theological Essays (ed. by Prof. Swete), 17[226].
Campagnac, E. T., The Cambridge Platonists, 13[277].
Campbell, Dr. C. (Dundee), Critical Studies in Lk., 2[239]; First Three Gospels in Greek [2], 11[167].
Campbell, Dr. J. M., The Christ in Man, 7[292]; After Pentecost, 9[127]; Paul the Mystic, 18[472]; The Heart of the Gospel, 19[33].
Campbell, Prof. L. (St. Andrews), Religion in Greek Literature, 15[348].
Campbell, R. J., A Faith for Today, 11[495]; Christianity and the Social Order, 19[319].
Campbell, Dean Th. (Dromore), Studies in Bibl. and Ecclesiast. Subjects, 6[245. 280. 290].
le Camus, Abbé E., Travels in Bible Lands, 9[547]; The Children of Nazareth, 11[349] 13[192]; The Life of Jesus Christ, 12[420].
Candlish, Prof. J. S. (Glasgow), Bibl. Doctr. of Sin, 4[329]; Eph., 7[162]; The Christian Salvation, 11[146. 161].
Canning, Hon. Albert S. G., Religious Development, 7[254].
Capes, H. M. (O.S.D.), Life of St. Catherine de' Ricci, 17[53]; Life and Letters of Father Bertrand Wilberforce, 18[212].
Capes, W. W., The English Church in the 14th and 15th Centuries, 11[557].
Capey, E. F. H., Erasmus, 14[182].
Capitaine, Dr. W., The Ethics of Origen, 9[362]; of Clem. Alex., 15[65]; Jesus of Nazareth, 16[112].
Capron, H., The Conflict of Truth, 13[337. 368].
Carleton, Dr. J. G., The Part of Rheims in the Making of the English Bible, 14[84].
Carlyle, G., Memoir of Adolph Saphir, 4[471].
Carmichael, Amy Wilson, 'Things as They Are' (Mission Work in S. India), 14[552] 15[252].
Carpenter, Prof. J. E. (Oxford), The First Three Gospels, 2[71]; The Bible in the 19th Century, 14[419]; James Martineau, Theologian and Teacher, 17[158]; Recent Engl. Study of the Origins of Christianity, 18[4]; The Early Church, 19[132].
Carpenter, J. E., and G. Harford-Battersby, The Oxford Hexateuch, 11[526]; The Composition of the Hexateuch, 14[377].
Carpenter, J. E., and P. H. Wicksteed, Studies in Theology, 14[451].
Carpenter, Bp. W. Boyd, Bampt. L., 'The Permanent Elements of Religion,' 1[142]; The Son of Man among the Sons of Men, 5[175]; The Burning Bush, 5[237]; Lect. on Preaching, 6[432. 464]; The Great Charter of Christ, 7[164]; Christian Reunion, 7[181]; Footprints of the Saviour, 9[254]; The Wisdom of James the Just, 14[232]; Art. in *Hib. J.*, 'The Education of a Minister of God,' 16[341]; The Witness to the Influence of Christ, 16[563].
Carr, A., Ja., 8[19]; Horae Biblicae, 15[267]; Jn. (R.V.), 16[504].
Carr, J. A., Abp. Ussher, 7[113].
Carrick, J. C., Abbey of Newbattle, 19[172].
Carroll, Dr. H. K., The Religious Forces of the United States, 5[190] 7[413].
Carslaw, W. H., Life and Letters of James Renwick, 5[173].
Carter, Dr. T., Shakespeare a Puritan, 9[31]; Shakespeare and Holy Scripture, 17[128].
Carus, Dr. P., The Religion of Science, 5[517]; Primer of Philosophy, 6[36]; The Gospel of Buddha, 6[280]; Hist. of the Devil and the Idea of Evil, 12[327]; Our Children, 18[276]; The Philosopher's Martyrdom, 19[175]; Spinoza's Treatise on God, Man, and Human Welfare, 20[548]; Other Works, 15[244] 18[474] 20[215. 267. 419].
Cary, Pres. G. L. (Meadville, Pa.), The Synoptic Gospels, 11[501].
Cave, Princ. A., Scriptural Doctr. of Sacrifice and Atonement, 1[238]; The Spiritual World, 5[299]; Introd. to Theology, 8[78].
Cecil, A., Six Oxf. Thinkers (Gibbon, Newman, Church, Froude, Pater, Morley), 20[465].
Celtic Review, The, 15[531].
Century Bible, The, Gn. (Bennett), 15[270]; Ex. (Bennett), 20[35]; Dt., Jos. (Wheeler Robinson), 19[129]; Jg., Ru. (Thatcher), 15[316]; 1–2 S. (A. R. S. Kennedy), 16[279]; 1–2 K. (Skinner), 15[378]; 1–2 Ch. (Harvey-Jellie), 18[115]; Job (Peake), 16[322]; Ps., i. (Davison), 17[140]; ii. (Davies), 17[327]; Pr., Ec., Ca. (Currie Martin), 20[122]; Is. (Whitehouse), 17[86. 140] 20[265]; Ezk. (Lofthouse), 19[78]; Minor P., i. (Horton), 15[459]; ii. (Driver), 17[425]; 1–2 Es. (Duff), 14[515]; 1–2 Mac. (Fairweather), 14[515]; Mt. (Slater), 12[410]; Mk. (Salmond), 14[240]; Lk. (Adeney), 12[462]; Jn. (M'Clymont), 12[509]; Ac. (Bartlet), 13[277. 343]; Ro. (Garvie), 13[14]; 1–2 Co. (Massie), 13[374]; Gal., 1–2 Th. (Adeney), 13[473]; Eph., Col., Philem., Ph. (Martin), 13[473]; Pastorals (Horton), 13[84]; He. (Peake), 13[322]; Ja., 1–2 P., 1–2–3 Jn., Jude (Bennett), 13[109]; Rev. (Scott), 13[555]; N.T. Apocryphal Writings (Orr), 14[515].
Century Bible Handbooks, 20[86. 469].
Century Dictionary, and Century Cyclopædia of Names, 7 vols., 7[33].
Chadwick, Bp. G. A., He., 19[233].
Chadwick, H. M., The Cult of Othin or Woden, 14[544].
Chadwick, Dr. W. E., Social Teaching of St. Paul, 17[556]; Pastoral Teaching of St. Paul, 19[225].
Chalmers, James, Pioneer Work in New Guinea, 6[498].
Chamberlain, Dr. A. F., The Child, 12[219].
Chandler, A., The Spirit of Man, 3[94].

Channing, Dr. E., U.S.A., 1765–1865, 7^{448}.
Chantre, E., Mission en Cappadoce, 10^{115}.
Chapman, Princ. C. (Western Coll., Plymouth), Pre-Organic Evolution, 3^{201}.
Chapman, James, Fernley L., 'Jesus Christ and the Present Age,' 7^{212}.
Chapman, Dom John (O.S.B.), Early Hist. of the Vg. Gospels, 20^{118}.
Charles, Mrs. Rundle, Early Christian Missions, 5^{47}.
Charles, Prof. R. H. (Oxford), Enoch (Eth.), $4^{430.\ 471.\ 507}$ 18^{269}; Jubilees, 4^{565} $6^{260.\ 386\text{-}387}$ 14^{83}; Apocalypse of Baruch, 8^{178}; Assumption of Moses, 8^{517} 9^{374}; A Critical History of the Doctr. of a Future Life, $11^{159.\ 341}$; Ascension of Isaiah, 12^{120}; Test. Twelve Patriarchs, $19^{289.\ 314.\ 416}$.
Charles, R. H., and W. R. Morfill, Enoch (Slav.), 6^{231} 7^{228} 8^{383} 9^{376}.
Charteris, Prof. A. H. (Edinburgh), Life of Prof. James Robertson, 9^{254}; Baird L., 'The Church of Christ,' 17^{165}.
Chase, Bp. F. H., The Lord's Prayer in the Early Church, 3^{92}; Chrysostom, 3^{251b}; The Syriac Element in Cod. D, 4^{562} 7^{244b} 10^{298}; The Syro-Latin Text of the Gospels, $7^{3.\ 13}$ 9^{189}; Huls. L., The Credibility of Acts, $13^{433.\ 435.\ 470}$ 14^{13}; The Supernatural Element in our Lord's earthly Life in relation to Hist. Methods of Study, $14^{343\text{-}348}$.
Cheetham, Archdeacon S., Hist. of the Church during the First Six Centuries, 5^{461}; The Mysteries: Pagan and Christian 9^{161}; Hist. of the Christian Church since the Reformation, 19^{274}.
Cheyne, Prof. T. K. (Oxford), Bampt. L., 'The Origin of the Psalter,' $2^{202a.\ 249a.\ 252a.\ 267b}$ $3^{45.\ 245.\ 319}$ $4^{509.\ 547}$ 5^{431} $6^{367a.\ 441}$ $7^{249.\ 350}$ 10^{557a} 20^{473a}; Is. Chronologically Arranged, 3^{81}; The Prophecies of Is.[5], 3^{81} 10^{15}; Jer.: His Life and Times, $3^{82.\ 256a}$; Hos., Mic., 3^{84}; (Pulpit) Comm. on Jer., 3^{255}; Job and Solomon, 3^{368} 5^{506} 8^{288}; Ps. (Trans. and Comm.), 3^{369} 6^{369b} 9^{92b}; Aids to the Devout Study of Criticism, 3^{470} 4^{57} 7^{350}; Founders of O.T. Criticism, $4^{382.\ 471}$ 9^{138b}; Introduction to Is., $6^{410.\ 436}$ 8^{232} $9^{97.\ 407}$ 10^{15}; Jewish Rel. Life after the Exile, $10^{145.\ 148.\ 453}$ 11^{296}; The Christian Use of the Ps., 11^{163}; Critica Biblica: Is., Jer., 14^{314}; Ezk., Minor Proph., 14^{416}; 1–2 S., 14^{449}; 1–2 K., 15^{158} 16^{567b}; Jos., Jg., 15^{478} 19^{102}; Bible Problems, $16^{146.\ 193}$ 18^{5}; Gn.: Traditions and Beliefs of Anc. Israel, 18^{513} 19^{102}; Decline and Fall of the Kingdom of Judah, 20^{172}.
Chotzner, Dr. J., Hebrew Humour and other Essays, 17^{25}.
'Christian Faith and Doctrine' Series, 19^{369}.
Christie, G., The Influence of Letters on the Scottish Reformation, 19^{465}.
Christlieb, Dr. T., Memoir and Ser., 4^{33}; Lectures on Preaching, 9^{131}; Modern Doubt and Christian Belief, 9^{218}.
Church, Dean R. W., Village Ser., 3^{286} 5^{327} 9^{269}; Cathedral and Univ. Ser., 4^{234}; Life and Letters, 6^{227}; The Beginning of the Middle Ages, 7^{81}; Pascal, 7^{180}; The Message of Hope, 7^{270}; Occasional Papers, 8^{313}.
'Church and Faith,' 11^{222}.
'Church Problems in View of Modern Anglicanism' (ed. by Canon Hensley Henson), 11^{468}.
Church Quarterly Review on the Pastorals, 18^{245}.
'The Church of Christ,' 20^{216}.
'The Church Past and Present' (ed. by Prof. Gwatkin), 11^{313}.
Churton, Bp. E. T. (Nassau), The Use of Penitence, 16^{505}.
Chwolson, Prof., Hegel, Haeckel, Kossuth, and the Twelfth Commandment, 18^{432}.
Clark, D., Offices of the Holy Spirit, 4^{521}.
Clark, Dr. H. M., Robert Clark of the Panjab, 18^{318}.
Clark, H. W., The Christian Method of Ethics, 20^{80}.
Clark, Prof. W. R. (Toronto), The Anglican Reformation, 9^{255}; The Paraclete, 11^{369}; Witnesses to Christ, 12^{460}.
Clarke, Dr. J. F., The Theology of the Future, 5^{299}.
Clarke, J. L., The Eternal Saviour-Judge, $16^{148\text{-}150}$ 17^{126}.
Clarke, T. E. S., and Miss H. C. Foxcroft, A Life of Bp. Burnet, 19^{229}.
Clarke, Prof. W. Newton (Colgate Univ., N.Y.), An Outline of Christian Theology, $10^{83.\ 240}$; What shall we think of Christianity? 11^{17}; Can I believe in God the Father? 11^{112}; The Work of Christ for our Salvation, 12^{50}; The Use of the Scriptures in Theology, 17^{96}; I.T.L., The Christian Doctrine of God, 20^{381}.
Clay, Prof. A. T. (Univ. of Pennsylvania), Business Documents of Murashû Sons (Hilprecht's Cuneiform Texts), 15^{559}; Light on the O.T. from Babel, $18^{289.\ 497}$; The Latest Discoveries in Bible Lands, $18^{435\text{-}437}$; Legal and Commercial Transactions (Cuneiform Texts), 19^{498}.
Clay, Felix, Origin of the Sense of Beauty, 20^{216}.
Clemen, Prof. C. (Halle), Order of the Pauline Epistles, 8^{272} 9^{550}; The Christian Doctrine of Sin, 9^{302}; Origin of the Lord's Supper, 11^{42}; The Descent into Hell, 12^{421} 14^{554}; Paul: His Life and Work, 16^{112}; Acts in the Light of Recent Investigations, 17^{209}; Schleiermacher's Glaubenslehre, 17^{276}; The Fundamental Ideas of the Pauline Theology, $20^{9.\ 55}$.
Clerke, Agnes M., The Herschels, 7^{161}; Modern Cosmogonies, 17^{263}; Popular Hist. of Astronomy[4], 19^{367}.
Clifford, Dr. J., Inspiration and Authority of the Bible, 3^{473} 7^{162}; Christian Certainties ('The Fifth Gospel'), $4^{485.\ 521}$; Is Life Worth Living? 5^{330}; Social Worship, 10^{544}; Angus L., 'Ultimate Problems of Christianity,' 18^{78}.
Clifford, Prof. W. K., Lectures and Essays (ed. by L. Stephen and Sir F. Pollock), 13^{163}.
Cobb, Dr. W. F., Origines Judaicae, 7^{164}; Theology Old and New, 13^{183}; Criticism of Systems of Heb. Metre, 16^{411}; Comm. on Ps., $17^{99.\ 193}$.
Cobb, Prof. W. H., Art. in *American J.B.L.* on the Unity of Is., $13^{90.\ 132}$.
Cobbe, Frances Power, Her Life as told by herself, 16^{176}.
Cobern, Dr. C. M., Comm. on Ezk. and Dn., 12^{552} 13^{50}.
Cochrane, H. P., Among the Burmans, 16^{142b}.
Cockburn, G., John Chinaman, 7^{450}.
Codrington, Dr. R. H., The Melanesians, 20^{39}.
Cody, H. A., Memoir of Bp. Bompas of MacKenzie River, 19^{469}.
Coe, Prof. G. A. (N.W. University), Education in Rel. and Morals, 16^{146}; Art. in *A.J.Th.*, 'What does Mod. Psychology permit us to believe as to Regeneration?' 20^{7}.
Cohen, P., The Hebrew Christian and his National Continuity, 20^{470}.
Cohu, J. R., The O.T. Light of Mod. Research, 19^{520}; Oremus, 20^{178}.
Coillard, F., Central Africa, 9^{417}.
Collingwood, W. G., Scandinavian Britain, 20^{125}.
Collins, F. H., Epitome of the Synthetic Philosophy, 6^{230}.
Collins, W. E., The Beginnings of English Christianity, 9^{255}.
Comba, Prof. (Florence), Protestants of Italy (1) Before and (2) During the Reformation, 8^{552}.
Combe, E., Hist. of the Cult of Sin, the Moon-god, 20^{542b}.
Combs, G. H., Some Latter-Day Religions, 15^{35}.
Common, T., Nietzsche's 'Zarathustra,' 18^{142}.

Comparetti, Prof., Vergil in the Middle Ages (trans. by E. F. M. Benecke), 20^{125}.
Compton, B., Sacrifice, 7^{375}.
Condamin, Prof. A. (S.J.), The Book of Is., 17^{207}.
Conder, Col. C. R., The Tell el-Amarna Tablets, 4^{381}; Heth and Moab, 5^{175}; The Bible and the East, 7^{353}; The Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, 8^{369}; Syrian Stone-Lore, 8^{553}; The Hittites and their Language, 9^{455}; The First Bible, 14^{393}; The City of Jerusalem, 20^{418}.
Cone, Prof. O. (St. Lawrence Univ.), Paul the Man, the Missionary, and the Teacher, $10^{194.213}$; Rich and Poor in the N.T., 14^{83}.
Conrady, L., The Sources for the History of Jesus' Childhood, 13^{169}.
'Contentio Veritatis' (by Six Oxf. Tutors), 13^{343} 14^{99-101}.
Conybeare, Dr. F. C. (Univ. Coll., Oxford), Monuments of Early Christianity (Armenian Martyrology), 5^{425}; Philo on the Contemplative Life, 6^{411}; Myth, Magic, and Morals, $20^{389-391.567}$.
Conybeare, F. C. (with J. Rendel Harris and Mrs. A. Lewis), The Story of Aḥiḳar, 10^{276}.
Cook, Miss Augusta, The Way of the East, 19^{517}.
Cook, A. B., Metaphysical Basis of Plato's Ethics, 7^{162}.
Cook, Dr. A. S., Bibl. Quotations in Old Engl. Prose Writers, i., 9^{328}; ii., 14^{456}.
Cook, Stanley A. (Cambridge), Glossary of the Aramaic Inscriptions, 10^{180}; The Laws of Moses and the Code of Ḫammurabi, 15^{208}.
Cooke, A. W., Palestine in Geography and in History, $12^{323.411}$.
Cooke, Prof. G. A. (Oxford), The History and Song of Deborah, 4^{187}; North-Semitic Inscriptions, 14^{512}.
Cooke, J. Hunt, The Early Churches of Great Britain, 8^{369}; Heaven, 8^{458}.
Cooke, Dr. J. P., The Credentials of Science the Warrant of Faith, 5^{411}.
Cooke, Dr. R. J., The Incarnation and Recent Criticism, 19^{172}.
Cooper, Prof. J. (Glasgow), Scottish Liturgy of 1637, 16^{122}.
Cooper, Prof. J., and Bp. A. J. Maclean, 'The Testament of our Lord,' 13^{288} 14^{82}.
Copleston, Bp., Buddhism², 19^{560}.
Corbet, R. W., Letters from a Mystic of the Present Day, $10^{386.416}$.
Cormack, G., Egypt in Asia, 20^{118}.
Cornill, Prof. C. H. (Breslau), Hebrew Prophecy, 6^{425} 9^{359} 11^{155}; Jer. (in Heb.), 7^{14}; Hist. of the People of Israel, 10^{82} 11^{238}; The Metrical Pieces of Jer., 13^{125}; Introd. to O.T.⁵, 17^{208}; (English Trans.), 18^{369} 19^{67}.
'Corpus Reformatorum,' 12^{543}.
'Corpus Scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium,' 15^{63}.
Coulton, G. G., From St. Francis to Dante (trans. from the Chronicle of the Franciscan Salimbene), 19^{80}.
Courtenay, Bishop, 'The Great Awakening' (from Death), 12^{461}.
Courtney, W. P., A Register of National Bibliography, 16^{406}.
Cowan, Prof. H. (Aberdeen), Landmarks of Church Hist., 6^{35} 7^{312}; Baird L., 'Influence of the Scottish Church in Christendom,' 8^{178}; John Knox, 16^{501}.
Cowan, W., Pre-Reformation Worthies, 9^{115}.
Cowley, A. E., Trans. of Gesenius's Grammar, 8^{24}.
Cowley, A. E., and Ad. Neubauer, Original Hebrew (H) of Sir 39^{15}–49^{11}, 8^{262} 9^{344a}; (Translation), 9^{113}.
Cox, Dr. J. C., The Six Gardens of Scripture, 4^{426}.
Cox, Dr. Samuel, The House and its Builder, 1^{120}; Expositions (4 vols.), 1^{189}; Comm. on Job 3^{368}; on Ec. (Expositor's B.), 3^{371}; The Hebrew Twins, 5^{270}.
Cox, W. L. P., Scientific Study of Theology, 5^{237}.
Craig, Prof. J. A. (Univ. of Michigan), Astrological-Astronomical Texts (Brit. Mus.), 11^{12}; Hist. of Babylonia and Assyria, 19^{321}.
Crawford, J. H., The Brotherhood of Mankind, 7^{127}.
Crawley, E., The Tree of Life: A Study of Religion, 17^{323}.
Creighton, Bp. Mandell, The Heritage of the Spirit, 8^{313}; Univ. and other Ser., 14^{352}; The Mind of St. Peter, 15^{421}.
Croiset, A. and M., A Hist. of Greek Literature (trans. by Prof. Heffelbower), 16^{121}.
Cromwell's Soldier's Bible, 6^{281}.
Crooke, W. (late of Bengal C.S.), The Natives of Northern India, 18^{425}.
Crooker, J. H., The New Bible and its New Uses, 5^{42}.
Cross, J. A., The Faith of the Bible, 17^{462}.
Crosse, G., Authority in the Ch. of England, 18^{114}.
Crosskey, Dr. H. W., Rational Piety, 5^{90}.
Cullen, Dr. J., The Original Form of Dt., 15^{172}.
Culross, Dr. J., The Three Rylands, 9^{162}.
Cumming, Dr. J. E., 'Through the Eternal Spirit,' 3^{187}; Scr. Photographs, 4^{185}; Holy Men of God, 5^{173}; John the Baptist, 6^{304}; 'He chose Twelve,' 13^{209}; Est., 18^{278}.
Cumont, Prof. F. (Ghent), Mithraism, 15^{86}.
Cuneiform Texts (Brit. Mus.), 14^{472} 18^{68}.
Curtin, J., Creation Myths of Primitive America, 10^{315}.
Curtis, Prof. O. A. (Drew Theol. Sem.), The Christian Faith Personally given in a System of Doctrine, 17^{387}.
Curtiss, Prof. S. I., Primitive Semitic Religion in the Life of the People of the Present Day, 15^{231}.
Cust, Dr. R. N., Evangelization of the Non-Christian World, 6^{84}; Common Features of Forms of Rel. Belief, 6^{497}; The Gospel Message, 7^{451}.
Cuthbert, Father, The Friars, and How they came to England, 14^{517}.
Cutten, Dr. G. B. (Yale), The Psychology of Alcoholism, 18^{291}; The Psychological Phenomena of Christianity, 20^{546}.
Cutts, Dr. E. L., Hist. of Early Christian Art, 5^{174}; Augustine of Canterbury, 6^{559}; Scenes and Characters of the Middle Ages, 13^{279}.
Cuyler, Dr. T. L., Stirring the Eagle's Nest, 4^{141}; The Young Preacher, 5^{87}; Recollections of a Long Life, 14^{116}.

D

Dahle, Bp. L. N., Life after Death, $8^{147.155b.156}$.
Daiches, Dr. S., Legal Documents of the Time of Ḫammurabi, 15^{76}.
Dalbiac, Col., Dict. of Quotations⁵, 19^{324}.
Dale, C. F., The Theology of Civilization, 11^{498}.
Dale, Dr. R. W., Fellowship with Christ, 3^{93} 6^{150b}; The Living Christ and the Four Gospels, 5^{151b} 8^{449b} 16^{279} 19^{460}; Christian Doctrine, 6^{116} 11^{352b}; Ja., 7^{163}; Theory of the Atonement, 9^{215} $18^{441-443}$; Life of, by his Son, 10^{180}; Essays and Addresses, 10^{464}.
Dale, Dr. R. W., and Dr. A. W. W. Dale, Hist. of English Congregationalism, 18^{317}.
Dallas, H. A., Gospel Records, 14^{341}.
Dalman, Prof. G. (Leipzig), Christ in the Talmud, 5^{236}; The Divine Authority of the O.T., 7^{545}; Aramaic Reading-Lessons, 8^{167}; Divine Justice in O.T., 8^{416}; Aramaic Lexicon to Targum, Talmud, and Midrash, 9^{443}; The Words of Jesus, $10^{233b.320.434.438}$ 12^{456b}; (Trans. by Prof. Kay), $13^{480.481.514}$; Christianity and Judaism, 12^{465}; Palestinian Folk-Songs, 13^{314}.

D'Alviella, Count Goblet, Hibb. L., 'Origin and Growth of the Conception of God,' 3^{562}.
Daniell, A. E., London City Churches, 7^{227}.
Daniell, G. W., Bp. S. Wilberforce, 3^{189}.
D'Arcy, C. F., Short Study of Ethics, 7^{180}; Idealism and Theology, 11^{223}.
Darwin's Life and Letters, 3^{264b}.
Daubney, W. H., Use of the Apocrypha in the Christian Church, 11^{463} $12^{70.\ 527}$ 15^{383}; The Three Additions to Dn., 17^{460}.
Davenant, Bp. John (Salisbury, 1621–1641), Life, Letters, and Writings (ed. by Fuller), 8^{519}.
Davidson, Prof. A. B. (Edinburgh), His Writings, 8^{536}; Job, 3^{368} 4^{112b}; Ezk., $3^{381.\ 538a}$ 8^{539a}; Heb. Syntax, 5^{302} 6^{64}; O.T. Theology, 6^{82} $15^{432.\ 435.\ 439}$; Heb. Grammar[10], 6^{512}; Nah., Hab., Zeph., $8^{78.\ 537b}$ 9^{119b}; He., $8^{102.\ 540a}$; The Exile and the Restoration, $8^{459.\ 537a}$; Is., 13^{321}; 'The Called of God,' $14^{97.\ 98}$ 15^{99}; Bibl. and Lit. Essays, 14^{229}; 'Waiting upon God,' 15^{100}; O.T. Prophecy, $15^{148.\ 205.\ 453-454.\ 566}$ 16^{42}.
Davidson, Dr. John, A New Interpretation of Herbart's Psychology, 17^{424}.
Davidson, Dr. Samuel, Introd. to the Study of the N.T.[3], 5^{551} $9^{205-206}$; Autobiography and Diary, 10^{463}.
Davidson, Prof. W. L. (Aberdeen), Burnett L., 'Theism as Grounded in Human Nature,' 5^{213}; Christian Ethics, 10^{413}; The Stoic Creed, $18^{433-435}$ 19^{120}.
Davies D., Talks with Men, Women and Children, 4^{235} 5^{251} 6^{304}; John Vaughan and his Friends, 9^{256}.
Davies, Princ. D. C. (Trevecca), The Atonement and Intercession of Christ, 13^{83}.
Davies, E. O. (Bala), 'Theological Encyclopædia,' 17^{163}.
Davies, J. H., Huls. L., 'Spiritual Constitution of Human Society,' 2^{240}.
Davies, Dr. T., Ph., 7^{227}.
Davies, Prof. T. Witton (Bangor), Magic, Divination, and Demonology, $10^{174.\ 328}$; Heinrich Ewald, 14^{455}.
Davis, Dr. John B., A Dict. of the Bible, 12^{38}.
Davison, Prof. W. T. (Richmond), The Praises of Israel (Introd. to the Study of the Ps.), 5^{142} 7^{539b} 8^{313}; Wisdom Lit. of O.T., 6^{166}; The Lord's Supper, 7^{132}; The Christian Interpretation of Life, 9^{372}.
Dawes, Dr. E. A. S., Pronunciation of the Greek Aspirates, 6^{322}.
Dawson, Sir J. William (K.C.M.G.), The Meeting-place of Geology and History, 6^{67}; Modern Science in Bible Lands, 7^{163}; Eden Lost and Won, 7^{256}; Relics of Primeval Life, 8^{312}.
Dawson, W. J., 'The Man Christ Jesus,' $13^{145.\ 148.\ 185.\ 289}$; The Evangelistic Note, 16^{364}.
Day, E., The Social Life of the Hebrews, 12^{370}.
Deane, A., Friends and Fellow-Labourers of St. Paul, 18^{271}.
Deane, H., Daniel: His Life and Times, 3^{83}.
Deane, W. J., Pseudepigrapha, 2^{239} $3^{21.\ 67}$; Wis., 7^{331}.
Dearden, H. W., Modern Romanism, 10^{507}.
Dearmer, Percy, The Little Lives of the Saints, 11^{370}; Body and Soul: An Inquiry into the Effects of Religion upon Health, $20^{485-486}$.
Deems, Dr. C. F., The Gospel of Spiritual Insight (Jn.), 3^{564}; The Gospel of Common Sense (Ja.), 7^{416}.
Deissmann, Prof. G. A. (Berlin), The N.T. Formula, 'In Christ Jesus,' $9^{18.\ 500}$ 12^{345}; Bibelstudien (1895), Neue Bibelstudien (1897), $9^{272.\ 404.\ 567}$ $10^{9-10.\ 233b}$; (trans. by Dr. Grieve), $12^{337.\ 362.\ 388b.\ 433b.\ 456}$ 13^{288} 17^{245}; Art. in the 'Theologische Literaturzeitung,' on N.T. Philology, 17^{400}; Light from the East, 20^{30}.
Delanne, G., Evidence for a Future Life (trans. by H. A. Dallas), 16^{160}.
Delitzsch, Prof. Franz (Leipzig), Iris, $1^{73.\ 95.}$ 9^{235b} 15^{188a}; Comm. on Is.[4], 1^{266} $2^{16.\ 194a}$ 10^{15}; Messianic Prophecies in Historical Succession, $2^{147-149.\ 172b}$ 3^{35} $5^{546-547}$; New Comm. on Gn., 4^{95b} 8^{52b}; A Day in Capernaum, 15^{188a}.
Delitzsch, Prof. Friedrich (Berlin), Job 13^{335}; 'Babel und Bibel,' 13^{454} $14^{61.\ 240.\ 268}$; (Trans. by C. H. W. Johns), 14^{387}; Another 'Babel und Bibel' Lecture, 16^{336}.
Denifle, Heinrich (O.P.), Luther and Lutheranism in its First Development, $15^{338.\ 544}$ 17^{281}.
Denio, Prof. F. B. (Bangor Theol. Sem., Me.), Nature and Work of the Holy Spirit, 12^{84}.
Dennett, R. E., 'At the Back of the Black Man's Mind' (W. Africa), 18^{266}.
Denney, Prof. J. (Glasgow), 1–2 Th. (Expositor's B.), 3^{382}; Studies in Theology, $6^{261.\ 290a.\ 384}$ 8^{334a} 11^{147b}; Gospel Questions and Answers, 8^{80}; Ro (Exp. Greek T.), $11^{481.\ 502}$; The Death of Christ: Its Place and Interpretation in N.T., $14^{166.\ 518}$; The Atonement and the Modern Mind, $15^{147.\ 196}$ 18^{266b}; Jesus and the Gospel, $20^{196b.\ 209}$.
Dennis, Dr. J. S., Foreign Missions after a Century, 6^{182}; Christian Missions and Social Progress, 9^{132} 10^{508} 18^{20}.
Desjardins, Paul, 'Le Devoir Present,' 4^{100}.
Deussen, Prof. P. (Kiel), The Philosophy of the Upanishads (trans. by Prof. Geden), $17^{243.\ 292}$.
Deutsch, Prof. (Berlin), Article 'Mystical Theology,' in *P.R.E.*, 19^{304}.
'Deutschland' (A Monthly), 14^{403}.
Devine, A. (Passionist), A Manual of Mystical Theology, 15^{81}.
'Devotional and Practical Commentary' (Ed. by Sir W. R. Nicoll), 16^{232}.
'Devotional Commentary' (Ed. by A. R. Buckland), 19^{323} 20^{471}.
Devotional Literature, 5^{162} 8^{256} 17^{460} $19^{174.\ 418.\ 420.\ 466}$ 20^{122}.
Dewey, Prof. J. (Columbia Univ.), and Prof. J. H. Tufts (Chicago), Ethics, 20^{331}.
Dhorme, Prof. Paul (Saint-Étienne de Jérusalem), 'Choix de Textes Religieux Assyro-Babyloniens,' 18^{411}.
Dibelius, Martin, The Ark of the Lord, 18^{155}.
Dibellius, Dr. Otto, The Lord's Prayer, 14^{549}.
Dicey, Prof., Law of the Constitution[7], 20^{122}.
Dickson, Prof. W. P. (Glasgow), 'Prof. Max Müller's Preface on Miracles' (Gifford Lect.), 3^{435}.
Didon, Père, Jesus Christ, 4^{376}; Belief in the Divinity of Jesus Christ, 5^{515}.
Dieckmann, Dr. A., The Christian Doctrine of Grace, 13^{359}.
'Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart,' $20^{132.\ 163.\ 275}$.
Diettrich, Dr. G., The Nestorian Massorah to Is., 11^{88}; A Jacobite Introd. to the Psalter, 12^{544}; Bp. Isho'dadh of Merv (9th Cent.): His Commentary on O.T., $14^{23.\ 27}$; The Nestorian Baptismal Liturgy, 14^{549}; Is. in the Peshittā: Apparatus Criticus, $17^{277.\ 280}$.
Diggle, Bp. J. W., Religious Doubt, 6^{447} 8^{205}; Studies in Holiness, $12^{51.\ 82}$.
Dill, Prof. S. (Belfast), Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius, 16^{228}.
Dillmann, Prof. A. (Berlin), Comm. on Gn., 4^{95} 5^{529}; (Trans. by W. B. Stevenson), $9^{111.\ 139}$; on Is., 5^{529} 10^{15}.
Dillon, Dr. E. J., The Sceptics of the O.T., 6^{362}; The Original Form of Job, 16^{564}.
Dimnet, Abbé Ernest, Catholic Thought in England at the Present Day, 17^{496}.
Dimock, N. (Maidstone), The Priesthood of Christ, 11^{116}; The Death of Christ, 15^{269}.
Dinsmore, C. A., Atonement in Literature and Life, 18^{425}.
Dittmar, Wilhelm, Vetus Testamentum in Novo, 12^{356a}; (O.T. Quotations), 15^{226}.

Dobbie, R. W., Aid to the Use of the Psalms and Paraphrases, 17^{27}.
Dobbs, A. E., Philosophy and Popular Morals in Ancient Greece, 19^{372}.
Dobie, Prof. (Edinburgh), 4 (2) Es. (Ethiopic), 5^{163}.
Dobinson, Archdeacon, H. H., Letters from the Niger, 11^{80}.
von Dobschütz, Prof. E. (Strassburg), The Early Christian Communities, 13^{456} 14^{262}; Easter and Pentecost, $15^{66.\ 224}$; Problems of the Apostolic Age, 15^{304}; Life in the Primitive Church (trans. by G. Bremner), 16^{97-99}.
Dodds, Dr. J., The Apostles' Creed, 7^{312}.
Dods, Princ. Marcus (Edinburgh), Jn. (Expositor's B.), 2^{258} 3^{522}; (Exp. Greek T.), 9^{113}; Hag., Zec., Mal., 3^{84} 6^{1}; Why be a Christian? 8^{159}; Forerunners of Dante, 15^{131}; The Bible: Its Origin and Nature, $16^{32.\ 289.\ 344}$ 17^{384}.
Döller, Dr. Joh., Geographical and Ethnological Studies in 1–2 K., 16^{111}.
Dolling, Father, Ten Years in a Portsmouth Slum, 15^{130}.
von Döllinger, Prof. Ignaz, Declarations and Letters on the Vatican Decrees, 2^{179}; Addresses on Historical and Literary Subjects, 6^{133}; The First Age of the Church, 11^{512}.
Donaldson, Canon (Truro), Five Great Oxford Leaders: Keble, Newman, Pusey, Liddon, Church, 11^{314}.
Donaldson, Princ. J. (St. Andrews), The Westminster Confession and the XXXIX. Articles, 16^{467}; Woman: Her Position and Influence in Greece and Rome, and among the Early Christians, $18^{246-248}$.
Dorner, Prof. A. (Königsberg), The Rise of Christian Doctrinal Systems, 18^{303}.
Doughty's 'Arabia Deserta,' 7^{484}.
Douglas, Dr. C., John Stuart Mill, 6^{411}; Mill's Ethics, 8^{406}.
Douglas, C. (M.P.), Andrew Halliday Douglas, 15^{213}.
Douglas, Princ. G. C. M. (Glasgow), Ob. to Zeph., 3^{84}; Isaiah One, and his Book One, 6^{414}; Samuel and his Age, 13^{161}.
Douglas, Prof. R. K., China, 12^{84}.
Dowd, Jerome, The Negro Races, 19^{322}.
Dowden, Bp. John, Workmanship of the Prayer Book, 11^{225}.
Drescher, R., The Life of Jesus in Paul, 12^{350}.
Dresser, Dr. H. W., The Philosophy of the Spirit, 20^{80}.
Driesch, Prof. Hans (Heidelberg), Giff. L., 'The Science and Philosophy of the Organism,' i., 19^{465}; ii., 20^{211}.
Driver, Prof. S. R. (Oxford), *L.O.T.*, $3^{17.\ 44.\ 72.\ 144.\ 169.\ 526b}$ $4^{220b.\ 296a}$ 5^{514} 7^{63-66} $8^{193.\ 274}$. (in German) ^{450} $9^{137.\ 187}$ 10^{559a} $12^{239a.\ 374b}$; Isaiah: His Life and Times, $3^{81.\ 172}$ 5^{234}; Ibn Ezra's Comm. on Pr., 3^{370}; The Tenses in Heb., 3^{469} 6^{513}; Sermons on O.T., $4^{149a.\ 187.\ 24}$ 9^{85} 11^{308a} 12^{98}; Lv. (Heb.), 6^{181}; I.C.C., Dt., $6^{434.\ 444.\ 529}$ $7^{2.\ 62-67.\ 90}$ ^{472}; Jl., Am., 8^{518} 9^{363}; Parallel Psalter, 9^{509} 16^{321}; Heb. Text of 1–2 S., 10^{358b}; 'Hebrew Authority,' 10^{535a}; Dn $12^{175.\ 187}$ 13^{468}; Westminster Comm. on Gn., $15^{241.\ 525a}$ 17^{397}; The Higher Criticism, 17^{25}; Book of Job, 17^{363}; Jer., $18^{164.\ 189}$; Schweich L., 'Mod. Research as illustrating the Bible,' 20^{387}.
Drucker, Rabbi A. P. (N.Y.), The Trial of Jesus from Jewish Sources, 19^{95}.
Drummond, Prof. Henry, Pax Vobiscum, 2^{110}; Ascent of Man, $5^{436-437}$; Natural Law in the Spiritual World, 6^{82}; The Ideal Life, 9^{199}; Biography of (by Princ. G. A. Smith), 10^{198}; The New Evangelism, 11^{162}; The Greatest Thing in the World, 11^{194}; Stones Rolled Away, 12^{81}.
Drummond, Princ. James (Manchester Coll., Oxford), Gal., 4^{332}; Hibb. L., 'Via, Veritas, Vita,' $6^{282.\ 289.\ 387a}$; 1–2 Th., 1–2 Co., Gal., Ro., Ph., 11^{408} 12^{484b}; Some Thoughts on Christology, 14^{353}; Character and Authorship of the Fourth Gospel, '15^{322} 16^{207}; Studies in Christian Doctrine, 19^{242}.
Drummond, Princ. J., and Prof. C. B. Upton, Life and Letters of James Martineau, $14^{155-159}$.
Drummond, J. S., Biography of C. Berry of Wolverhampton [2], 11^{273}.
Drummond, R. J., Kerr L., 'Relation of the Apostolic Teaching to the Teaching of Christ,' $12^{4.\ 35}$.
Dryander, Dr. Ernst, Comm. on 1 Jn., 10^{314}.
Drysdale, A. H., Early Bible Songs, 2^{113}.
Dubois, Abbé J. A., Hindu Manners, Customs, and Ceremonies, 14^{543} 18^{214}.
Du Bose, Prof. W. P. (Univ. of the South), Soteriology of N.T., 3^{521}; The Ecumenical Councils, $8^{20.\ 517}$; The Gospel in the Gospels, 17^{364}; The Gospel according to St. Paul, 18^{518}; High Priesthood and Sacrifice, 19^{518}.
Duchesne, Mgr. L., Christian Worship: Its Origin and Evolution, 14^{415}; Ancient History of the Church, $20^{52.\ 449}$.
Dudden, Dr. F. H. (Linc. Coll., Oxford), Gregory the Great: His Place in History and Thought, 17^{224}.
Duff, Prof. A. (Bradford), O.T. Theology, i., 3^{334}; ii., 11^{462} 12^{15}; Theology and Ethics of the Hebrews (Semitic Series), 13^{515}.
Duff, Prof. D., Hist. of the Church in the First Six Centuries, $3^{136.\ 144}$.
Duff, Dr. R. S., Pleasant Places (Ser. to Children), 5^{412}.
Duhm, Prof. B. (Basel), Comm. on Is., 4^{193} 14^{207}; Job, 9^{192b}; Ps., 10^{557} 11^{262}; Jer., 13^{71}; (Trans. of Jer.), 14^{364}; Hab., 18^{227}.
Dummelow, J. R., Editor of a Comm. on the Bible, 20^{261}.
Dunbar, Agnes B. C., Dictionary of Saintly Women, 16^{230} 17^{324}.
Duncan, Dr. D., Life and Letters of Herbert Spencer, 19^{463}.
Duncan, J. G., Exploration of Egypt and the O.T., 20^{178}.
Duprat, Prof. G. L., La Morale (trans. by W. J. Greenstreet), 15^{165}.
Durell, J. C. Y., The Historic Church (Sub-apostolic Age), 18^{114}.
Dwight, Dr. H. O., Dr. H. A. Tupper, and Dr. E. M. Bliss, The Encyclopædia of Missions, 16^{273}.
Dyer, Prof., Studies of the Gods in Greece and Certain Sanctuaries recently Excavated, 3^{147}.
Dykes, Princ. J. Oswald, Plain Words on Great Themes, 4^{140}; The Christian Minister and his Duties, 19^{491}.

E

Earle, Prof. John, The Psalter of the Great Bible of 1539, 5^{268}.
Easton, Dr. M. G., Illustrated Bible Dict., 4^{563}.
'Ecce Homo,' 2^{129}.
'Ecclesia,' 18^{113}.
Eck, H. V. S., The Incarnation, 12^{411}; Sin, 18^{367}.
Eckenstein, Lina, Woman under Monasticism, 7^{254}.
Eddy, Mrs., Science and Health, with Key to the Scriptures, $18^{455.\ 566}$.
Edersheim, Dr. A., Hist. of the Jewish Nation, 7^{374}; Life and Times of Jesus the Messiah, 11^{556} 19^{396b}; The Temple: Its Ministry and Services, 12^{182}; Sketches of Jewish Life in the Days of Christ, 20^{81}.
Edgar, Dr. R. M'Cheyne, The Gospel of a Risen Saviour, 4^{88}; The Genius of Protestantism, 11^{371}.
Edghill, E. A., Huls. Prize Essay: 'The Evidential Value of Prophecy,' 17^{459}.
Edmonds, Dom Columba (Fort Augustus), The Early Scottish Church: Its Doctrine and Discipline, 17^{320}.
Edmunds, Albert J., Buddhist and Christian Gospels, 17^{88} 18^{99b} 20^{546}.
Edwards, Amelia B., Pharaohs, Fellahs, and Explorers, 3^{388}.

Edwards, A. H. Grey, Memoir of John Thomas, C.M.S. Missionary at Mengnanapuram, 16^{222}.
Edwards, Princ. T. C. (Bala), The God-Man, 7^{255}; Comm. on 1 Co., 8^{553}.
Egypt, Ancient, Literature on, 4^{32}.
Eichhorn, Prof. A. (Halle), The Lord's Supper in the N.T., 11^{42} 13^{398a} 16^{217a}.
Elbé, Louis, Future Life in the Light of Ancient Wisdom and Modern Science, 18^{424}.
Ellicott, Bp. C. J., Foundations of Sacred Study, 5^{194} 7^{214}; The Destiny of the Creature, 5^{315}; Addresses on R.V., $13^{195.\ 229}$.
Elliott, W., Tatian's Diatessaron and the Modern Critics, 6^{213}.
Elmslie, W. A., Among the Wild Ngoni, 10^{415}.
Elmslie, Prof. W. G. (London), Expository Lectures and Sermons, 4^{185} 11^{156}.
Emerson, Prof. O. F., Hist. of the English Language, 8^{279}.
Emerton, Prof. E., Erasmus, 11^{115}.
Emmet, Cyril W., Article in *The Interpreter* on the Apocalypse, $18^{439-440}$.
Encyclopædia Biblica, 14^{61a} 19^{72}; Vol. i., $11^{98-100.\ 340.\ 538}$ 13^{96a}; ii., $12^{241-242}$ 13^{3b} 14^{459}; iii., 13^{409}; iv. $14^{433.\ 447}$.
Encyclopædia of Social Reform², 20^{261}.
English Men of Letters, $13^{515.\ 555}$ $14^{81.\ 175.\ 512}$ $15^{265.\ 561}$ $16^{34.\ 127.\ 165.\ 362.\ 502}$ $17^{226.\ 458}$ 18^{427}.
English Men of Science, 17^{518}.
Erbt, Wilhelm, Jeremiah and his Time: Hist. of the last Fifty Years before the Exile, 14^{364}; Monotheism in Pre-Exilic Judah, 14^{548}; The Hebrews: Canaan in the Early Age of the Hebrew Wanderings, and of the Foundation of the Hebrew State, 17^{550}.
Erman, Dr. Adolf, Life in Ancient Egypt, 6^{132}; Egyptian Grammar, Chrestomathy, Glossary, 15^{446} 16^{115}; Handbook of Egyptian Religion (trans. by A. S. Griffith), 18^{544}.
Euchologion, A Book of Common Order, 3^{207} 17^{229}.
Eucken, Prof. Rudolf (Jena), Chief Problems of the Present-Day Philosophy of Religion, 20^{70}; The Life of the Spirit, 20^{216}.
Evans, A. Eubule, 'Through Dark to Light,' 'The Curse of Immortality,' 4^{487}.
Evans, A. Johnson, Primer of Free Church History, 10^{462}.
Evans, Arthur J., The Mycenæan Tree and Pillar Cult, Illustrated by Cretan Finds, 13^{309}.
Everett, Prof. C. C. (Harvard), Ethics for Young People, 4^{90}; The Gospel of Paul, $4^{436-438}$ 5^{53} 14^{109a}; The Psychological Elements of Religious Faith, 14^{110}.
Evetts, Basil, T. A., New Light on the Bible and the Holy Land, 4^{422} 8^{158}.
Ewald, Prof. Heinrich, Hist. of Israel, 1867–1874; Prophets of the O.T., 1876–1881, 9^{84b} 10^{287b}.
Ewald, Prof. P., Eph., Col., Philem. (in Zahn's Commentary), 17^{208}.
Ewing, W. (late of Tiberias), Arab and Druze At Home, 18^{323}.
Exell, Joseph S., The Biblical Illustrator: Ex., 3^{472}; Lv., Nu., 5^{412}; Dt., 16^{86}; Jos., Jg., Ru., 12^{124}; Job, 18^{271}; Ps., 15^{520}; Pr., 12^{510}; Is., 19^{417}; Ezk., 17^{519}; Minor Prophets, 16^{563}; Jn., $2^{231.\ 258}$ 3^{138}; Ac., $5^{87.\ 189}$; Ro., 6^{134}; 1–2 Co., 6^{558} 7^{110}; 1–2 Th., 1–2 Ti., Tit., Philem., 3^{138} 4^{141}; He., 4^{427} 5^{87}; Ja., 5^{189}; 1, 2, 3 Jn., Jude, 9^{371}; Index, 16^{163}.
Eyton, Prebendary R., The Search for God, 4^{520}; The Ten Commandments, 5^{376}.

F

Fairbairn, Princ. A. M. (Mansfield Coll., Oxford), Place of Christ in Mod. Theology, 4^{328} 9^{487b}; Christ in the Centuries, 4^{330}; Religion in History and in Modern Life, 5^{254}; His Theological Writings, 5^{442}; Catholicism, Roman and Anglican, 10^{274}; Giff. L., 'Philosophy of the Christian Religion,' $13^{480.\ 540}$ 14^{75}.
Fairweather, Dr. W. (Kirkcaldy), From the Exile to the Advent, 6^{260}; Origen, 13^{108}; Cunn. L., 'The Background of the Gospels,' 20^{196}.
Fairweather, Dr. W., and Dr. J. Sutherland Black, 1 Mac., 9^{112}.
'Faith and Criticism,' Essays by Congregationalists, 4^{472} 5^{401}.
Falconer, J. W., From Apostle to Priest, $12^{161.\ 176}$.
Falconer, Prof. R. A. (Halifax, N.S.), The Truth of the Apostolic Gospel, 16^{36}.
Farnell, Dr. L. R. (Exeter Coll., Oxford), Cults of the Greek States, 15^{348}; The Evolution of Religion, 17^{197}.
Farrar, Prof. Adam S. (Durham), Bampt. L., 'The Critical History of Freethought,' 17^{47}.
Farrar, Dean F. W., Minor Proph., 3^{83} 5^{155}; Seekers after God, 3^{188}; St. Paul, 3^{250}; Eternal Hope, 3^{288}; The Voice from Sinai, 3^{470}; Ephphatha, 3^{524}; Mercy and Judgment, 3^{564}; American Ser. and Addresses, 4^{45}; 1 K. (Expos. B.), 4^{378}; 2 K., 5^{350}; The Lord's Prayer, 5^{140}; Life of Christ, 5^{347}; Life of Christ in Art, 6^{162}; Dn., 6^{262}; Woman's Work in the Home, 7^{15}; The Three Homes, 8^{211}; Prophets of the Christian Faith, 8^{254}; The Bible: Its Meaning and Supremacy, 8^{408}; The Herods, 9^{161}; Great Books, 10^{133}; Texts Explained, 11^{77}; Life of Lives, 11^{463}; Lives of the Fathers, 19^{126}.
Farrar, Reginald, The Life of F. W. Farrar, 15^{373}.
Farrer, J. A., Paganism and Christianity, $3^{138.\ 164}$.
Fausset, Prebendary W. Y., Novatian's 'De Trinitate' (Camb. Patristic Texts), 20^{466}.
Faut, Dr. S., Christology since Schleiermacher, 19^{157}.
Feather, J., John the Baptist, 6^{65}.
Feder, A. L. (S.J.), Teaching of Justin Martyr regarding Jesus as the Messiah, and the Son of God who became Man, 19^{506}.
Feine, Prof. Paul (Vienna), Jesus Christ and Paul, 15^{16} 17^{111b}; Luther's Revival of Pauline Christianity, 15^{23}; An Exegetical Study on Ro., $15^{24.\ 411}$.
Feltoe, Dr. C. L., Jg., 6^{69}; Dionysius of Alexandria, 16^{163}.
Fenton, Ferrar, The N.T. in Current English, 7^{131}; The Bible in Modern English, 13^{520}.
Ferries, Dr. George (Cluny), The Growth of Christian Faith, $17^{47.\ 114.\ 198.\ 479.\ 480}$.
Ferris, G. H., The Formation of the N.T., 19^{318}.
Fiebig, Paul (Wittenberg), The Son of Man, 13^{354a}; The Talmud and Theology, 15^{187}; Ancient Jewish Parables and the Parables of Jesus, 16^{306}; Edns. of 'Pirke Aboth' and 'Berakhoth,' 18^{411}.
Field, Claud, Sir John Field, K.C.B., Soldier and Evangelist, 20^{124}; With the Afghans, 20^{176}.
Field, Dr. Frederick (Norwich), Chrysostom's Homilies on Mt., 8^{275}; Barrow's Treatise on the Supremacy of the Pope, 8^{275}; Edn. of LXX, 8^{275}; Origen's Hexapla, $8^{276-277}$; 'Otium Norvicense,' i. (1864), 8^{276}; ii. (1876), 8^{325}; iii. (1881), 10^{483} $11^{4-7.\ 378a}$.
'Fifth Gospel,' The (The Epistles of St. Paul), 18^{325}.
Figgis, Dr. Neville, Huls. L., 'The Gospel and Human Needs,' $20^{436-438}$.
Findlay, Prof. G. G. (Headingley Coll., Leeds), 1–2 Th., 2^{239} 3^{362} 16^{231}; The Epistles of Paul, 3^{331} 7^{80}; (3rd Ed., with 'Locality of St. Paul's Galatia'), 7^{53}; Eph., 3^{563}; The Study of the Bible, 4^{429}; The Church in the N.T., 4^{478}; The Books of the Prophets, 7^{313}; (iii. 'Jeremiah and his Group') 19^{79}; 1 Co. (Expositor's Greek T.), 11^{502}; 'The Things Above,' 13^{277}; 'Fellowship in the Life Eternal' (Epistles of St. John), 20^{289}.

Findlay, J. J., Arnold: His School Life at Rugby, and Contributions to Education, 8[554].
Finlayson, Dr. T. C., Essays and Lyrical Translations, 5[188]; 'Biological Religion' (Review of 'Natural Law in the Spiritual World'), 6[211].
Firey, Dr. M. J., Infant Salvation, 14[370].
Firth, J. B., Constantine the Great, 16[362].
Fischer, Pfarrer M. (Berlin), Centenary (1899) of Schleiermacher's First published Work, 'Addresses on Religion to its Cultured Despisers,' 11[419].
Fisher, Prof. G. P. (Yale), The Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief, 4[87] 14[371]; Hist. of the Christian Church, 5[410]; I.T.L., Hist. of Christian Doctrine, 7[411].
Fiske, A. K., The Jewish Scriptures, 7[415].
Fiske, Prof. John, The Idea of God, 12[483a].
Fitchett, Dr. W. H., Fernley L., 'The Unrealized Logic of Religion,' 17[23]; Wesley and his Century, 17[456]; The Beliefs of Unbelief, 19[319].
Fitzgerald, W. W. A., Travels in Brit. E. Africa and Zanzibar and Pomba, 20[39].
Fitzroy, A. I., Dogma and the Church of England, 3[188].
Fleisch, Urban, On the Dogmatic Systems of A. E. Biedermann and R. A. Lipsius, 13[358].
Fleming, Dr. D. Hay, Patrick Walker's 'Six Saints of the Covenant,' 13[162. 256].
Flemming, Dr. Joh., and Dr. L. Radermacher (Bonn), Enoch (Eth.), 12[420].
Flint, Prof. R. (Edinburgh), Ser. and Addresses, 11[160]; Croall L., 'Agnosticism,' 14[374]; Philosophy as 'Scientia Scientiarum,' 16[118]; Papers on Theological, Biblical, and other Subjects, 16[411].
Foley, Prof. G. C. (Philadelphia), Anselm's Theory of the Atonement, 20[323].
Fonck, Prof. Leopold (S.J.) (Innsbruck), Exposition of the Parables, 14[473].
Forbes, Dr. H. P., The Johannine Literature and the Acts, 18[543].
Forbes, Prof. John (Aberdeen), The Servant of the Lord in Is., 1[210]; Studies on the Book of Ps., 3[369].
Forbes, J. T., Socrates, 16[500].
Forbush, W. B., A Life of Christ for Boys, 18[115]; Ec., 18[162].
Forder, A., With the Arabs in Tent and Town, 13[556].
Forrest, Dr. D. W., Kerr L., 'The Christ of History and of Experience,' 9[126. 147] 10[33. 273] 11[352. 477] 13[83] 15[403]; The Authority of Christ, 17[383. 547].
Forster, Rt. Hon. H. O. Arnold, English Socialism of To-day, 19[324].
Forsyth, R. C., The China Martyrs of 1900, 15[407].
Forsyth, Princ. P. T. (Hackney Coll.), The Charter of the Church, 7[447]; Yale L., 'Positive Preaching and the Modern Mind,' 19[99].
Fortescue, Dr. Adrian (Letchworth), The Orthodox Eastern Church, 19[171]; The Greek Fathers, 20[118].
Fossey, Prof. C. (Prof. Oppert's Successor at the Collège de France), Assyrian Magic, 14[471]; Contribution to Sumerian Dict., 17[416].
Foster, E., Mystery and Meaning of Pain, 3[139].
Foster, Prof. G. B. (Chicago), The Finality of the Christian Religion, 17[340. 389].
Fotheringham, J., Studies of the Mind and Art of Browning, 10[81].
Fouard, Abbé, St. Peter and the First Years of Christianity, 4[145]; St. John and the Close of the Apostolic Age, 17[163].
Four Friends (F. E. Kitchener, Dr. A. W. Potts, J. S. Philpotts, M. Arnold), The Ps. Chronologically Arranged, 3[369].
Fowler, H. W., and F. G. Fowler, The King's English, 18[21]; The Works of Lucian of Samosata, 18[214].
Fowler, Dr. J. T. (Durham), Adamnan's Life of St. Columba, 5[518] 6[163. 555].
Fowler, Dr. Thomas, and John Matthias Wilson (Oxford), The Principles of Morals, 6[35].
Fowler, W. Warde (Linc. Coll., Oxford), The Roman Festivals, 15[350]; Social Life at Rome in the Age of Cicero, 20[365].
Fox, Dr. J. J., Religion and Morality, 13[474].
Fradenburgh, Pres. J. N. (N. Dakota), Departed Gods, 15[35].
Frankland, W. B., The Early Eucharist, 14[230].
Fraser, Prof. A. Campbell (Edinburgh), Giff. L., 'Philosophy of Theism,' 10[371]; i., 7[161]; ii., 8[178].
Fraser of Brea, Faith in God, 6[279]; Memoirs of, 6[304]; A Treatise on Sanctification, 9[127].
Frazer, Prof. J. G. (Liverpool), Passages of the Bible of Literary Beauty and Interest, 6[495]; The Golden Bough[2], 12[221. 401] 13[495] 14[544] 15[48. 193] 17[207a]; The Golden Bough[3]: 'Adonis, Attis, Osiris,' 19[198-200]; The Early History of the Kingship, 17[260]; Questions on the Customs, Beliefs, and Languages of Savages, 19[126]; Folk-lore in O.T., 19[140]; Psyche's Task, 20[340]; Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor in Honour of his 75th Birthday, 20[554].
Frazer, R. W. (I.C.S.), British India, 8[373].
Freeman, J. D., 'Life on the Uplands' (Ps. 23, the Hebrew 'Sheapheard's Calender'), 19[51].
French, Dr. Richard Valpy, Editor of *Lex Mosaica*, 6[211] 10[16].
Frenssen, Gustav, 'Hilligenlei' (Heiliges Land), 18[264] 20[23b].
Frere, Canon W. H., Hist. of the English Ch. under Elizabeth and James I., 16[126]; Principles of Religious Ceremonial, 17[265].
Frere, W. H., and C. E. Douglas, Puritan Manifestoes, 18[368].
Friedländer, Dr. Moritz, The Jewish Religion, 4[53]; The Religious Movements within Judaism, 20[205b].
Fries, Dr. S. A. (Stockholm), Modern Views of the Hist. of Israel, 9[445a].
Frobenius, Leo, The Childhood of Man (trans. by Dr. A. H. Keane), 20[366].
Frommel, Prof. Gaston (Geneva), Études Morales et Religieuses, 19[110-112].
Frommel, Dr. Otto (Karlsruhe), The Poetry of the Gospel of Jesus 20[88].
Froude, James Anthony, Lectures on the Council of Trent, 7[557]
Fry, Dr. T. C., A Social Policy for the Church, 5[237].
Fryer, A. T., Psychological Aspects of the Welsh Revival, 17[327].
Fueter, Dr. Eduard, The English Church in the 15th Century, 16[448].
Fuller, J. M., The Students' Commentary (Is. to Mal.), 3[81].
Fullerton, Prof. G. S. (Columbia Univ.), Introd. to Philosophy, 18[324].
Funcke, Otto, Life Pictures from the Bk. of Jonah, 3[84].
Fyfe, James, The Hereafter, 1[278] 2[51. 95].

G

E. E. G., The Makers of Hellas (ed. by Prof. F. B. Jevons), 15[349].
Gaebelein, A. C., Harmony of the Prophetic Word, 19[324].
Gairdner, Dr. James., Hist. of the Eng. Ch. in the 16th Century, 13[619]; Lollardy and the Reformation in England, 20[114].
Gardner, Miss Alice (Lecturer on History, Newnham Coll., Cambridge), Julian, 7[82]; The Conflict of Duties, 14[319]; Theodore of Studium, 17[157].
Gardner, Prof. Percy (Oxford), The Origin of the Lord's Supper, 5[149. 337] 7[549] 9[2b]; Exploratio Evangelica, 11[228] 19[170]; A Historic View of the N.T., 13[147. 159] 17[344]; A Grammar of Greek Art, 17[266]; The Growth of Christianity, 18[514].

Garland, G. V., Practical Teaching of the Apocalypse, $2^{118.\ 233}$; Problems of Job, 9^{418}.
Garnier, Col. (R.E.), The Worship of the Dead, 15^{265}.
Garnier, John, Sin and Redemption, 4^{564}; The True Christ and the False Christ, 12^{215}.
Garrod, Princ. G. W., Col., 10^{80}; 1 Th., 11^{114}; 2 Th., 12^{180a}.
Garrod, H. W. (Merton Coll., Oxford), The Religion of all Good Men, $17^{385-386}$; Statius: The Thebais and the Achilleis, 17^{461}.
Garvie, Princ. A. E. (New Coll., London), The Ritschlian Theology, $11^{112.\ 211}$; The Gospel for To-day, 15^{421}; Studies in the Inner Life of Jesus, 19^{169}.
Gaskoin, C. J. B., Huls. Prize Essay, 'Alcuin,' 15^{318}.
Gasquet, Abbot (O.S.B.), English Monastic Life, 16^{273}; Lord Acton and his Circle, 18^{110}; The Last Abbot of Glastonbury, 19^{517}.
Gaster, Chief Rabbi Moses, Oriental Trans. Fund: 'The Chronicles of Jerahmeel' 11^{111}; Hebrew Illuminated Bibles, 12^{553}.
Gaussen, Miss, Bp. Percy: Prelate and Poet, 20^{124}.
Gautier, Hon.Prof. Lucien (Geneva), Beyond Jordan, 7^{355}; Souvenirs, 9^{218}; Around the Dead Sea, 13^{30}.
Gaye, R. K. (Trin. Coll., Cambridge), The Platonic Conception of Immortality, 16^{277}.
von Gebhardt, Oscar, Psalms of Solomon, 8^{320}; Early Acts of Martyrs, 14^{160}.
Geden, Prof. A. S. (Richmond Coll.), Studies in Comparative Rel., 9^{455}; In Eastern Religions, 11^{556} 14^{544}; Introd. to Heb. Bible, 20^{381}; Massoretic Notes, 17^{230}. *See* Moulton and Geden.
Gee, Dr. Henry, The Elizabethan Prayer Book and Ornaments, 13^{322}.
Gee, Dr. H., and W. J. Hardy (F.S.A.), Documents Illustrative of Eng. Church Hist., 7^{414}.
Geere, H. Valentine, By Nile and Euphrates, $16^{31.\ 71}$.
Geiger, Prof. Wilhelm, The Dīpavaṁsa and the Mahāvaṁsa and the Introduction of Buddhism into Ceylon, 15^{546}.
Geikie, Dr. Cunningham, The Holy Land and the Bible, 4^{34}; The Bible by Modern Light ('Hours with the Bible'), $5^{84.\ 235.\ 328.\ 375.\ 412}$ $6^{69.\ 134.\ 181}$ 7^{109} 8^{279}.
Gennrich, Konsistorialrath P. (Berlin), The Doctrine of the New Birth, 18^{182}.
Genung, Prof. J. F. (Richmond, Va.), Job, 3^{566}; Wisdom Literature, 18^{322}; Lv., Nu., 19^{235}.
Gibbon, J. M., Expos. St. John's Epistles, 2^{258}; Gal., 6^{445}.
Gibson, Bp. Edgar C. Sumner, The XXXIX. Articles, 7^{314} 8^{280}; (Oxf.) Comm. on Job, 10^{313}; Warburtonian L., 'The O.T. in the New,' 18^{516}; The Three Creeds, 19^{467}.
Gibson, Isaac, Reasons for the Higher Criticism of the Hexateuch, 9^{112}.
Gibson, Dr. J. Campbell, Mission Problems and Mission Methods in S. China, 12^{464}.
Gibson, Dr. J. Munro, Unity and Symmetry of the Bible, 8^{80}.
Gibson, Mrs. Margaret Dunlop, How the Syr.-Sin. Codex was found, 4^{520}; Apocrypha Sinaitica, 7^{354}.
Gibson, Prof. W. R. Boyce, Eucken's Philosophy of Life, 18^{162} 19^{18b}; His Religious Idealism, 20^{319}; The Problem of Logic, 20^{170}.
Giesebrecht, Prof. (Greifswald), The Endowment of the O.T. Prophets for their Office, $9^{85a.\ 359}$; Metrical Scheme of Jer., 16^{348}.
Gifford, Dr. E. H., The Incarnation (Ph 2^{5-11}), $8^{389-393}$; The 'Praeparatio Evangelica' of Eusebius, 14^{558}.
Gilbert, Prof. G. Holley (Chicago), Student's Life of Jesus, 8^{255}; of St. Paul, 10^{545} 11^{18}; The Revelation of Jesus, 11^{164} 12^{435}; The First Interpreters of Jesus, $12^{484.\ 509}$; Primer of the Christian Religion, 13^{416}; Interpretation of the Bible, 19^{370}.
Gilbert, Josiah, Nature and the Supernatural, 4^{425}.
Giles, Dr. Peter (Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge), Manual of Comparative Philology, 12^{462}.
Gill, Dr. W. Wyatt, From Darkness to Light in Polynesia, 6^{67}.
Gillespie, C. G. K., Sanitary Code of the Pentateuch, 6^{67}.
Gillies, J. R., Jeremiah: The Man and his Message, 19^{274}.
Ginsburg, Dr. C. D., New Massoretico-Critical Text of the Heb. Bible, 9^{79b}.
Gipsy Smith, His Life and Work, by Himself, 13^{274}.
Girdlestone, Canon R. B., How to Study the Eng. Bible, 6^{68}; Deuterographs (S., K., Ch.), 6^{212}; O.T. Synonyms, 9^{29}; The Student's Dt., 10^{506}; The Grammar of Prophecy, 13^{209}.
Girgensohn, Karl (Dorpat), Twelve (Apologetic) Addresses on the Christian Religion, $19^{15.\ 447a}$.
Gladden, Dr. Washington (Columbus, Ohio), I.T.L., 'The Christian Pastor,' 9^{453}; Social Salvation, 14^{41}; Witnesses for the Light, 15^{318}.
Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E., The Impregnable Rock of Holy Scripture, $2^{29.\ 49}$ 3^{474}; Psalter with Concordance, 6^{364}; Works of Bp. Butler, $7^{249.\ 481}$.
Glaser, Ed., Sketches of Arabian History, 1^{73} 10^{164b}.
Glasgow Ecclesiological Soc. Transactions, 12^{555}.
Glasgow Univ. St. Ninian's Soc. Lectures: 'Religion and the Modern Mind,' 20^{99}.
Glasse, Dr. John, John Knox: A Criticism and an Appreciation, 16^{465}.
Glazebrook, Canon M. G., 'The Study of the Bible' (Paper read at the Moral Educ. Congress), 20^{53-55}.
Gledstone, J. P., George Whitefield, 12^{122}.
Gloag, Dr. Paton J. (Galashiels), Introd. to Johannine Writings, $2^{146b.\ 228}$; Life of St. John, 3^{525}; Introd. to Synoptics, 7^{127}; Evening Thoughts, 12^{261}.
Glover, Prof., Life and Letters in the 4th Century, 13^{317}.
Glover, T. R., The Conflict of Religions in the Early Roman Empire, 20^{463}.
Godbey, S. M., Christ and the Problem of Poverty, 20^{178}.
Godet, Prof. F. (Neuchatel), Introd. to N.T.: St. Paul's Epistles, 4^{328} $6^{64.\ 98.\ 100b.\ 283}$; The Collection of the Four Gospels, and Mt., $11^{51.\ 75}$; Defence of the Christian Faith, 6^{163} 8^{205}.
Goebel, Prof. Siegfried (Bonn), The Sayings of our Lord in the Fourth Gospel, 17^{347}.
Goetz, Karl G., Historical Development of the Lord's Supper, 16^{264}.
Gollancz, Prof. Hermann, Translations from Hebrew and Aramaic, 20^{265}.
Goltz, Eduard Freiherrn von der, Prayer in Early Christendom, 13^{251}; Athanasius: De Virginitate, 17^{346}; Traces of 'Graces' in the Eucharistic Usages and Prayers of the Greek Church, 17^{497}.
Gombel, Karl, Reason and the Idea of God, 19^{506}.
Gomme, G. L., An Index of Archæological Papers, 1665–1900, 19^{230}.
Goode, Dean W., Evidence of Fulfilled Prophecy [2], 3^{36}.
Goodman, Paul, The Synagogue and the Church, 20^{83}.
Goodspeed, Dr. Edgar J., Index to the Apostolic Fathers, 19^{540}.
Goodspeed, Prof. G. S. (Chicago), Hist. of the Babylonians and Assyrians, 14^{281}; Israel's Messianic Hope, 11^{500}.
Gordon, Prof. A. H. (Montreal), The Early Traditions of Gn., $19^{168.\ 287}$.
Gordon, Dr. A. J., The Holy Spirit in Missions, 5^{138}; The Ministry of the Spirit, 6^{360}; How Christ came to Church, 7^{78}.
Gordon, C. W., Life of Dr. James Robertson, Superintendent of Presbyterian Missions in N.W. Canada, $20^{237-239}$.
Gordon, G. A. (Old South Church, Boston), The Witness to Immortality, 5^{176}.

Gordon Thomas, Creed and Civilization, 16[504].
Gore, Bp. C., Bampt. L., 'The Incarnation,' 2[196b] 3[17. 136. 294. 302] 5[43a]; Dissertations, 7[129]; Mission of the Church, 4[185]; The Church and the Ministry[4], 12[264]; The Body of Christ, 12[368]; Ser. on the Mount, 6[338] 8[280]; Eph., 9[372]; Ro., 10[387. 415] 11[371]; The New Theology and the Old Religion, 19[146-148].
Goudge, Princ. H. L. (Wells Theol. Coll.), Westminster Comm. on 1 Co., 15[133].
Goulburn, Dean E. M., The Lord's Prayer, 10[135].
Gould, Prof. Ezra P. (Philadelphia), I.C.C., Mk., 7[303] 8[450b]; Biblical Theology of N.T., 12[83].
Gould, F. J., Concise History of Religion, 18[341].
Gowen, H. H. (F.R.G.S.), Church Work in British Columbia, 11[78].
Gracey, Prof. David, Sin and the Unfolding of Salvation, 5[423].
Graetz, Prof. H., Hist. of the Jews from the Earliest Times to the Present Day (ed. by Bella Löwy), 3[37. 44. 330] 6[369b. 464].
Grafton, Bp. Charles C. (Fond du Lac), Digest of Catholic Theology, 19[321].
Graham, David, The Grammar of Philosophy, 19[516].
Graham, Dr. H. G., Social Life of Scotland in 18th Century, 11[75. 476]; Scottish Men of Letters in 18th Century, 13[272]; Lit. and Hist. Essays, 19[415].
Graham, Dr. J. A. (Kalimpong), On the Threshold of Three Closed Lands, 8[370]; The Missionary Expansion of the Reformed Churches, 9[373].
Grane, W. L., Hard Sayings of Jesus Christ, 11[224].
Granger, Prof. F., The Worship of the Romans, 7[181].
Grant, Princ. (Queen's Univ., Canada), The Religions of the World and Christianity, 6[209] 7[78].
Grass, Karl Konrad, The Russian Sects, i., 17[11]; ii., 17[402]; iii., 18[36]; iv., 18[504].
Gray, A. Herbert, Aspects of Protestantism, 11[113].
Gray, B. Kirkman, Hist. of English Philanthropy, 17[232]; Philanthropy and the State, 20[214].
Gray, Prof. G. Buchanan (Mansfield Coll., Oxford), Studies in Heb. Proper Names, 7[483b] 8[178. 329b. 555. 561. 562] 10[233]; The Divine Discipline of Israel, 11[310] 18[365]; I.C.C., Nu., 14[481] 15[42]; (Mansfield Coll. Essays), Text of O.T., 20[433-435].
Gray, James M., Synthetic Bible Studies, 18[474].
Gray, William A. (Elgin), Laws and Landmarks of the Spiritual Life, 7[56. 80].
'Greek Christian Writings of the First Three Centuries' (published by Hinrichs, Leipzig), 12[420] 13[361] 14[60] 15[227. 444] 16[312] 17[210] 18[411] 19[539] 20[72].
Green, Dr. John Richard, The Making of England, 9[27].
Green, Richard, John Wesley, 16[506].
Green, Dr. Samuel G., Introd. to N.T. Greek, 6[68]; Handbook to Grammar of Greek N.T., 16[275]; Handbook to O.T. Hebrew, 12[371]; Handbook of Church Hist., 15[126]; The Christian Creed and the Creeds of Christendom, 10[274]; Hist. of the R.T. Soc., 11[19]; Revision of Angus's Bible Handbook, 16[83].
Green, Prof. Thomas Hill (Oxford), Prolegomena to Ethics, 4[103. 165]; Other Works, 4[104. 164. 166].
Green, Prof. W. H. (Princeton), The Higher Criticism of the Pentateuch, 7[227] 10[221. 426. 476. 480] 18[195b].
Greenhough, J. G., The Doctrine of the Last Things, 19[469].
Greenup, Prof. A. W. (Univ. of London), Comm. of R. Tobia Ben Elieser on La., 7[255].
Greenwell, Dora, The Patience of Hope, 6[115]; Two Friends, 6[116]; The Covenant of Life and Peace, 9[330]; Colloquia Crucis, 10[372].
Gregg, John A. F., The Decian Persecution, 9[256].
Gregory, Dr. Benjamin, Autobiography, 15[213].
Gregory, Prof. Caspar René (Leipzig), Textual Criticism of N.T., i., 12[314]; ii., 14[131]; I.T.L., Canon and Text of N.T., 19[116].
Grenfell, B. P., and A. S. Hunt, Oxyrhynchus Logia, 8[481. 545] 9[68]; Fragment of an Uncanonical Gospel, 19[193].
Gressmann, Dr. Hugo, The Source of the Israelite-Jewish Eschatology, 20[159b].
Gretillat, Prof. A. (Neuchatel), Exposé de Théologie Systématique (1885–1892), 4[138].
Griffis, Dr. W. E., 'The Lily among Thorns' (Ca.), 3[567].
Griffith, Mrs. Hume, Behind the Veil in Persia and Turkish Arabia, 20[307].
Griggs, E. H., Moral Education, 16[465].
Grill, Dr. Julius, The Origin of the Fourth Gospel, 15[18]; The Religion of Mithra, 15[19].
Grosart, Dr. A. B., Hymns, 2[142]; Songs of the Day and Night, 2[216].
'Guild Text-Books,' Mk. (Dr. A. I. Robertson), 13[208]; The Apostles' Teaching (Prof. W. P. Paterson), 14[449]; Pilgrim's Progress (R. Stevenson), 19[169]; Metrical Psalms and Paraphrases (T. Young), 20[419].
Guinness, Miss Geraldine, Peru: Its Story, People, and Religion, 20[214].
Guinness, Dr. H. Grattan, Creation centred in Christ, 7[355]; History unveiling Prophecy, 17[28].
Gulick, Sidney L. (Japan), The Growth of the Kingdom of God, 9[28].
Gumlich, Prof. G. A., Christian Creeds and Confessions (trans. by L. A. Wheatley), 5[237].
Gunkel, Prof. H. (Berlin), Comm. on Gn., 12[315] 14[268]; Schopfung und Chaos, 13[53a]; Die Wirkungen des Heiliges Geistes, 13[151] 20[252b]; Elements in N.T. borrowed from Oriental Religions, 15[257]; Selected Psalms, 15[543]; 'The Ark of the Lord a Throne-seat,' 18[155].
Gurdon, Major P. R. T. (I.A.), The Khasis, 18[368].
Guthe, Prof. H. (Leipzig), Hist. of the People of Israel, 11[260] 16[114]; 1 Es., 10[121]; Kurzes Bibelwörterbuch, 14[364].
Guthe, Prof., and Dr. L. W. Batten, *S.B.O.T.*: Ezr. and Neh., 12[463].
Guthrie, Arthur, Robertson of Irvine, 3[277].
Guthrie, Lord, Edn. of Knox's Hist. of the Reformation, 10[131].
Gwatkin, Prof. H. M. (Cambridge), Selections from Early Christian Writers, 5[188] 9[115]; Studies of Arianism[2], 12[262]; 'The Eye for Spiritual Things,' 17[293. 319. 436. 480]; Giff. L., 'The Knowledge of God,' 17[482-484. 554a. 568] 18[221. 285. 348]; 'The Raising of Lazarus' (*Contemp. Rev.*), 19[344. 522].
Gwilliam, G. H. (Hertford Coll., Oxford) (Anecdota Oxoniensia), Fragments of the Palestinian VS., 4[519] 5[93]; Relics of Palestinian Syr. Lit., 7[312. 424]; Anc. Syr. Homilies, 7[424]; New Edn. of the Peshittā, 13[233].

H

Haeckel, Prof. E. (Jena), The Last Link, 10[194]; The Wonders of Life, 16[319]; The Riddle of the Universe, 20[71].
von Haering, Prof. Theodor (Tübingen), Christian Ethics (trans. by J. S. Hill), 20[210].
Haig, Major-Gen. F. T., His Life and Work (in Arabia), 14[87].
Halcombe, J. J., Historic Relation of the Gospels, 3[312]; What think ye of the Gospels? 5[143. 172]; The Four-formed Gospel, 11[96b].
Haldane, Miss Elizabeth S., Descartes, his Life and Times, 17[358].
Haldane, Right Hon. R. B., Giff. L., 'The Pathway to Reality,' 14[311. 419].
Hall, Bp. A. C. A. (Vermont), Christ's Temptation and Ours, 8[371].
Hall, Dr. C. C., The Gospel of the Divine Sacrifice, 8[371].

Hall, Prof. Francis J. (Western Theolog. Sem., Chicago), Introd. to Dogmatic Theology, 18^{472}; Authority, Ecclesiastical and Biblical, 19^{419}; The Being and Attributes of God, 20^{369}.
Hall, Dr. Newman, Divine Brotherhood, 3^{523}; Atonement the Fundamental Fact of Christianity, 4^{429}; The Lord's Prayer, 8^{551}; Autobiography, 13^{82}.
Hall, Pres. (Union Theol. Sem.), The Universal Elements of the Christian Religion, 17^{267}.
Hall, Prof. Theophilus D., Introd. to Greek N.T., 5^{236}.
Hamilton, Dr. Edward J., The Moral Law, 14^{315}.
Hamilton, Miss Mary (Carnegie Research Scholar), 'Incubation' or 'Tempel-Schlaf,' 18^{163}.
Hammond, C. E., Outlines of Textual Criticism of N.T.[6], 13^{321}.
'Handbooks for Bible Classes,' 'Palestine' (Henderson), $4^{33.\ 380}$; Pastorals (Lilley), 13^{158}; Job (Aitken), 17^{85}; Israel's Golden Age (Dick Fleming), 18^{469b} 19^{96}; Hist. of Puritanism (Prof. Heron), 20^{119}.
Hannay, J. O., Spirit and Origin of Christian Monasticism, 14^{372}.
Hardie, Prof. W. R. (Edinburgh), Lectures on Classical Subjects, 15^{350}.
Hardy, E. J., In the Footsteps of St. Paul, 7^{110}; Doubt and Faith, 11^{80}.
Harford-Battersby, Dr. C. F., Pilkington of Uganda, 10^{312}.
Harnack, Prof. Adolf (Berlin), History of Dogma, 4^{172} 5^{173} (Outlines), 6^{281} 8^{236} $9^{128.\ 555}$ $10^{214.\ 416}$ 11^{167} 17^{280} $20^{249.\ 250}$; The Apostles' Creed, 5^{554} 12^{408b}; Sources of the Apostolic Canons, 6^{556}; Christianity and History, 7^{353}; Chronology of Anc. Christian Literature down to the Time of Eusebius, $8^{241-242.\ 338-340.\ 448}$ $9^{86b.\ 294b}$ 10^{3-7} 15^{444}; Thoughts on Protestantism, 10^{343}; The Essence of Christianity, $12^{23.\ 326}$ $13^{3a.\ 198b}$ 15^{22} 17^{344}; The Theological Faculty in the Universities and the General History of Religion, 13^{123b} 20^{353b}; Problems in the Text of the History of our Lord's Passion, 13^{28}; Monasticism and the Confessions of St. Augustine, 13^{184}; Socrates and the Ancient Church, 13^{403}; The Missionary Work of the Church in the First Three Centuries, 14^{129}; (trans. by Dr. Moffatt, and called 'The Expansion of Christianity in the First Three Centuries'), $16^{276.\ 507}$ $19^{11a.\ 24-28.\ 69}$ 20^{180}; Statement that 'Jesus never gave such a command as that recorded in Mt 28^{19} and other passages, which have simply been constructed from the historical development of a later time,' 19^{26a}; Addresses and Essays, 15^{258}; Militia Christi, 17^{13}; Luke the Physician, $18^{120.\ 125.\ 502.\ 519}$; The Sayings of Jesus, 18^{355} $19^{297.\ 422}$ $20^{445.\ 494b}$; The Dates in Ac., 19^{250}; The Acts of the Apostles, 19^{454} 20^{286}.
Harper, Princ. Andrew (Sydney), Dt. (Expositor's Bible), 7^{132}; Ca., 13^{554}.
Harper, Henry A., Walks in Palestine, 6^{66}.
Harper, Prof. R. F., Edn. of the Code of Hammurabi, 15^{525}.
Harper, Pres. W. R. (Chicago), Religion and the Higher Life, 16^{151}; I.C.C., Am. and Hos., $16^{370.\ 383.\ 397.\ 432}$ $17^{3.\ 296b}$.
Harris, Prof. Charles, Pro Fide, 16^{502}.
Harris, Princ. J. Rendel (Woodbrooke), Apology of Aristides, 3^{92}; A Study of Cod. D, 3^{100a}; The Annotators of Cod. D, 13^{160} 14^{457a}; Codex Sangalliensis (Δ), 3^{563}; Some interesting Syr. and Palestin. Inscriptions, 3^{564}; Bibl. Fragments from Mt. Sinai, 4^{33} 5^{271}; Syr.-Sin. Gospels, 6^{97}; Memoranda Sacra, 4^{283}; Lects. on the Western Text of N.T., 5^{552} 10^{298}; Union with God, 7^{132}; Comm. of Ephrem Syrus on the Diatessaron, 7^{254}; The Homeric Centones, 10^{146}; Life of Francis W. Crossley, 11^{130}; The Gospel of the Twelve Apostles, with their Apocalypses, 11^{498}; Further Researches into the Ferrar Group (Five Important MSS. of the Gospels), 12^{328}; 'The Elements of a Progressive Church,' 12^{437}; The Dioscuri in the Christian Legends, $14^{397.\ 457}$; The Cult of the Heavenly Twins, $17^{337-340.\ 477}$; Aaron's Breastplate and other Addresses, $19^{484-487}$; Sidelights on N.T. Research, $20^{385-387}$.
Harris, J. Tindall, Writings of the Apostle Paul, 12^{462}.
Harris, Prof. Samuel (Yale), God the Creator and Lord of All, $8^{179.\ 252}$.
Harrison, A. J., Problems of Christianity and Scepticism, 3^{138}; The Church in relation to Sceptics, 4^{89}; The Ascent of Faith, 5^{137}; The Repose of Faith, 6^{131}.
Harrison, Frederic, The Meaning of History, 18^{274}; Creed of a Layman, 18^{468}; The Philosophy of Common Sense, 19^{232}; National and Social Problems, 19^{467}; Realities and Ideals, 20^{87}.
Harrison, Dr. Jane Ellen, Prolegomena to the Study of Greek Religion, 15^{347}.
Hart, J. H. A. (St. John's Coll. Cambridge), 'Corban' (*J.Q.R.*, July 1907), $18^{529-531.\ 568}$; Sir. (according to Gr. Text of Cod. 248), with Commentary, 20^{545}.
Harvard Theological Review (edited by Professors Moore, Fenn, and Ropes), 19^{285}.
von Hase, Karl August, Handbook of the Controversy with Rome[7], (trans. by Dr. A. W. Streane), 18^{73}.
Hastie, Prof. W. (Glasgow), Schleiermacher's 'Christmas Eve,' 1^{142}; Lichtenberger's Hist. of German Theology in the 19th Century, 1^{167b} 2^{1}; Theology as Science, 10^{274}; Translation of Krause's 'Ideal of Humanity,' $11^{498.\ 567}$; Kant's 'Cosmogony,' 12^{179}; Croall L., 'The Theology of the Reformed Church,' 15^{519}; Outlines of Pastoral Theology, 15^{376}.
Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, $7^{193.\ 199}$ $8^{23.\ 305.\ 311b.\ 485}$; vol. i., $9^{97.\ 145.\ 289.\ 389.\ 447.\ 470.\ 567a.\ 568}$ $10^{96.\ 117.\ 241}$ $11^{44.\ 279.\ 487a}$ 12^{219b}; vol. ii., 9^{193} $10^{151.\ 337.\ 385.\ 435.\ 523.\ 537}$ $11^{20.\ 128.\ 144.\ 265.\ 288.\ 387-388.\ 478}$ 13^{3a} 14^{334} 19^{284}; vol. iii., $12^{1.\ 97.\ 167}$ $13^{220b.\ 284.\ 496b.\ 562b}$; vols. i.–iii., 12^{255}; vol. iv., $13^{192.\ 385}$ $14^{61.\ 90}$; vol. v. (extra vol.), $15^{95.\ 145.\ 193.\ 289.\ 385}$ $16^{431.\ 479}$ $20^{50.\ 564b}$; vols. i.–v., $17^{47.\ 139}$.
Hastings' Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics, vol. i., 17^{435a} $19^{337-340.\ 430.\ 526.\ 546}$ $20^{1-2.\ 46.\ 49.\ 51.\ 142.\ 145-148.\ 172.\ 174.\ 234.\ 280.\ 369.\ 477.\ 527}$; Index to Scripture Texts and other References, $20^{275.\ 316.\ 373.\ 425}$.
Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, vol. i., $18^{1.\ 145.\ 158.\ 240.\ 433}$ 20^{45a}; vol. ii., $19^{191.\ 241.\ 385}$ $20^{188b.\ 335a}$; vols. i., ii., 19^{563}.
Hastings' One Volume Dictionary of the Bible, $18^{385.\ 568}$ $20^{93.\ 281}$.
Hatch, Dr. Edwin, Essays in Bibl. Greek, $1^{3.\ 97.\ 124b}$; Memorials of, 2^{88}; Hibb. Lects., 2^{195a} 3^{102b} 7^{272b}.
Hatch and Redpath's Concordance to the LXX, 1^{123b} 3^{468} $5^{44.\ 423}$ 6^{361} 7^{448} 8^{337} $12^{120.\ 457}$ 18^{48}.
Hattersley, C. W., The Baganda at Home, 20^{81}.
Hatzidakis, Prof. G. N., Introd. to the Grammar of N.T. Gr., 12^{557}.
Hauler, Edmund (Vienna), Latin Fragments of the 'Didascalia,' 9^{13} 13^{95a}.
Haupt, Prof. Paul (Baltimore), Koheleth, or the Sorrow of the World in the Bible, 16^{267}; 'The Aryan Ancestry of Jesus,' 20^{530}.
Haupt, Prof. Paul, and other Scholars, Critical Edn. of the Heb. Text of O.T., 4^{429}.
Hausrath, Dr. Adolf, Hist. of the N.T. Times (with Preface by Mrs. Humphry Ward), $6^{531.\ 555}$; Life of Luther, 16^{517}.
Haussleiter, Prof. Joh. (Greifswald), Two Apostolic Witnesses (Andrew and Philip) to John's Gospel, 15^{189}.
Hawkins, Sir John C., Horae Synopticae, 10^{311}.

Hayman, Dr., The Epistles of the N.T. in Modern English, 11^{406}.
Hazlitt, W. Carew, Dict. of Faiths and Folklore, 16^{121}.
Healy, Prof. P. J. (Catholic Univ. of America), The Valerian Persecution, 17^{85}.
Heard, J. B., Huls. L., 'Alexandrian and Carthaginian Theology contrasted,' 4^{377}.
'The Heart of the Empire': Discussions on Problems of Modern City Life, 12^{554}.
Heaton, W. J., 'Our own English Bible,' 16^{505}.
Heber-Percy, Major A., A Visit to Bashan and Argob, 7^{83}.
Heer, Dr. J. M., The Latin VS. of the Ep. of Barnabas and its relation to the Old Latin Bible, with Critical Text, 20^{164}.
Hefele, Bp. C. J., Hist. of the Councils, 6^{302}; v., 7^{354}.
Heigl, Dr. Bartholomäus, Authorship and Destination of He., 17^{209}.
Heikel, Prof. Ivan A. (Univ. of Finland), The Works of Eusebius, 13^{361} 15^{445a}.
Heim, Dr. Karl, Psychology and Logic, 14^{326}; The World-Picture of the Future, 16^{420}.
Heinrici, Prof. C. F. G. (Leipzig), Literary Character of the N.T. Writings, 19^{501}; 2 Co., 12^{69}; Primitive Christianity, 14^{324} 20^{503}.
Heinze, Prof. (Leipzig), Articles in *P.R.E.*: 'The Philosophy of Religion,' 17^{275}; 'Theism,' 19^{303}.
Heitmüller, W. (Göttingen), 'In Namen Jesu,' 15^{24} $20^{251a.\ 252b}$; Comm. on Jn., 20^{152}; Baptism and the Lord's Supper in St. Paul, 20^{252b}.
Henderson, H. F., Erskine of Linlathen, Selections and Biography, 11^{115}; The Religious Controversies of Scotland, $16^{221.\ 229.\ 336.\ 389}$.
Hennecke, Dr. Edgar, The N.T. Apocryphal Writings, 15^{226}; Handbook to those Writings, 16^{418}.
Henslow, Prof. G., Plants of the Bible, 7^{83} 19^{32}; Their Spiritual Teachings, 9^{381}; Wild Flowers, 8^{81}; Present Day Rationalism, 16^{34}; Spiritual Teachings of Christ's Life, 17^{428}.
Henson, Canon H. Hensley, Light and Leaven, 9^{330}; Apostolic Christianity, 10^{214}; Ad Rem, 11^{273}; Godly Union and Concord, 13^{370}; Sincerity and Subscription, 14^{530}; English Religion in the 17th Century, 15^{133}; Articles on the Revision of the Lectionary and of the Creed, 15^{387}; The Value of the Bible, 15^{484}; Notes on Popular Rationalism, 16^{278}; Moral Discipline in the Christian Church, 16^{365}; Christian Marriage, 19^{127}; The National Church, 19^{322}; Christ and the Nation, 19^{422}.
Hepding, Hugo, The Cult of Attis, 15^{306}.
Herford, R. Travers, Christianity in Talmud and Midrash, 15^{321}.
Herkless, Prof. J. (St. Andrews), Richard Cameron, 8^{115}.
'Heroes of the Reformation,' 16^{367}.
Heron, Prof. James, The Celtic Church in Ireland, 9^{161}.
Herrigel, Dr. O. (Carlsruhe), The late Prof. Carl Holsten on 1–2 Co., 13^{125}.
Herrmann, Prof. Wilhelm (Marburg), The Christian's Communion with God, 6^{257} 7^{271} 8^{334b} 17^{428} 18^{347b} 20^{351}; Ethik, 13^{261}; Faith and Morals, 15^{523}; Article 'Religion' in *P.R.E.*, 17^{274}.
Herron, Prof. George D. (Iowa), 'The Larger Christ,' 'The Call of the Cross,' 4^{478}; 'Plea for the Gospel,' 'The New Redemption,' 5^{433}; The Christian Society, $6^{146.\ 164}$.
Hervey, Bp. Lord A. C., Authenticity of Lk., 3^{332}.
Herzog-Hauck's Protest. Real-encyclopädie [3], $7^{409.\ 469.\ 546}$ $8^{73.\ 359.\ 447.\ 508}$ $9^{218.\ 445}$ $10^{219.\ 327a}$ 11^{301} $12^{107.\ 540}$ 14^{133} 15^{20} 16^{309} 17^{274} 18^{127} 19^{303} 20^{273}.
Hess, Prof. Wilhelm, The Life of Jesus of Nazareth in its Historical Development, 18^{65}.
Heussi, Dr. Karl, Compendium of Ch. Hist. from the Apostolic Age to the Early Middle Ages, i., 19^{504}; ii., 20^{405}.
Heussi and Mulert's Church History Atlas, 16^{520}.
Hewat, K., M'Cheyne from the Pew (Diary of W. Lamb), 8^{253}.
Hewison, Dr. J. King (Rothesay), The Covenanters, 19^{413}.
Hibbert Journal, No. 1, 14^{49}; No. 2, C. Montefiore on the Neglect of Jewish Scholarship by Christian Theologians, 14^{193}; No. 3, Dr. Oldfield on the Failure of Christian Missions to India, 14^{338}; (July 1905) Cheyne on Harper's Am. and Hos., 17^{3}; C. Montefiore on Rabbinical Lit., 17^{47}; (Jan. 1906) Iverach on 'Christ and Cæsar,' 17^{244}; (Jan. 1907) Stock on the Pastorals, 18^{241}; (April 1907) Dr. R. J. Ryle on the Neurotic Theory of the Miracles of Healing, $18^{390-392}$.
Hickie, W. J., Gr.-Eng. Lexicon to N.T., 5^{86}.
Hicks, Dr. Edward, Traces of Gr. Philosophy and Roman Law in N.T., 7^{467}.
Hill, Dr. J. Hamlyn, Marcion's Gospel, 3^{190}; Trans. of the Diatessaron, 4^{523} 5^{211}; Dissertation on the Gospel Commentary of St. Ephraem the Syrian, 7^{448}.
Hillard, A. E., 'Books of the Bible': Lk., 6^{279}; Mt., 8^{81}; Mk., 8^{314}.
Hilprecht, Prof. A. V. (Univ. of Pennsylvania), Babylonian Expedition of the University of Pa., 9^{463}; Explorations in Bible Lands during the 19th Century, $14^{322.\ 337b.\ 427.\ 545}$; Cuneiform Texts, x., 15^{559}; Mathematical, Metrological, and Chronological Tablets from Nippur, 18^{496}.
Hilty, Prof. C., 'Glück,' 11^{41}; 'For Sleepless Nights,' 13^{546}; New Letters ('Glück im Unglück'), 17^{545}.
Hind, Archer, Some Scripture Problems and their Solutions, $7^{337.\ 339}$.
Hoare, H. W., The Evolution of the English Bible, 13^{412}.
Hoare, Canon J. Gurney, Comm. on He., 18^{23}.
Hobhouse, Prof. L. T. (Univ. of London), Morals in Evolution, 18^{364}.
Hobson, J. A., The Social Problem, 12^{412}.
Hochman, Dr. Joseph, Jerusalem Temple Festivities, 20^{82}.
Hodder, Edwin, Life of Sir George Burns, 3^{276}; Simon Peter, 5^{254}; Truth in Story, 5^{300}; 'Ephraim and Helah,' 5^{301}; John Macgregor ('Rob Roy'), 6^{226}; George Smith of Coalville, 8^{234}.
Hodge, William Henry, Intuitive Perception presented by a New Philosophy of Realism, 15^{409}.
Hodgkin, Dr. Thomas, George Fox, 7^{513}.
Hodgson, Miss Geraldine, Primitive Christian Education, $17^{325.\ 480}$.
Hodgson, Princ. J. M. (Edinburgh), Theologia Pectoris, $10^{101.\ 132}$.
Hoedemaker, Mosaic Origin of the Laws in Ex., Lv., Nu., 10^{221b}.
Hoennicke, Dr. Gustav, Studies in the Ethics of Melanchthon, J. Gerhard, and Quenstedt, 14^{25}.
Höffding, Prof. Harald (Copenhagen), Hist. of Modern Philosophy, 11^{374}; The Philosophy of Religion, 17^{322}.
Hoffman, Prof. Frank S., The Sphere of Religion, 19^{414}.
Hoffmann, Dr. H., and L. Zscharnack, Studies in the Hist. of Later Protestantism, 19^{16}.
Hofmann, Dr. Rudolf (Leipzig), 'Galilee' the Name of one of the Summits of the Mount of Olives, 8^{193}.
Hogarth, David G. (Magdalen Coll., Oxford), Ionia and the East, 20^{419}.
Hogg, Miss Ethel M., Biography of Quintin Hogg, 16^{71}.
Holborn, Alfred, The Pentateuch in the Light of To-day, 15^{74} 18^{193}.
Holl, Dr. Karl, Amphilochius of Iconium and the Three Great Cappadocian Divines, 16^{519}.
Holland, Canon H. Scott, Pleas and Claims for Christ, 4^{139}; God's City,

5^{301} 8^{279}; The Optimism of Bp. Butler's Analogy, 19^{560}.
Hollis, A. C., The Masai, 20^{39}.
Hollmann, Dr. Georg, The Utterances of Jesus regarding His Death, 13^{70}.
Holroyd, M., Memorials of the Life of Prof. G. E. Corrie (Jesus Coll., Cambridge), 3^{276}.
Holtzmann, Prof. H. J., Exposition and Criticism of Rothe's Speculative System, 10^{364}; Comm. on Synoptics[3], Comm. on Ac., 13^{450}; The Sacramental Element in N.T., 16^{216}; The Messianic Consciousness of Jesus, 19^{347a}, 20^{159b}; N.T. Theology, 19^{443} $^{488b.\ 541}$; The Gospel, Epistles, and Rev. of St. John, $19^{540-541}$.
Holtzmann and Zöpfell's Theological and Ecclesiastical Lexicon, 16^{287}.
Holtzmann, Prof. Oskar (Giessen), Hist. of N.T. Times, 9^{65}; A New Work on N.T. Times, 18^{255}; The Scribes in the Time of Jesus, 13^{403}; Life of Jesus, 13^{505}; (trans. by Bealtby and Canney), 15^{323}; 'War Jesus Ekstatiker?' 15^{223}.
Holzinger, Dr. H., Commentaries: Gn., 9^{346} 10^{65}; Ex., 12^{164}; Jos., 13^{172}; Nu., 15^{115}.
'Homiletical Commentary, The Preacher's': Gospels, 8^{126}; Ac.-Gal., 8^{407}.
Hommel, Prof. Fritz (Munich), Ancient Hebrew Tradition as illustrated by the Monuments: A Protest against the Assertions of Modern Critics of the Pentateuch, $8^{284a.\ 329.\ 406.\ 431.\ 433-436.\ 474\ 499.\ 555.\ 562-563}$ $9^{54.\ 96.\ 148b.\ 221-222.\ 235.\ 273.\ 362.\ 448.\ 449.\ 474-479}$ $10^{48.\ 144.\ 189.\ 210.\ 330}$ 11^{129}; S. Arabian Antiquities and Moon-Worship among the Anc. Arabs, 11^{126}; 'Aufsätze und Abhandlungen,' $12^{110.\ 563}$ 13^{38}; 'The Isle of the Blest,' 12^{167b}; Star-worship in Anc. Arabia, 12^{318a}; Date of Dn. and Lunacy of Nabonidos, 13^{457}; Grundriss of the Geography and History of the Ancient East, $16^{285.\ 377.\ 472}$ 18^{156}.
Hoole, C. H., The Didache, 6^{40}.
van Hoonacker, Prof. Albin (Louvain), The Place of Worship in the Ritual Legislation of the Hebrews, 7^{472} 20^{166a}; New Studies on the Jews' Return from Exile, 8^{71} 9^{66}; The Levitical Priesthood in the Law and in the History of the Hebrews, $12^{300.\ 383.\ 494}$ 20^{166}; The Minor Prophets, 19^{539} 20^{165}.
Hopkins, Prof. E. W. (Bryn Mawr Coll.), The Religions of India, 14^{453}.
'Horae Semiticae,' i., ii., The Didascalia in Syr. and Eng. (Mrs. Gibson), 14^{405}; iii., iv., The Mythological Acts of the Apostles (Mrs. Lewis), 16^{110}; 'Codex Climaci Rescriptus,' Palest. Syr. Texts (Mrs. Lewis), 20^{466}.
Horder, W. Garrett, Hymns, 5^{269}; The Poet's Bible, 7^{215}; The Supreme Argument for Christianity, 11^{76}; The Other-World, 20^{240}.
Horn, Dr. Carl, Time of Composition, Historical Character, and Design of the 21st Chapter of Jn., 15^{228}.
Horne, C. Silvester, Hist. of the Free Churches, 14^{451}.
Hort, Sir Arthur Fenton, Bart., Life and Letters of his Father, Dr. F. J. A. Hort, 7^{512}; Mk. in Greek, 13^{554}.
Hort, Sir A. F., and his Sister, Mrs. Chitty, Mk. (R.V.), 15^{212}.
Hort, Dr. Fenton John Anthony (Cambridge), The Way, the Truth, and the Life, 5^{188} 7^{247b}; Judaistic Christianity, 6^{277}; Prolegomena to Ro. and Eph., 7^{81} 14^{326a}; Lects. on the Ante-Nicene Fathers, 7^{179}; Sermons, 8^{279} $10^{51.\ 80}$ 12^{264}; The Christian Ecclesia, $8^{386.\ 409.\ 470}$ 9^{341} 10^{341}; 1 P., 10^{80} 19^{434}; The Clementine Recognitions, 13^{163}; Rev. 1–3, 19^{434}.
Horton, Dr. R. F., Pr. (Expositor's B.), 3^{370}; 'This do,' $4^{44.\ 51}$; Revelation and the Bible, $4^{183.\ 309}$ 7^{84}; Yale L., 'Verbum Dei,' 4^{474} 5^{1-4}; Sermons, 4^{477} 9^{418}; 'The Cartoons of St. Mark,' 5^{552}; The Teaching of Jesus, 7^{80} 8^{55-59}; John Howe, 7^{213}; Women of the O.T., $9^{150.\ 160}$; The Commandments of Jesus, 10^{175}; The Awe of the New Century, 11^{499}; Devotional Comm. on Mt., 19^{274}; The Bible a Missionary Book, 20^{178}.
Houtsma, Prof. (Utrecht), and Dr. M. Seligsohn, Encyclopædia of Islam, $20^{70.\ 265}$.
Hovey, Prof. A. (Newton Theol. Inst., America), Manual of Christian Theology, 12^{413}.
How, Bp. Walsham, Life of, 10^{139}.
Howard, G. B., The Schism between the Oriental and Western Churches, 4^{140}; The Canons of the Primitive Ch. from a Syr. MS. of A.D. 500, 7^{375}.
Howardy, Dr. G., 'Clavis Cuneorum' (A Help to learning Assyrian), i., 16^{286}; ii. (for the Assyrian Scholar), 19^{499}.
Howatt, J. Reid, Jesus the Poet, 8^{123}.
Howie, Dr. R. (Glasgow), The Churches and the Churchless in Scotland, 4^{472}.
Howison, Dr. G. H., Limits of Evolution, 16^{322}.
Howitt, Dr. A. W., The Native Tribes of S.E. Australia, 16^{227}.
Huber, Eugen, The Development of the Conception of Religion in Schleiermacher, 13^{171}.
Huck, Dr. A., Synopsis of the First Three Gospels, 19^{540}.
Huey, Prof. E. B. (Western Univ., Pa.), The Psychology and Pedagogy of Reading, 19^{419}.
von Hügel, Baron Friedrich, The Papal Commission and the Pentateuch, $18^{148.\ 150.\ 286a}$; The Mystical Element in Religion, 20^{198}.
Hughes, Henry, The Theory of Inference, 6^{33}; Religious Faith, 8^{124}; Critical Examination of Butler's Analogy, 9^{456}.
Hughes, Hugh Price, Essential Christianity, $6^{148.\ 165}$; Life of, by his Daughter, 16^{317}.
Hühn, Dr. Eugen, The O.T. Quotations and Reminiscences in the N.T., 12^{355}.
Hull, Eleanor, Textbook of Irish Literature, 19^{561}.
Humphreys, A. E., 1–2 Ti., Tit. (Camb. B. for Schools), 7^{161}.
Hunter, Dr. P. Hay, After the Exile, 2^{39} 8^{268b}; The Story of Daniel, 3^{83}.
Hunter, Robert, Socialists at Work, 20^{36}.
Hunter, Sir W. W. (K.C.S.I.), The Old Missionary, 7^{79}.
Huntingford, Dr. E., Introd. to the Study of the Prophets, 7^{417}.
Hunzinger, Prof. A. W. (Leipzig), The Task of Apologetic at the Present Time, 19^{541}.
Hutcheson, Dr. J. T., The Atonement, 11^{114}.
Hutchison, Dr. John, Our Lord's 'Signs' in Jn., 3^{427}.
Hutton, Arthur Wollaston, Cardinal Manning, 5^{375}; New Edition of Newman's Lives of the English Saints, 11^{500}.
Hutton, Edward, Studies in the Lives of the Saints, 13^{555}.
Hutton, Princ. George Clark, On Prof. H. Drummond's 'Ascent of Man,' 6^{212}.
Hutton, Richard Holt, Criticisms on Contemporary Thought and Thinkers, 5^{461}; Aspects of Religious and Scientific Thought, 10^{372}.
Hutton, William Holden, William Laud, 6^{279}; Sir Thomas More, 7^{213}; Hist. of the Eng. Church (Charles I.–Anne), 15^{132}; Letters of Bp. Stubbs, 16^{120}; The Church and the Barbarians, 17^{460}; The Age of Revolution (1648–1815), 19^{469}.
Huxley, Professor, Essays upon Some Controverted Questions, 4^{1}.
Hyacinthe, Père, 'Mon Testament,' 6^{468}.
Hyde, Pres. W. de Witt, Practical Idealism, $9^{162.\ 176}$; From Epicurus to Christ, 16^{165}.
Hyslop, Prof. James H. (Columbia Coll., N.Y.), Hume's Treatise of Morals, 5^{176}.

I

Illingworth, Dr. J. R., Univ. Sermons, 4^{281}; Bampt. L., 'Personality, Human and Divine, $6^{179.\ 292}$; Divine Immanence, 9^{418}; Reason and Revelation, $14^{101-103}$; Christian Character, 16^{99}; Doctrine of the Trinity Apologetically Considered, $19^{233.\ 390a}$.

The Indian Interpreter, edited by N. Macnicol and A. Robertson, Poona, 17^{480}.

Inge, Dean (St. Paul's), Bampt. L., 'Christian Mysticism,' 11^{277}; Faith and Knowledge, $15^{437.\ 484}$ $16^{288.\ 480}$; Studies of English Mystics, 17^{426}; Personal Idealism and Mysticism, 18^{273}.

Ingram, Bp. A. F. Winnington, Banners of the Christian Faith, 10^{372}.

Ingram, Dr. John K., Outlines of the Hist. of Religion, 11^{369}; Practical Morals, 15^{317}.

Ingram, William Clavell, Happiness in the Spiritual Life, 3^{93}.

Innes, Dr. A. Taylor, Church and State, 1^{263} 4^{284}; Studies in Scottish Hist., 3^{523}; John Knox, 7^{466} 16^{274}; The Trial of Jesus Christ, $10^{434.\ 483.\ 522}$; Biographical Introd. to Prof. A. B. Davidson's 'Called of God,' 14^{97}.

'International Critical Commentary,' 5^{48}.

'International Scientific Series,' $20^{94.\ 215.\ 268}$.

'International Theological Library,' 5^{555}.

Interpreter, The Fourfold Portrait of the Heavenly King in the Gospels, 18^{267}.

Irenæus, An Armenian VS. of his lost Treatise on 'The Apostolic Preaching,' 20^{73}.

Irish Church Quarterly, edited by Prof. Lawlor (Univ. of Dublin), $19^{286.\ 334}$.

Irons, Dr. David, The Psychology of Ethics, 14^{416}.

Iverach, Princ. James (Aberdeen), Christianity and Evolution, 5^{350}; The Truth of Christianity (Bib. Cl. Prim.), 6^{412}; Theism in the Light of Present Science and Philosophy, 11^{370}; The Other Side of Greatness, 18^{146}.

J

Jackson, Canon F. J. Foakes, Huls. L., 'Christian Difficulties in the 2nd and 20th Centuries' (Marcionism), 14^{449}; Biblical Hist. of the Hebrews, 14^{513}; Hist. of the Christian Church[4], 17^{265}.

Jackson, G., First Things First, 6^{165}; Table-Talk of Jesus, 8^{114}; The Ten Commandments, 9^{231}; Memoranda Paulina, 13^{211}; The Fact of Conversion, 20^{86}.

Jackson, H. L., The Fourth Gospel and Some Recent German Criticism, 18^{158} 20^{152}.

Jackson, Dr. S. M. (New York), Zwingli, 13^{472}.

Jackson, Dr. S. M., with C. C. Sherman and Prof. G. W. Gilmore, The New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopædia, $20^{171.\ 320}$.

Jacob, B., The Pentateuch: Exegetical and Critical Disquisitions, 16^{524}.

Jacobs, Prof. Henry E. (Lutheran Theol. Sem., Philadelphia), American Church History (Lutherans), 5^{237}; Elements of Religion, 6^{115}; Luther, 11^{165}; Lutheran Cyclopædia, 11^{166}.

Jacobs, Joseph, Studies in Bibl. Archæology, 6^{99}; Barlaam and Josaphat, 7^{269}; Jewish Ideals, 7^{269}.

Jacobus, Prof. Melancthon Williams (Hartford Theol. Sem., Conn.), N.T. Problems, 12^{38}.

Jacquier's Hist. of the Books of the N.T. (Internat. Catholic Library), 18^{277}.

James, C. C., A Harmony of the Gospels, 3^{564}.

James, Dr. J. C., The Philosophy of Dissent, 12^{176}.

James, J. D., Genuineness and Authorship of the Pastorals, 17^{459} 18^{241}.

James, Provost Montague Rhodes (King's, Cambridge), Apocrypha Anecdota ('Texts and Studies'), 4^{562} 8^{369}.

James, William (Aberdare), Davies L., 'Spiritual Life the Goal of Nature,' 16^{319}.

James, Prof. William (Harvard), Human Immortality, 12^{508}; Giff. L., 'The Varieties of Religious Experience,' 13^{484} 14^{565}; Pragmatism, 19^{1-3} 20^{296}; The Will to Believe, $19^{276.\ 317a}$ 20^{296}; Hibb. L., 'A Pluralistic Universe,' 20^{480}.

Jamieson, Dr. G., The Great Problems of God, 7^{417}.

Jannaris, Prof. A. N., Historical Greek Grammar, 12^{558a}.

Jastrow, Prof. Joseph (Univ. of Wisconsin), The Subconscious, 18^{18}.

Jastrow, Prof. Morris (Univ. of Pennsylvania), The Religion of Babylonia and Assyria, i., 10^{216} $13^{456.\ 543}$; ii., 14^{267}; iii., 14^{547}; iv., v., 15^{255}; vi., vii., 16^{43}; viii., 17^{280}; ix., x., 18^{411}; The Study of Religion, 13^{229}.

Jeffrey, James, The Personal Ministry of the Son of Man, 8^{460}.

Jeffrey, Dr. Robert T., The Salvation of the Gospel, 2^{91}; Visits to Calvary, 4^{330}.

Jenkins, Canon R. C., The Jesuits in China, 6^{134}.

Jennings, A. C., and W. H. Lowe, The Ps., 3^{369}.

Jennings, Hargrave, The Rosicrucians[4], 19^{131}.

Jensen, Prof. P. (Marburg), The Hittites and the Armenians (1898), 10^{306} 11^{235}; A Hittite-Armenian Inscription, 14^{545}; The Epic of Gilgamesh and the Old and New Testaments, 20^{51}.

Jeremias, Dr. Alfred (Leipzig), Hell and Paradise among the Babylonians, 11^{350}; The O.T. in the Light of the Ancient East, 15^{445} $16^{68.\ 332}$; Babylonian Influences or Allusions in N.T., 17^{279}; The Antiquity of Babylonian Astronomy, 20^{44}.

Jeremias, Dr. Johannes, Moses and Hammurabi, 14^{263} 15^{184}.

Jerusalem, W., The Inscription of Sestos and Polybius, 12^{559b}.

Jessop, Dr. Augustus, Wise Words and Quaint Counsels of Thomas Fuller, 4^{88}.

Jevons, Prof. F. B. (Durham), An Introd. to the Hist. of Religion, 8^{176} 13^{498a} 14^{70}; Evolution, 11^{407}; Religious Evolution, 17^{426}; A History of Greek Literature, 20^{368}.

Jewish Encyclopædia, i., 13^{88}; ii., 14^{40}; iii., 14^{277}; iv., 14^{511}; v., 15^{158}; vi., 15^{374}; vii., 16^{30}; viii., 16^{226}; ix., 16^{371}; x., 16^{502}; xi., $17^{241.\ 263}$; xii., 17^{457}.

Jewish Quarterly Review, 16^{81}.

Joachim, Harold H. (Merton Coll., Oxford), The Nature of Truth, 17^{554}.

St. John of the Cross (Carmelite Order), The Ascent of Mount Carmel (trans. by D. Lewis), 18^{20}.

Johns, C. H. W. (Queens' Coll., Cambridge), Assyrian Deeds and Documents, 13^{465}; Code of Hammurabi, $14^{189.\ 304a}$; Babyl. and Assyr. Laws, Contracts and Letters, $16^{159.\ 197}$.

Johnson, B. W., Lectures on the Apocalypse, 2^{233}.

Johnson, Broadwood, Tramps round the Mountains of the Moon, 20^{41}.

Johnson, Prof. E. H. (Crozier Theol. Sem.), Christian Agnosticism, 19^{318}.

Johnson, Prof. Franklin, O.T. Quotations in N.T., 7^{448}.

Johnson, G. E., Jos., 4^{44}.

Johnston, C. F. H., St. Basil: 'De Spiritu Sancto,' 3^{522}.

Johnston, Sheriff Christopher N., St. Paul and his Mission to the Roman Empire, $20^{450.\ 523}$.

Johnston, Prof. David, Authorship of Ec., and Dissertation on Mt 27^{9}, 3^{371}.

Jones, Princ. E. Griffith (Yorkshire United Coll.), The Ascent through Christ, $10^{398.\ 412}$ $12^{81.\ 263}$; Faith and Verification, 19^{286}.

Jones, G. Hartwell, The Dawn of European Civilization, 15^{36}.

Jones, Prof. Henry (Glasgow), Browning as a Philosophical and

Religious Teacher, $2^{265.\ 283}$; Idealism as a Practical Creed, 20^{547}.
Jones, Dr. J. C., Davies L., 'Primeval Revelation,' 8^{407}.
Jones, Dr. John P., (Southern) India, Its Life and Thought, 20^{266}.
Jones, Prof. Rufus M., A Dynamic Faith (Society of Friends), 12^{461}; Mystical Religion, 20^{462}.
Jones, W. H. S., Greek Morality, 18^{113}.
Jordan, Louis Henry (Univ. of Chicago), Comparative Religion: Its Genesis and Growth, 17^{122} 20^{263}.
Jordan, Prof. W. G. (Queen's Univ., Canada), Prophetic Ideals, 14^{234}; Art. in *Bibl. World* on 'Rizpah,' 20^{243}; Art. in *Meth. Rev.* on 'Israel's Second Exodus,' 20^{247}; Bibl. Criticism and Modern Thought, 20^{291}.
Joseph, Morris, The Ideal in Judaism, 4^{291a}; Judaism as Creed and Life, 15^{132} 16^{81}.
Jowett, Dr. Benjamin (Master of Balliol), Comm. on Th., Gal., Rom., and Essay on 'The Interpretation of Scripture,' $5^{105.\ 272.\ 458}$; College Ser., 7^{181}; Sermons on Faith and Doctrine, 12^{325}.
Jowett, J. H., 1–2 Peter (Dev. and Pract. Comm.), 17^{162}.
Joyce, G. Hayward (S.J.), Principles of Logic, 20^{175}.
de Jubainville, Prof. H. D'Arbois (Collège de France), The Irish Mythological Cycle and Celtic Mythology, 17^{461}.
Julian's Dictionary of Hymnology, 5^{243a}.
Jülicher, Prof. Adolf (Marburg), The Parables of Jesus, 10^{539} 11^{300}; Introd. to N.T., 12^{449}; (Eng. Trans. by Janet Penrose Ward), 15^{322}; New Lines in the Criticism of the Evangelical Tradition, 18^{501}; Paul and Jesus, 19^{212} $20^{9.\ 55}$.

K

Kaftan, Prof. Julius (Berlin), The Truth of the Christian Religion (trans. by Dr. Ferries), 5^{211} 6^{254} 7^{271}; Academic Lectures, 19^{504}; Jesus and Paul, $20^{9.\ 55}$; Dogmatik[6], 20^{405}.
Kaftan, Superintendent Theodor (Kiel), Modern Theology and the Old Faith, 19^{447} 20^{74}.
Kähler, Prof. Martin, Discussions on the Question of the Bible, 18^{357}.
Kamphausen, Prof. A., Dn. (Heb. Text, with Notes), 8^{124}.
Kaplan, Dr. Jacob H., Psychology and Prophecy: A Study of the Prophetic Mind as manifested by the Anc. Heb. Prophets, $20^{337-340}$.
Kattenbusch, Prof., The Apostles' Creed, 14^{554}.
Kaufmann, M., Socialism and Modern Thought, 7^{129}.
Kautzsch, Prof. E. (Halle), Critical Edn. of the Ps. ('Bibelwerk'), $5^{39.\ 130.\ 181.\ 335.\ 384.\ 430}$; The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the O.T., $10^{120.\ 265.\ 496}$ $11^{140.\ 125.\ 216.\ 349}$; 1 Mac., 10^{121b}; Kautzsch's 'Abriss,' 10^{214}; 'The So-Called People's Book of Job,' 12^{109}; The Abiding Value of the O.T., 13^{455}; The Poetry of the O.T., 14^{59}; Art. 'Religion of Israel' (*H.D.B.*, v.), $15^{289.\ 440a}$ 16^{43} 20^{50}.
de Kay, Charles, The Bird Gods in Ancient Europe, 14^{544}.
Keale, Henry, Bp. Andrewes' Greek and Latin Devotions, 11^{17}.
Kean, James, Among the Holy Places, 20^{326}.
Keating, Dr. J. F., The Agape and the Eucharist, 13^{213}.
Keil, Prof. K. F. (Dorpat), Manual of Bibl. Archæology, 4^{31}.
Die Keilinschriften und das A.T.[2] (Schrader), 14^{544}; Die Keilinschr. und das A.T.[3] (Zimmern-Winckler), a totally distinct work, 14^{544}.
Keith, Dr. George Skene, Plea for a Simpler Life, 7^{78}.
Keller, Helen, Story of My Life, 15^{161}.
Kelman, Dr. John (Leith), Redeeming Judgment, 14^{114}.
Kelman, Dr. John (Edinburgh), The Holy Land, 14^{177}; The Faith of Robert Louis Stevenson, 14^{448}; Honour towards God, 15^{176}; The Light that Saves, 18^{116}; From Damascus to Palmyra, 20^{172}.
Kelly, R. Talbot, Modern Egypt, 14^{313}.
Kelly, William, Exposition of Mk., 18^{428}; of Jn., 19^{325}.
Kempson, F. C., The Future Life, 19^{145}.
Kennard, H. Martyn, Philistines and Israelites, 4^{476}.
Kennedy, Prof. H. A. A. (Edinburgh), The Sources of N.T. Gr., $6^{241.\ 282.\ 361}$; Ph. (Expositor's Gr. T.), 15^{209}; Cunningham L., St. Paul's Conceptions of the Last Things,' 15^{455}.
Kennedy, Dr. James (New Coll., Edinburgh), Studies in Heb. Synonyms, 9^{286}; The Note-line Pāsēq in the Heb. Scriptures, $15^{49.\ 500}$.
Kennedy, Dr. John, Jon., 6^{258}; The Resurrection of Jesus Christ, 6^{557}; Dn., 10^{133}.
Kennedy, Dr. J. H., Donellan L., 'Natural Theology and Modern Thought,' 3^{221}; The 2nd and 3rd Epistles to the Corinthians, 12^{37}.
Kennett, Prof. R. H. (Cambridge), A Short Account of the Heb. Tenses, 12^{408}; 'Christ the Interpreter of Prophecy,' $17^{193-195}$; 'In Our Tongues,' 19^{148}.
Kent, Prof. Charles F. (Yale), The Wise Men of Anc. Israel and their Proverbs, 7^{316}; Hist. of the Hebrew People, $8^{234.\ 411}$; Of the Jewish People, $11^{116.\ 296.\ 468}$; The Messages of Israel's Lawgivers, 14^{278}; Narratives of the Beginnings of Heb. History, 16^{82}; The Origin and Permanent Value of O.T., 18^{22}; Israel's Hist. and Biographical Narratives, 18^{215}; Israel's Laws and Legal Precedents, 19^{123}; Heroes and Crises of Early Heb. History, 20^{469}; Founders and Rulers of United Israel, 20^{469}.
Kenyon, Dr. Frederic G. (Director, Brit. Mus.), Our Bible and the Ancient MSS., 7^{227} 10^{296}; Handbk. to the Textual Criticism of N.T., 13^{164}.
Kenyon, Dr., and H. Idris Bell, Brit. Museum Papyri, 19^{41a}.
Ker, Prof. W. P., Essays on Mediæval Literature, 17^{125}.
Kernahan, Coulson, God and the Ant, 6^{467}; The Child, the Wise Man, and the Devil, 8^{126}.
Kerr, Dr. John H., Introd. to N.T. Study, 4^{476}; Harmony of the Gospels, 16^{503}.
Kessler, H., Ps. (in Strack-Zöckler's Comm.), 11^{126}.
Kestin, Abraham, Heb. Grammar for Arabic-speaking Jews, 8^{75}.
Kettlewell, P. W. H., Ru., 1 S., ('Books of the Bible'), 8^{314}.
Kidd, Benjamin, Social Evolution, 6^{2}; Principles of Western Civilization, 13^{369}.
Kidd, B. J., The Continental Reformation, 13^{375}.
Kidd, Dudley, Kafir Socialism, 19^{365}; The Essential Kafir, 20^{38}.
Kidd, Dr. James, Kerr L., 'Morality and Religion,' $6^{301.\ 325.\ 337.\ 365}$.
Kilpatrick, Prof. T. B. (Toronto), Bib. Cl. Prim.: Christian Character, 7^{449} 10^{506}; Christian Conduct, 8^{459}.
King, Bolton, Mazzini ('Temple Biogr.'), 14^{278}.
King, Dr. E. G., The Ps. in Three Collections, i., $9^{322-326}$; ii., 13^{372}; iii., 17^{160}.
King, Pres. H. C. (Oberlin Coll.) Reconstruction in Theology, 12^{369}; Theology and the Social Consciousness, 14^{182}; Seeming Unreality of the Spiritual Life, 20^{190}.
King, Princ. John M. (Winnipeg), The Theology of Christ's Teaching, 14^{231}.
King, Leonard W. (Brit. Mus.), Letters and Inscriptions of Hammurabi, i., 10^{267}; ii., iii., $12^{276.\ 290}$; The Seven Tables of Creation of the World and of Mankind, 14^{220}; Studies in Eastern History, 16^{163}; Chronicles concerning Early Babylonian Kings, 19^{6-7}.
King, L. W., and H. R. H. Hall, Egypt and Western Asia in the

Light of Recent Discoveries, $19^{149-151}$.
Kinns, Dr. Samuel, Graven in the Rock, 8^{125}.
Kinross, Princ. John (Sydney), Dogma in Religion, 8^{373}.
Kirk, Thomas, Samson, 3^{189}; Saul, 8^{380}; Joseph, 11^{555} 12^{143}; Daniel, 17^{518}.
Kirkpatrick, Prof. A. F. (Cambridge), Ps. (C. Bib. for Sch.), 2^{215a} 6^{411} $13^{160.\ 320}$; The Divine Library of the O.T., $3^{189.\ 298}$; Warburtonian L., 'The Doctrine of the Prophets,' 4^{234}.
Kirn, Prof. Otto (Leipzig), Grundriss of Evangelical Dogmatics, 16^{515} 19^{160}; Grundriss of Christian Ethics, 17^{278}; Articles in *P.R.E.*: 'Schleiermacher,' 18^{127}; 'The Trinity,' 20^{274}.
Kittel, Prof. Rudolf (Leipzig), History of the Hebrews, 4^{95b} 6^{467} $7^{409a.\ 417}$ 11^{262b} 13^{454b}; Ch. (Heb. Text), 7^{269}; Commentaries on 1–2 K., 11^{263}; 1–2 Ch., 14^{269}; (Along with other Scholars) Critical Ed. of Heb. Bible, 17^{74} $18^{126.\ 384}$.
Kitts, Eustace J., 'In the Days of the Councils' (Pope John XXIII.), 20^{212}.
Kleinert, Prof. P., The Prophets of Israel in their Relation to Social Problems, 17^{303}.
Knight, Dr. H. J. C. (Clergy Sch., Cambridge), Huls. L., 'The Temptation of our Lord,' $18^{243-244}$; Col., Philem., 18^{367}.
Knight, H. Theodore, Criticism and the O.T., 18^{279}.
Knight, Canon William, The Arch of Titus, 8^{81}.
Knight, Prof. William (St. Andrews), Aspects of Theism, 5^{189}; The Christian Ethic, 5^{328}; Edn. of Wordsworth, $7^{465.\ 557}$ $8^{22.\ 78.\ 371}$ $9^{30.\ 128}$.
Knowling, Prof. R. J. (Durham), The Witness of the Epistles, 3^{468} 6^{149}; Ac. (Expositor's Gr. T.), 11^{502}; Ja. (Westminster Comm.), 16^{128}; Boyle L. 'The Testimony of St. Paul to Christ,' $17^{123.\ 196}$.
Knox, Princ. E. M. (Havergal, Toronto), 'Bib. Lessons for Sch.': Gn., 19^{79}; Ex., 19^{232}.
Knudtzon, J. A., The Two Arzawa Letters, the Oldest Documents in Indo-Germanic Speech, 14^{328} 19^{13}.
Köberle, Justus, The Temple Musicians, 10^{497}.
Kögel, Rudolf, On the Ps. ('Deine Rechte sind mein Lied'), 6^{564}.
Köhler, Dr. Walther (Giessen), Documents on the Dispute about Indulgences in 1517: Luther's Theses and Resolutions, 15^{225}; R. Catholic Writers and the Reformation, 17^{281}.
Kölbing, Dr. Paul, The Spiritual Influence of the Person of Jesus on Paul, $20^{9.\ 55.\ 71}$.
Komensky, John Amos, of Bohemia, 'The Labyrinth of the World' (ed. and trans. by Count Lützow), 12^{554}.
König, Prof. Eduard (Bonn), The Conception of Revelation in the O.T., 9^{85a}; Introd. to the O.T., 10^{16a}; 'The Exiles' Book of Consolation,' Is 40–66 (trans. by Dr. Selbie), 10^{451} 11^{310b}; Historical - Comparative Heb. Syntax (with Index), 11^{89} 20^{134}; 'Historisch - Kritisches Lehrgebäude der Heb. Sprache,' 12^{48a} 20^{134}; 'Stilistik, Rhetorik, Poetik, in Bezug auf die Bibl. Literatur,' 12^{68}; 'Hebräisch und Semitisch,' 12^{542}; Five New Arabian Place-Names, 13^{222}; Principles of O.T. Criticism, 13^{361}; 'Bibel und Babel'[8], 14^{362a} 16^{485}; The Talmud and the N.T., 20^{133}; The Poetry of the O.T., 20^{133}; Hist. of the Kingdom of God down to its Realization in the Person and Work of Christ, 20^{133}.
Kosters, Prof. W. H. (Leiden), 'The Restoration of Israel in the Persian Period' (1894), $8^{269b.\ 322a}$ $9^{66.\ 275.\ 326a}$ 11^{296}.
Köstlin, Julius, Martin Luther: His Life and Writings[5], 16^{517}.
Kraetzschmar, Prof. R. (Marburg), The Covenant Idea in O.T. in its Historical Development, 8^{448}; Comm. on Ezk., 11^{493}; Prophet and Seer in Anc. Israel, 12^{543}; Heb. Vocabulary, 13^{547}.
Kreyenbühl, Dr. Johannes, 'The Gospel of Truth': A New Solution of the Fourth Gospel, 12^{538} 17^{108}.
Krüger, Prof. Gustav (Giessen), Hist. of Early Christian Literature, $9^{114.\ 546}$ 17^{404a}; The Dogma of the Trinity and the Incarnation in its Historical Development, 17^{301}.
Krumbacher, Prof. K. (Munich), Contributions to a Hist. of the Greek Language, 12^{458a}; Problem of the Modern Greek Literary Dialect, 14^{550}.
Kuenen, Prof. A. (Leiden), 'The Prophets and Prophecy in Israel,' 3^{162} $4^{366-367}$ 9^{85a}.
Kunstle, Dr. Karl, 'Das Comma Johanneum' (1 Jn 5^{7}), 17^{384} 18^{54} 20^{119a}.
Kunze, Prof. (Leipzig), The Rule of Faith and the Baptismal Confession, 10^{452}.
Kuyper, Dr. Abraham, Encyclopædia of Sacred Theology, $10^{242.\ 273}$; Calvinism, 11^{160}; The Work of the Holy Spirit, 12^{512}.

L

Labourt, Dr. J., Christianity in the Persian Empire under the Sassanidæ, 16^{114}; The Nestorian Patriarch Timotheus I., 16^{114}.
Lacey, T. A., The Elements of Christian Doctrine, 12^{511}.
Ladd, Prof. G. T. (Yale), The Doctrine of Sacred Scripture, 4^{452}.
de Lagarde, Paul, Evangeliarium Hierosolymitanum, 4^{239} 11^{81b}; Arabic Version of the Four Gospels, 10^{43a}.
Lagrange, M. Charles, The Great Pyramid, 5^{552}.
Lagrange, Père Marie-Joseph, Jg., 14^{206}; Studies on the Semitic Religions, 14^{361} 16^{266}; Histor. Criticism and the O.T., 14^{363b} 16^{465}.
Laidlaw, Prof. John (Edinburgh), Cunningham L., 'The Bible Doctrine of Man'[2], 6^{495} 7^{100}; Foundation-Truths of Scripture as to Sin and Salvation, $8^{315.\ 370}$; Studies in the Parables, 19^{231}.
Lake, Kerson, Art. in *American Jour. of Th.* on 'The Text of the Gospels in Alexandria,' 13^{244}.
Lake, Prof. Kirsopp (Leiden), The Historical Evidence for the Resurrection of Jesus Christ, 19^{176}.
Lambert, Dr. John C. (Fenwick), Kerr L., 'The Sacraments in the N.T.', $14^{431.\ 435.\ 447.\ 504}$.
Lamond, John, Modern Palestine, 8^{177}.
Lanciani, Prof. Rodolfo, The Ruins and Excavations of Ancient Rome, 9^{233}.
Landau, Wilhelm Freiherr von, The Phœnicians, 13^{358}.
Landberg, Graf Dr. Carlo, Studies on the Dialects of S. Arabia, 12^{384}.
Lane, Miss Laura M., Life of Vinet, $2^{48.\ 96}$ 5^{20}.
Lang, Andrew, Magic and Religion, 13^{495}; The Secret of the Totem, 17^{259}.
Lang, Abp. Cosmo Gordon, The Miracles of Jesus, 13^{211}; The Parables, 17^{234}.
Lang, Princ. John Marshall (Aberdeen), Duff L., 'The Expansion of the Christian Life,' 9^{162}; Baird L., 'The Church and its Social Mission,' 13^{414}.
Langbridge, Frederick, A Cluster of Quiet Thoughts, 7^{467}; A Day-Book of Verses, 11^{19}.
Langdon, Dr. Stephen (Oxford), Sumerian and Babylonian Psalms, 20^{542}.
Lantsheere, Léon de, The Race and the Language of the Hittites, 4^{98}.
Lasch, Dr. Gustav, The Theology of the Paris School, 13^{58a}.
Latham, Dr. Henry (Trinity Hall, Cambridge), A Service of Angels, $6^{193.\ 208}$; The Risen Master, $12^{293.\ 384b.\ 434b}$ 14^{510a}.
Latham, John H., Rev., 7^{376}.
Law, Robert (Edinburgh), Kerr L., 'The Tests of Life' (1 Jn.), $20^{289.\ 344}$.

Law, William, 'A Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life' (ed. by Dr. J. H. Overton), 10^{134}.
Layard, Sir A. Henry (G.C.B.), Early Adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia, 6^{322}.
Lazarus, Dr. M., The Ethics of Judaism, $12^{411.\ 509}$.
Lea, Dr. Henry Charles, The Moriscos of Spain, 13^{16}; Hist. of Sacerdotal Celibacy in the Christian Church, 18^{520}; The Inquisition in the Spanish Dependencies, 19^{364}.
Leask, W. Keith, Hugh Miller, 7^{416}; James Boswell, 8^{280}; Dr. Thomas M'Lauchlan, 16^{414}.
'Lebensfragen' (Vital Questions), edited by Prof. H. Weinel of Jena, 16^{446} $17^{72.\ 280b}$ 18^{220b} $19^{16\ 212.\ 502.\ 504.\ 505}$ 20^{305b}.
Lechler, Prof. Gotthard V. (Leipzig), The Apostolic and Post-Apostolic Times: Their Diversity and Unity, 2^{228}.
Leclercq, Dom H., Manual of Christian Archæology, 20^{16}.
Lee, Prof. Samuel (Cambridge), Life of, by his Daughter, 7^{514}.
Lee, Sidney, Shakespeare's Life and Work, 19^{131}.
Lees, G. R. (F.R.G.S.), Jersualem Illustrated, 5^{175}.
Lees, Sir J. Cameron (K.C.V.O.), Life and Conduct, 4^{45}.
Lefroy, Dean Wm. (Norwich), Agoniae Christi, 4^{426}; Edr. of 'Church Leaders in Primitive Times,' 20^{549}.
Legendre and Chevalier, 'Le Catholicisme et la Société,' 19^{211}.
Legge, Prof. James (Oxford), Life of (R.T.S.), 16^{469}.
Lehmann, Dr. C. F., Two Problems of Assyro-Babylonian Chronology and their Solution, 10^{24}.
Leishman, Dr. Thomas (Linton), The Westminster Directory for Public Worship, 13^{159}.
Lemme, Prof. Ludwig (Heidelberg), On Friendship, 9^{220}.
Leonard, Major A. G., The Lower Niger and its Tribes, 18^{319}.
Leonard, H. C., Sacred Songs of the World, 10^{508}.
Leopoldt, Dr. Johannes (Halle-Wittenberg), Hist. of the N.T. Canon, 20^{405}.
Lepin, The Origin of the Fourth Gospel, 19^{159}.
Lepine, J. Foster, The Minsters of Jesus Christ, 10^{176} 11^{500}.
Lethbridge, Sir Roper (K.C.I.E.), Edr. of Eng. Trans. of the Life of Ramtanu Lahiri, 19^{175}.
Lévi, Dr. Israel, Sir. (The Original Heb. Text), i., 10^{66}; ii., 13^{362}.
Levy, S., Article in *Jewish Lit. Annual* on the Jewish Doctrine of Original Virtue, 17^{4} 18^{426}.
Lewes, Dr. L., The Women of Shakespeare (trans. by Helen Zimmern), 6^{226}.
Lewis, Mrs. Agnes Smith (Cambridge), Lectionaries of the Gospels in the Library on Mt. Sinai, 5^{271}; A Trans. of the Four Gospels from the Syriac of the Sinaitic Palimpsest, $6^{228.\ 389}$; The Sinaitic Palimpsest, 7^{412} 13^{236}; A Palestinian Syriac Lectionary, 9^{190}; Select Narratives of Holy Women, 13^{379} 16^{304}; Apocrypha Syriaca, 14^{186}.
Lewis, Mrs. A. S., and Mrs. M. D. Gibson, The Palestinian Syr. Lectionary of the Gospels, $11^{81.\ 95}$; Palestinian Syr. Texts, 11^{498}.
Lewis, Dr. F. G., The Irenæus Testimony to the Fourth Gospel, 20^{34}.
Lhotzsky, Dr. Heinrich, Life and Truth, 10^{452} 15^{25}; Early Days of the Church, 17^{209}.
Lias, J. J., 1 Jn., 2^{231}; 1–2 Co., 3^{430}; Principles of Bibl. Criticism, 4^{426}.
'The Library of Ancient Inscriptions' (pub. by T. & T. Clark), $16^{32.\ 159.\ 197}$.
'Library of Church History' (pub. by Lecoffre, Paris), 'The Great Schism of the West' (Salembier), 'The Church of the Renaissance' (Guiraud), 13^{362}.
Lichtenberger, Prof. F. (Paris), Hist. of German Theology in the 19th Century, 4^{122a}.
Liddon, Canon H. P., The Magnificat, 2^{90}; Sermons, 4^{91} 6^{132} 7^{493} 8^{279}; Essays and Addresses, 4^{139}; Analysis of Ro., 4^{423}; of 1 Ti., 9^{47}; Bampt. L., 'The Divinity of our Lord' [21], 19^{370}.
Lidgett, Dr. J. Scott, The Spiritual Principle of the Atonement, $9^{1.\ 263}$ 12^{50}; The Fatherhood of God, 14^{176}; The Christian Religion: Its Meaning and Proof, 19^{231}.
Liebersdorf, Dr. J. E. Weis, Early Christian Art (Christ and the Apostles), 15^{25}.
Lietzmann, Prof. Hans (Jena), 'Son of Man,' 11^{62b}; Apollinaris of Laodicea and his School, 16^{567}; Editor of 'Handbuch zum N.T.,' 19^{15} 20^{405}; 'How did the books of the N.T. become Holy Scripture?' 19^{504}.
Lietzmann, H., and Prof. H. Usener (Bonn), Catenae, 10^{218}.
Lightfoot, Bp. J. B., Ordination Addresses, $2^{91.\ 97}$; Leaders in the Northern Church, 2^{91}; Apostolic Fathers, $2^{94.\ 267b}$ 3^{45} 7^{133}; Ser. on O.T., 3^{46}; 'On a Fresh Revision' [3], $3^{136.\ 196}$; The Fourth Gospel, 3^{343}; Dissertations on the Apostolic Age, 4^{86}; Camb. Ser., 4^{247}; Essays on the Book 'Supernatural Religion,' 5^{85}; Bibl. Essays, 5^{135}; Notes on St. Paul's Epistles, 6^{413}; Historical Essays, 7^{180}.
Lilley, A. L., Adventus Regni, 18^{272}.
Lilley, Dr. J. P. (Arbroath), Origin, Nature, and Use of the Lord's Supper, 2^{141} 3^{239b}; Principles of Protestantism, 9^{510}.
Lillington, F., The Brahmo Samaj and Arya Samaj, 13^{15}.
Lilly, Wm. Samuel, The Great Enigma, 4^{375}; Christianity and Modern Civilization, 14^{514}.
Lindsay, Dr. James (Kilmarnock), The Progressiveness of Modern Christian Thought, 3^{523}; Recent Advances in Theistic Philosophy of Religion, 8^{253}; Significance of O.T. for Mod. Theology, 8^{254}; Momenta of Life, 13^{183}; Studies in European Philosophy, 20^{519}.
Lindsay, Princ. Thomas M. (Glasgow), Ac., 6^{2}; Luther and the German Reformation, $11^{464.\ 567}$; Cunningham L., 'The Church and the Ministry in the Early Centuries, $14^{275.\ 435.\ 447}$; I.T.L., Hist. of the Reformation, i., $17^{383.\ 421}$; ii., 18^{363} 19^{144}.
Linklater, Dr. R., True Limits of Ritual in the Church, 10^{413}.
Linton, Henry, Christ in the O.T., 7^{468}.
Lisco, Dr. H., 2 Co., 9^{171}.
Little, Dr. C. J., Fernley L., 'Christianity and the 19th Century,' 12^{36}.
Little, J. A. Stokes, 'Salt and Peace,' 14^{435}.
Little, Canon W. J. Knox, The Christian Home, 2^{264}; Sacerdotalism, 5^{375} 9^{30a}; Ser., 6^{117} 10^{176}; Conflict of Ideals in the Ch. of England, 17^{228}.
Litton, E. A., The Church of Christ, 9^{269}; Introd. to Dogmatic Theology [3], 14^{88}.
Livingston, Dr. Neil, 'Infantia Mundi,' 8^{233}.
Lloyd, Prof. Alfred H. (Univ. of Michigan), The Will to Doubt, $19^{276.\ 285}$.
Lobstein, Prof. Paul (Strassburg), The Virgin Birth, 14^{535}.
Lock, Prof. Walter (Oxford), John Keble, 4^{329}; 'Exegesis of N.T.' 7^{289}; St. Paul the Master Builder, 11^{78}; The Bible and Christian Life, $17^{98.\ 162}$; Articles in the *Interpreter* (1907) and *J. Th. Studies* (1908) on St. John's Gospel, $20^{152.\ 154a}$.
Lock, W., and Prof. Sanday, The Oxyrhynchus Logia, $9^{194.\ 196}$.
Locke, Dr. Clinton, The Age of the Great Western Schism ('Eras of the Christian Church'), 8^{251}.
Lockyen, T. F., Jn., 4^{429}; The Inspirations of the Christian Life, 5^{339}; Fernley L., 'The Evangelical Succession,' 11^{18}.
Lodge, Princ. Sir Oliver (Birmingham), Catechism for Parents and Teachers, 18^{326}; Man and the Universe, 20^{116}.
Loeb, Isidore, The Literature of the Poor in the Bible, 4^{532}.

Lofthouse, Prof. W. F. (Handsworth), Ethics and Atonement, 18^{514}.
Löhr, Dr. Max, Text of Am., 12^{318}; Socialism and Individualism in O.T., 18^{37}.
Loisy, Alfred, Bibl. Studies, 13^{149}; The Synoptic Gospels, i. (1907), ii. (1908), 19^{401} 20^{488}; Reflections on the Papal Encyclical, 19^{401}; The Gospel and the Church, 20^{81}.
Loofs, Dr. Friedrich (Rector of Halle-Wittenberg Univ.), Ser. on the Apostles' Creed, $7^{152-153}$; Guide to the Study of the History of Dogma, 7^{153b}; The Relative Value of the Resurrection Narratives, 9^{304}; The Creation Narrative, 10^{495} 11^{153}; 'Has the Gospel of the Reformation become antiquated?' $10^{529-533}$; Outlines of Church Hist., 12^{254}; Symbolik, i., 14^{27}; Nestoriana, 16^{447} 17^{205}; Rectorial Address: 'Luther's Relation to the Middle Ages and to the New Time,' 19^{89}; Academic Ser., 20^{21}; Dogmengeschichte, 20^{52b}.
Lord, J. Henry, The Jews of India and the Far East, 18^{368}.
Lorimer, Dr. G. C., The Argument for Christianity, 6^{360}; The People's Bible History, 8^{211}.
Lothbury, D. C., Dean Church, 17^{87}.
Lotz, Prof. W. (Erlangen), Art. in *P.R.E.*, 'The Decalogue,' 9^{446}; Lit. Criticism and Assyriology and the Divine Revelation of the O.T., 16^{347}.
Lotze, Hermann, Microcosmus ^{4} 6^{64}.
Lovett, Richard, James Gilmour of Mongolia, $3^{474.\ 536}$ 4^{425} 5^{424}; The Printed Eng. Bible, 5^{376}; Hist. of the London Miss. Soc., 10^{464}; James Chalmers: His Autobiography and Letters, 14^{36}.
Low, Sidney J., and F. S. Pulling, The Dictionary of English History, 9^{328}.
Lowe, John, Medical Missions, 6^{414}.
Lowe, W. H., Hebrew Student's Comm. on Zec. (Heb. and LXX), 3^{84} 6^{188}.
'The Lowell Hebrew Club,' Est., 5^{45}.
Lowrie, Walter, Christian Art and Archæology, 13^{275}.
Loyson, Madame Hyacinthe, To Jerusalem through the Lands of Islam, 17^{83}.
Lucas, Herbert (S.J.), Savonarola, 17^{330}.
Luckock, Dean H. M. (Lichfield), The Intermediate State, 2^{100}; The Hist. of Marriage, $6^{132.\ 291}$; The Special Characteristics of the Four Gospels, 11^{313}; Footprints of the Apostles, 17^{25}; Spiritual Difficulties in the Bible and Pr. Bk., 17^{101}.
Ludlow, Dr. James M., The Age of the Crusades ('Eras of the Christian Church'), 8^{251}.
Lumby, Prof. J. R. (Cambridge), 1–2 P. (Expositor's B.), 5^{254}; Ac. (Camb. B. for Schools), 6^{2}.
Lundgreen, Friedrich, The Religious Use to which the Vegetable World is put in the O.T., 19^{503}.
Lundie, Dr. R. H., Alexander Balfour, 7^{110}.
Lunn, J. R., Bp. Barlowe's Dialogue on the Lutheran Factions, 8^{518}.
Lupton, J. H., More's Utopia, 7^{228}; Abp. Wake, and the Project of Union between the Gallican and Anglican Churches, 7^{353}.
Lupton, J. M., Tertullian's 'De Baptismo' (Camb. Patristic Texts), 19^{517}.
Lütgert, Dr. Wilhelm, The Son of God and the Spirit of God, 17^{107}.
Lützow, Count, Life and Times of Master John Hus, $20^{467.\ 565}$.
'Lux Mundi,' $1^{121.\ 242}$ $2^{253a.}$ $3^{157a.\ 257.\ 259.\ 463}$ $4^{142.\ 219-220.\ 364.\ 368.\ 450-455}$ $5^{152a.\ 262b}$ $12^{139b.\ 374b}$ 17^{344}.
Lyall, Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred C., Asiatic Studies, 18^{326}.
Lyttelton, Bp. the Hon. A. T., Ser., 5^{375}; Huls. L., 'The Place of Miracles in Religion,' 11^{79}.
Lyttelton, The Hon. Edward (Headmaster of Eton), Mothers and Sons, 4^{234}; The Sermon on the Mount, 17^{157}.

M

Macalister, R. A. Stewart (Palestine Exploration F.), Ecclesiastical Vestments, 8^{315}; Bible Side-Lights from the Mound of Gezer, 17^{481}.
M'All, Dr. Robert W., Life of, 7^{514}.
M'Cabe, Joseph, St. Augustine and his Age, 14^{254}; Church Discipline, 14^{418}; Last Words on Evolution, 17^{366}.
M'Candlish, J. M., 'Why are we Free-Churchmen?' 4^{332}; Thoughts on Familiar Problems, 8^{460}.
McClure, Dr. J. G. K. (Chicago), Supreme Things, $19^{383.\ 478}$.
M'Clymont, Dr. J. A. (Aberdeen), The N.T. and its Writers, 3^{473} 5^{137} 7^{160}; Greece, 17^{454}.
MacColl, Canon M., Life Here and Hereafter, 6^{227}.
M'Conachie, W., Close to Nature's Heart, 19^{517}.
McConnell, Dr. S. D., Sons of God, 3^{139}; Evolution of Immortality, 12^{509} 13^{269}.
M'Cormick, Canon J., What is Sin? 9^{27}.
M'Cosh, Pres. J. (Princeton), Ser., 2^{92}.
McCoun, T., The Holy Land in Geography and History, 10^{178}.
M'Crie, Dr. C. G. (Ayr), Cunningh. L., 'The Public Worship of Presbyterian Scotland,' 4^{272}; Chalmers L., 'The Confessions of the Ch. of Scotland,' 18^{367}; The Free Ch. of Scotland, 7^{448}; The Ch. of Scotland: Her Divisions and Reunions, 12^{369}.
M'Cullagh, Life of Sir William M'Arthur, 3^{276}.
MacCulloch, Dr. J. A., Comparative Theology, 14^{183}; The Childhood of Fiction: Folk Tales and Primitive Thought, 17^{258}.
Maccunn, Florence A., John Knox, 7^{129}.
MacCunn, Prof. J. (Liverpool), Ethics of Citizenship, 8^{279}.
McCurdy, Prof. J. F. (Toronto), History, Prophecy, and the Monuments, i., 6^{82}; ii., 8^{175} 18^{56b}; iii., 12^{412}.
Macdonald, Prof. D. B. (Hartford), Haskell L., 'The Religious Attitude and Life in Islam,' 20^{355}.
Macdonald, Duff, Revised Catechisms, 13^{517}.
Macdonald, Dr. George, Unspoken Ser., iii., $1^{25.\ 47}$; The Hope of the Gospel, 4^{283}.
Macdonald, James, Religion and Myth, 4^{377}.
Macdonald, J. M., Massilia-Carthago Sacrificial Tablets, 8^{409} $9^{237-238}$.
Macduff, Dr. J. R. (Glasgow), St. Paul's Song of Songs (Ro 8), 3^{94}; Tales of the Warrior King (David), 7^{80}.
MacEvilly, Abp., Exposition of Jn., 2^{230}; of Ac., 6^{302}.
M'Ewan, Dr. John, Studies Historical, Doctrinal, and Biographical, 11^{466}.
MacEwen, Dr. A. R., Life and Letters of John Cairns, 6^{446}; The Erskines, 11^{467}.
M'Ewen, Dr. Bruce, Hume's Dialogues concerning Natural Religion, 18^{321}.
Macfadyen, Dugald, Alfred the West Saxon, 12^{262}; Life and Letters of Dr. Alexander MacKennal, 17^{123}.
McFadyen, Prof. John Edgar (Glasgow), The Messages of the Prophetic and Priestly Historians, 13^{160}; O.T. Criticism and the Christian Church, 15^{161}; The Messages of the Psalmists, 15^{458}; 1–2 Co. and Gal., 20^{366}.
Macfarland, Dr. C. S. (Yale), Jesus and the Prophets, 17^{389}.
M'Garvey, Dr. J. W., Comm. on Ac., 3^{565} 4^{329}; Jesus and Jonah, 7^{488}; Authorship of Dt., 13^{419}.
McGiffert, Prof. A. C. (Union Theol. Sem., N.Y.), I.T.L., 'Hist. of Christianity in the Apostolic Age, $9^{2.\ 80\ 149.\ 197b.\ 484}$ 10^{299}; The Apostles' Creed, 13^{411}; Art. in *Americ. J. Th.*, 'The Origin of High Church Episcopacy,' $13^{531-534}$.
Macgregor, Duncan C., Memoir of George H. C. Macgregor, 12^{178}.

Macgregor, George H. C., 'So Great Salvation,' 4^{238} 5^{163} 8^{115}; Praying in the Holy Ghost, 7^{557}.
Macgregor, Prof. James (Edinburgh), The Apology of the Christian Religion, $3^{104.\ 136}$ 6^{65}; The Revelation and the Record, 5^{84}.
Macgregor, Dr. W. M. (Edinburgh), 'Jesus Christ the Son of God,' $19^{54-56.\ 143.\ 382}$.
M'Intosh, Hugh, Is Christ Infallible and the Bible True? 12^{321} $13^{13.\ 373}$.
Mackail, Prof. J. W. (Oxford), Biblia Innocentium, 4^{520} 13^{212}.
Mackay, George L., From Far Formosa, 7^{169}.
MacKennal, Dr. A., The Seven Churches of Asia, 7^{113}.
Mackenzie, George, The Religious Doubts of Common Men, 18^{270}.
Mackenzie, John, of Bechuanaland, Life of, by his Son, 14^{83}.
Mackenzie, Prof. John S. (Cardiff), Manual of Ethics, 6^{86} 9^{29} 12^{81}.
Mackenzie, Pres. W. Douglas, Christianity and the Progress of Man, 9^{418}.
Mackie, Dr. G. M. (Beyrout), Bible Manners and Customs, 10^{36} 12^{81}.
Mackinlay, Colonel, The Magi: How they recognised Christ's Star, 19^{231}.
Mackinnon, D. A., Chapters in Scottish Church History, 5^{89} 8^{551}.
Mackintosh, C. W., François and Christina Coillard of the Zambesi, 20^{371}.
Mackintosh, Prof. Robert (Manchester Indep. Coll.), From Comte to Benjamin Kidd, 10^{545}; A Primer of Apologetics, 12^{220} 16^{85}.
Mackintosh, Dr. W., The Natural History of the Christian Religion, 5^{411}.
Maclachlan, T. B., Mungo Park, 9^{373}.
Maclagan, Prof. James (Aberdeen), Lectures and Sermons, 4^{22b}.
Maclaren, Dr. Alexander (Manchester), 'The Unchanging Christ,' 1^{1}; 'The Holy of Holies,' $2^{58.\ 87}$; 'The God of the Amen,' 3^{93}; Mt., 3^{524}; Paul's Prayers, $4^{186.\ 331}$; Ps. (Expositor's B.), i., 4^{281}; ii., 5^{174}; iii., 6^{116}; Jn., 4^{563}; Mk., 5^{214}; 'The Wearied Christ,' 5^{139}; Christ's 'Musts,' 6^{84} 11^{433}; The Beatitudes, 7^{311}; 'Triumphant Certainties,' $8^{146.\ 179}$; The Victor's Crowns, 9^{82}; 'After the Resurrection,' 13^{415}; Expositions, 16^{162} $17^{86.\ 326.\ 424}$ $18^{115.\ 164.\ 215.\ 323}$ $19^{31.\ 171.\ 274.\ 466}$ $20^{121.\ 264}$.
Maclear, Dr. G. F., and W. W. Williams, Introduction to the XXXIX. Articles, 7^{128}.
Macleod, Dr. Donald (Glasgow), Christ and Society, 4^{477}; Baird L., 'The Doctrine and Validity of the Sacraments of the National Ch. of Scotland,' $14^{435.\ 447}$.
Macmillan's 'Guide to Palestine and Egypt,' 13^{231}.
Macmillan, Dr. Donald (Glasgow), John Knox, 16^{366}; Life of Dr. George Matheson, 19^{228}.
Macmillan, Dr. Hugh (Greenock), 'The Gate Beautiful,' 3^{189}; 'The Mystery of Grace,' 4^{330}; 'The Daisies of Nazareth,' 6^{67}; 'The Spring of the Day,' 9^{372} 11^{483}; Gleanings in Holy Fields, 11^{224}; 'The Isles and the Gospel,' 19^{173}; New Edn. of his Works, 18^{474}.
MacMurchy, A. K., Philem., 10^{177}.
M'Nairn, J. H., Rev., 11^{408}.
M'Neile, A. H. (Sidney-Sussex Coll., Cambridge), An Introd. to Ec., 15^{560}; Westminster Comm. on Ex., $19^{438-442.\ 468}$.
Macnicol, D. C., Master Robert Bruce, Minister in the Kirk of Edinburgh, 19^{81}.
Macphail, Dr. S. M., Historical Geography of the Holy Land (Bib. Cl. Primer), 11^{222}.
Macphail, W. M., The Presbyterian Church, 20^{121}.
Macpherson, Hector C., Carlyle, 7^{315}; Adam Smith, 10^{313}; Scotland's Battles for Spiritual Independence, 16^{466}; A Century of Intellectual Development, 18^{470}.
Macpherson, John (Findhorn), Eph., 3^{469}; Universal Bible Dictionary, 4^{329}; Christian Dogmatics, 9^{454} 10^{37}; Chalmers L., 'The Doctrine of the Church in Scottish Theology,' 14^{560}.
Macpherson, Dr. W. M., 'The Path of Life,' 20^{123}.
Macrae, A., Scotland since the Union, 20^{212}.
Macran, F. W., Donellan L., 'English Apologetic Theology,' 16^{466}.
MacRory, Prof. Joseph (Maynooth), Art. in *Irish Theol. Qu.*: 'The Church and the Biblical Question,' 17^{391}.
McTaggart, Dr. John McT. E. (Trinity Coll., Cambridge), Some Dogmas of Religion, $17^{289.\ 385.\ 429}$.
M'William, T., 'Speakers for God,' 14^{116}.
Magee, Abp. W. C., Ser., 3^{524}.
Magnus, Lady, Boys of the Bible, 6^{230}.
Mahaffy, Dean J. P. (Univ. of Dublin), Empire of the Ptolemies, 7^{267}; The Silver Age of the Greek World, 18^{559a}.
Maier, F., Jude, 20^{17}.
Mair, Dr. A., Studies in the Christian Evidences, 1^{143a} 6^{64}.
Mair, Dr. W., Speaking, 15^{269}.
Maitland, Dr. S. R., Essays on the Reformation, 11^{77}.
Makower, Felix, Constitutional Hist. of the Ch. of England, 7^{112}.
Maldonatus, John, and Cornelius À Lapide, Translation of their Commentaries on the Gospels, 5^{554} 6^{40}.
Mallock, W. H., Doctrine and Doctrinal Disruption, 11^{405}; Religion as a Credible Doctrine, 14^{180}.
Mamreov, Peter, Anna, and B. A. F., The Story of the Life of Jesus the Nazarene, 6^{496}.
Mandelkern, Dr. Solomon, Hebrew Concordance, 7^{361}.
Manning, Cardinal, 'The Teaching of Christ' (Selection from his Ser. as an Eng. Archdeacon), 11^{223}.
Manuel, D. G., Eastern Impressions, 18^{427}.
Margoliouth, Prof. D. S. (Oxford), The Place of Sir. in Semitic Lit., 1^{170} 4^{457}; The Origin of 'The Original Heb. of Sir.,' $10^{433-434}$; Lines of Defence of the Bibl. Revelation, 12^{216}; Mohammed and the Rise of Islam, 17^{124}; Art. in *Expositor*, 1908: 'Recent Exposition of Is. 53,' 19^{481}.
Margoliouth, Mrs. (*née* J. Payne Smith), A Compendious Syriac Dictionary, 8^{19} 10^{463}.
Margoliouth, George (Brit. Mus.), Four recently discovered Portions of the Palest. Syr. VS., $9^{510.\ 562}$; Syr. and Karshuni MSS. in Brit. Mus., 10^{544}; The Original Heb. of Sir., 11^{315b}.
Margolis, Dr. Max L., Mic., 20^{368}.
Mariette-Bey, Alexandre, The Monuments of Upper Egypt, 4^{238}.
Marshall, Dr. Newton H., British Philosophy of Religion, 13^{262}; Theology and Truth, 17^{363}; Conversion or The New Birth, 20^{369}.
Marshall, Thomas, Aristotle's Theory of Conduct, 17^{423}.
Marti, Prof. Karl (Bern), Comm. on O.T., 9^{346}; Is., 12^{65}; Dn., 12^{350}; Minor Proph., i., 15^{358}; ii., 16^{350}; The Religion of the O.T. and its Points of Contact with the Religions of Babylonia, Egypt, and Canaan, 17^{543} 18^{388}.
Martin, Prof. Alexander (Edinburgh), 'Winning the Soul,' $9^{246-247}$.
Martin, Prof. Ernest (Geneva), The Value of the N.T., 6^{280}.
Martin, Prof. Fr., Assyrian and Babylonian Religious Texts, 12^{232} 14^{471}.
Martin, Pres. W. A. P. (Chinese Imperial Univ.), A Cycle of Cathay, 8^{80}; The Lore of Cathay, 13^{181}.
Martineau, Dr. James, The Seat of Authority in Religion, $1^{193-194.\ 219.\ 283}$ $2^{2b.\ 125}$ 3^{94}; A Study of Religion, 6^{250a} 11^{61a}; Hours of Thought, 7^{414} 14^{156}; Faith and Self-Surrender, 8^{212}; Endeavours after the Christian Life, 14^{156}; Types of Ethical Theory, 14^{156b}; Ser. on 'The Christian View of Moral Evil,' 14^{157b}; National Duties, 14^{419}; Life and Letters of (Drummond and Upton), $14^{147-151.\ 155-159}$; Recollections of (A. H. Craufurd), 15^{133}.

Marvin, Prof. Walter T. (Western Reserve Univ.), Introd. to Systematic Philosophy, 15^{38}.
Mason, Dr. Arthur James (Master of Pembroke Coll., Cambridge), The Principles of Ecclesiastical Unity, 8^{80}; The Conditions of our Lord's Life on Earth, 8^{175}; The Mission of St. Augustine to England, 8^{458}; The Five Theol. Orations of Greg. Naz., 11^{160}; Purgatory, The Faithful Departed, The Invocation of Saints, 13^{110}; The Ministry of Conversion, 13^{322}; The Historic Martyrs of the Primitive Church, 16^{463}.
Maspero, Prof. Sir Gaston, Life in Anc. Egypt and Assyria, 4^{34}; The Dawn of Civilization, $7^{342b.\ 352}$ 8^{423b} 9^{92a} 14^{184} 19^{150a}; The Struggle of the Nations, $8^{242-243.\ 284.\ 379.\ 426}$ $9^{148.\ 201b.\ 434}$; New Light on Anc. Egypt, 20^{149}.
Maspero, G., and W. H. Rylands, The Life-Work of Sir Peter Le Page Renouf, $14^{219.\ 286b}$.
Masson, Dr. John, Lucretius, 19^{227}.
Masterman, J. Howard B., 1 P., 12^{123}.
Masterman, N., Dr. Chalmers on Charity, 11^{499}.
Matheson, A. Scott, The Church and Social Problems, 5^{140} 6^{181}.
Matheson, Dr. George (Edinburgh), The Spiritual Development of St. Paul, $2^{72b.\ 98b}$; The Psalmist and the Scientist, 3^{370}; The Distinctive Messages of the Old Religions, 4^{184}; Representative Men of the Bible, 14^{85} 15^{84} 17^{25}; Representative Women, 18^{386}; Studies of the Portrait of Christ, 11^{76} $12^{50.\ 82}$ 17^{343}; The Sceptre without a Sword, $13^{193.\ 195}$; Four Devotional Works, 6^{162} 16^{142a} 17^{364} 20^{120}.
Mathews, Prof. Shailer (Chicago), N.T. Times, 11^{224}; The Messianic Hope in the N.T. 16^{435}; The Church and the Changing Order, 18^{546}.
Matthews, F. H., Moral Education, 10^{179}.
Matthews, T. T., Thirty Years in Madagascar, 15^{406}.
Maude, Aylmer, The Doukhabórs, 16^{408}.
Maunder, E. Walter (Greenwich Observatory), Art. in *London Q.R.*, 'Primitive Astronomy and the O.T.,' 17^{485}; The Astronomy of the Bible, 19^{381}.
Maurice, C. Edmund, Bohemia, 8^{23}.
Maurice, Prof. Frederick Denison, Lincoln's Inn Ser., $3^{92.\ 139.\ 236.\ 383}$; Christmas Ser., 4^{90}; Theol. Essays, 4^{140}; Patriarchs and Lawgivers, 4^{234}; Prophets and Kings, 4^{186} 11^{156}; Gospel of the Kingdom of Heaven, 4^{283}; Jn., 4^{331}; Epistles of Jn., 4^{381}; Rev., 4^{473}; The Friendship of Books, 4^{473}; Social Morality, 4^{562}; Pr. Bk. and The Lord's Prayer, 5^{44}; Doctrine of Sacrifice, 5^{44}; Ac., 5^{375}; The Kingdom of Christ, 12^{369}.
Mayer, Prof. E. W. (Strassburg), The Christian Trust in God and Faith in Christ, 11^{490}.
Mayor, Prof. Joseph B. (King's Coll., London), Comm. on Ja., $4^{233.\ 345}$ 9^{30}; On Jude and 2 P., 18^{324}; 'The World's Desire,' 18^{271}.
Mayor, J. B., and F. J. A. Hort, Clem. Alex.'s 'Stromateis,' 14^{113}.
Mead, Dr. Charles Marsh, Irenic Theology, 17^{267}.
Meakin, Annette M. B., In Russian Turkestan, 20^{39}.
Means, Stewart (New Haven, Conn.), St. Paul and the Ante-Nicene Church, 15^{129}.
Medicus, Fritz, Kant's Philosophy of History, 14^{503}.
Medley, Prof. William, Angus L., 'Christ the Truth,' $12^{98.\ 122}$.
Mehren, A. F., Arabian Rhetoric, 11^{439b}.
Meissner, Dr. Bruno (Breslau), A Short Assyrian Grammar, 20^{70}.
Mellone, Dr. Sydney H., Leaders of Religious Thought in the 19th Century, 13^{320}.
Mellone, S. H., and Margaret Drummond, Elements of Psychology, 19^{126}.
Ménégoz, Prof. Eugène, Study on the Doctrine of the Trinity, 9^{499}; Sacred History and the Christian Faith, 10^{452}; Salvation according to the Teaching of Jesus Christ, 11^{41}; 'Fidéisme' and its Application to Traditional Christian Teaching, 11^{493}; 'Publications Diverses,' 13^{60}; Paul and James on Justification, 14^{161}.
Mentz, Dr. Georg, The Wittenberg Articles of 1536, 17^{73}.
Menzies, Prof. Allan (St. Andrews), History of Religion, 6^{413} 7^{141} 14^{69}; Comm. on Mk., 13^{84}; 'Recently Discovered MSS.' (Ante-Nicene Libr., xxv.), $8^{211.\ 560}$.
Meredith, George, Works, 13^{471}.
Merker, Captain M., The Masai: An Ethnographical Monograph of an East African Semitic People, $17^{219.\ 254.\ 315.\ 429}$.
Merrill, George E., The Parchments of the Faith, 6^{360}.
Merrill, The Hon. Dr. Selah (U.S. Consul, Jerusalem), Ancient Jerusalem, 20^{33}.
Meyer, Prof. Arnold (Zürich), Literary and Theolog. Problems respecting the Origin of Christianity, 9^{444}; Theological Science and Church Needs, 14^{363b}; The Resurrection of Christ, 17^{72}; 'Who has founded Christianity, —Jesus or Paul?' $19^{214.\ 502}$ $20^{9.\ 55.\ 546}$.
Meyer, Prof. Eduard (Berlin), Origins of Judaism, 8^{268}; The Rise of Judaism: A Historical Inquiry, $8^{270b.\ 320.\ 359.\ 415}$; Theory and Method of History, 16^{10a}.
Meyer, F. B., Devotional Comm. on Ph., 16^{506}.
Mielziner, Dr. M., Introd. to the Talmud, 8^{446}.
Millard, E. C., 'The Same Lord,' 4^{564} 6^{54}.
Miller, Prebendary Edward, A Textual Comm. on the Holy Gospels, 11^{273}.
Miller, Herbert G., Comm. on Eph., $11^{292.\ 372}$.
Miller, Dr. I. E. (Milwaukee), The Psychology of Thinking, 20^{548}.
Miller, Dr. J. R., Personal Friendships of Jesus, 9^{270}.
Miller, W., Mediæval Rome, 13^{521}.
Milligan, Prof. G. (Glasgow), Ser. to Children, 5^{90} 6^{414} 7^{375}; The Eng. Bible, 7^{78}; The Theology of He., 10^{273}; Comm. on 1–2 Th., 19^{315}.
Milligan, Prof. W. (Aberdeen), Rev., 1^{75-76} 2^{232} 3^{331}; Ascension and Heavenly Priesthood of our Lord, $3^{285.\ 289}$ 5^{249} $8^{171b.\ 173a}$; Discussions on Rev., 4^{282}; The Resurrection of the Dead, $5^{348.\ 417}$.
Milligan, W., and W. F. Moulton, Comm. on Jn., 5^{250b}.
von Millingen, Prof. A. (Robert Coll., Constantinople), Constantinople, 17^{517}.
Milne, David, Years and Eras of the Life of Christ, 3^{333}.
Milne, J. R., The Doctrine and Practice of the Eucharist, 7^{13}.
Minto, Prof. W. (Aberdeen), Literature of the Georgian Era, 6^{209}.
Mirbt, Prof. Carl (Marburg), Sources for the History of the Papacy, 7^{275}.
'Missionar Kirk of Huntly,' 13^{273}.
Mitchell, Prof. A. F. (St. Andrews), Baird L., 'The Scottish Reformation,' 11^{310}.
Mitchell, Bp. Anthony, Hist. of the (Episcopal) Church in Scotland, 19^{34}.
Mitchell, H. G., Isaiah: A Study of Is 1–12, 11^{328b}.
Mitchell, Dr. J. Murray, In Western India, 11^{222}; The Great Religions of India, 16^{274}.
Mitchell, Prof. W. (Adelaide), Structure and Growth of the Mind, 18^{274}.
Moberly, Prof. R. C. (Oxford), Ministerial Priesthood, 9^{268} $10^{196-198.\ 340.\ 432}$; Atonement and Personality, 12^{371} $13^{295-298}$ 14^{488} 15^{402} 16^{396} $18^{443-444}$; Christ our Life, 14^{438}; Problems and Principles, 16^{120}.
Moehler, Dr. John Adam, Symbolism, 5^{349}.
Moeller, Prof. Wilhelm (Kiel), Hist. of the Christian Church, i., 4^{42}; ii., 5^{87}; iii., 11^{226}.

Moffat, J. E., Robert and Mary Moffat, 3^{137}.
Moffatt, Prof. James (Oxford), The Historical N.T., $12^{242-244.\ 289.\ 372.\ 423.\ 476}$ 13^{19} 17^{344} 18^{5}; The Golden Book of John Owen, 16^{124}; Literary Illustrations of the Bible, $17^{231.\ 461}$ 18^{215}.
de Molinari, G., 'Religion,' 5^{329}.
Möller, Wilhelm, 'Are the Critics right?' 14^{561}.
Momerie, Prof. A. W. (King's Coll., London), 'Church and Creed,' 'Inspiration,' 4^{284}; 'The Religion of the Future,' 4^{379}; Immortality and other Ser., 13^{107} 15^{520} 16^{33}; Life and Work of (by his Wife), 16^{409}.
Mommsen, Prof. Theodor, The Provinces of the Roman Empire, from Cæsar to Diocletian, 20^{463}.
'Monatsschrift für die Kirchliche Praxis' (ed. by Prof. Baumgarten of Kiel), 12^{543}.
Monod, Wilfred, 'Aux Croyants et aux Athées,' 18^{183}.
Montefiore, Claude G., Hibb. L., 'The Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Religion of the Ancient Hebrews,' $4^{52.\ 280}$ 7^{74b} 10^{446a}; The Religious Value of the Fourth Gospel, 6^{101}; The Bible for Home Reading, 8^{114} 10^{507}; Liberal Judaism, 15^{145}; Truth in Religion, 18^{111}.
Monteil, S., The Christology of St. Paul, 18^{304}.
Montet, Prof. Edouard, Acts of the Congress of Liberal and Progressive Theology at Geneva, 18^{4}.
Montgomery, Prof. J. A. (Philadelphia Divinity Sch.), The Samaritans: Their History, Theology, and Literature, 18^{548}.
Moody, Dwight L., Life of, by his Son, 12^{125}.
Moore, Aubrey L., Ser., $4^{142.\ 184b}$ 5^{189}; 'Science and the Faith'[4], 5^{424}.
Moore, Prof. E. Caldwell, The N.T. in the Christian Church, 15^{421}.
Moore, George Edward (Trinity Coll., Cambridge), 'Principia Ethica,' 15^{128}.
Moore, Prof. George F. (Andover Theol. Sem.), I.C.C., Jg., $7^{91.\ 150b.\ 190}$ 13^{151a}; Jg. (*S.B.O.T.*), 11^{371}.
Moore, Dr. W. T., Man Preparing for Other Worlds, 20^{465b}.
Moorhouse, Bp. James, The Teaching of Christ, 2^{239} 3^{17}; Church Work, 5^{514}.
Moorhouse, M. B., The Ten Virgins, 3^{565}.
Morgan, Dr. G. Campbell, Discipleship, 9^{269}; Expository Addresses on Mal., $10^{50.\ 81}$; The Spirit of God, 12^{82}; The Parables, 19^{31}; Jn., 20^{368}.
de Morgan, J., Egyptian and Assyrian Archæology and Philology, 17^{415}; The Early Civilizations, 20^{541}.
Morgan, John, The Sacrament of Pain, 13^{415}.
Morgan, Dr. J. Vyrnwy, Welsh Religious Leaders in the Victorian Era, 17^{166}.
Morgan, Richard Cope, His Life and Times, 20^{521}.
Morison, Prof. J. L., Reginald Pecock's Book of Faith, 20^{370}.
Morley, Right Hon. Viscount (O.M.), Oliver Cromwell, 12^{186}; Life of Gladstone, 15^{220}.
Morris, Prof. Edward D. (Lane Theol. Sem.), The Theology of the Westminster Symbols, 13^{18}.
Morrison, Dr. James, Ser. and Expositions, 2^{89}.
Morrison, W. D., The Jews under Roman Rule, 1^{282}.
Mortimer, Dr. Alfred G. (Philadelphia), Catholic Faith and Practice, 8^{278} 10^{215}.
Mortimer, Mrs. (*née* Favell Lee Bevan), Author of the 'Peep of Day,' Life of, by Mrs. F. B. Meyer, 12^{464}.
Moss, Prof. R. Waddy (Didsbury Coll., Manchester), Hist. of Judæa, 440–4 B.C., 5^{214}; The Discipline of the Soul, 5^{554}; Fernley L., 'The Range of Christian Experience,' 10^{134}; From Mal. to Mt., 10^{545}.
Moule, Bp. H. C. G., Ph. (Camb. B. for Sch.), 1^{119}; Ph. (Gr.), 8^{370}; Col., Philem., 4^{563}; Ro. (Expositor's B.), 5^{300}; Philippian Studies, 8^{407}; Colossian Studies, 9^{417}; Ephesian Studies, 11^{406}; 'To My Younger Brethren,' 3^{473}; Christ is All, 4^{140}; Need and Fulness, 7^{212}; Prayers and Promises, 7^{417}; Ridley's Brief Declaration of the Lord's Supper, 7^{183}; 'In the House of the Pilgrimage,' 8^{234}; 'The Secret of the Presence,' $11^{502.\ 507}$; The Evangelical School in the Ch. of England, 12^{370}; Words of Help on Belief and Conduct, 16^{438}; Christ's Witness to the Life to Come, 19^{421}; Faith, 20^{466}.
Moulton, Prof. James Hope (Didsbury Coll., Manchester), Introd. to Study of N.T. Gr., 7^{165}; First Reader in N.T. Gr., 8^{114}; Visions of Sin, 10^{217}; Lectures on the Science of Language, 14^{450}; Prolegomena to a Grammar of N.T. Gr., 16^{145} $17^{240.\ 245.\ 288.\ 400.\ 450}$ 18^{112} 19^{240} $20^{208.\ 435}$.
Moulton, Prof. Richard G. (Univ. of Chicago), The Modern Readers' Bible:—Pr., 7^{268}; Sir., 7^{314}; Job, Ec., Ca., 7^{466}; Dt., 8^{22}; Gn., Ex., Jg., Ca., Ru., Est., Tob., $8^{176.\ 250}$; 1–2 K., 8^{213}; Is., 8^{372}; Ezk., 8^{518}; Dn. Minor Proph., 9^{30}; Select Masterpieces, 9^{160}; Ps., La., 9^{457}; St. Lk., St. Paul, St. Jn., 10^{80}; Bible Stories, 10^{545}; Introd. to the Literature of the Bible, 14^{181}.
Moulton, Dr. William Fiddian (Headmaster of Leys School, Cambridge), Notes on Ac., 8^{278}; Memoir of, 12^{264}.
Moulton, Dr. W. F., and Prof. A. S. Geden, Concordance to Gr. N.T., 6^{231} $8^{193.\ 337.\ 385}$ 9^{83b}.
le Mounier, Abbé Léon, Hist. of S. Francis of Assisi, 6^{182}.
Mozley, F. W., David in the Psalms, 3^{566}; The Psalter of the Church (compared with the LXX), 17^{85}.
Mozley, Prof. J. B. (Oxford), Ruling Ideas in Early Ages, 7^{414}.
Muir, Dr. Pearson M'Adam (Glasgow), Guild Text Books: The Church of Scotland, 3^{138} 7^{255}; Religious Writers of England, 13^{107}.
Muir, Princ. Sir William (Edinburgh), The Mameluke or Slave Dynasty of Egypt, 7^{316}; The Mohammedan Controversy, 8^{551}; Moslems invited to read the Bible, 10^{393}; The Torch of Guidance, 11^{311}.
Muirhead, Prof. J. H. (Birmingham), Chapters from Aristotle's Ethics, 11^{557}; The Service of the State, 19^{520}.
Muirhead, Dr. Lewis A. (Broughty Ferry), Handbk. for B. Cl.: The Times of Christ, 8^{517}; Bruce L., 'The Eschatology of Jesus,' $15^{290.\ 386.\ 422}$; The Terms Life and Death in the O.T. and N.T., 19^{519}.
Müller, Dr. Adolf., History-Kernels in the Gospels, 17^{209}.
Müller, Prof. Dav. Heinr. (Vienna), The Prophets in their Original Form, 8^{413} 10^{325}; 'Neue Beiträge,' 10^{326b}.
Müller, Prof. F. Max (Oxford), Giff. L., 'Anthropological Religion,' $3^{284.\ 434}$; iv., 'Theosophy,' $4^{389-392.\ 423}$.
Müller, Dr. Johannes, The Personal Christianity of the Pauline Communities examined as to its Origin, 10^{394}; Tob., 19^{453}.
Mullins, Pres. E. Y. (Chicago), Christian Evidences, 17^{23}; The Axioms of Religion, 19^{367}.
Munro, Robert, Schleiermacher, 14^{451}.
Murdock, James, Translation of the Peshitta N.T.[6] (ed. by H. L. Hastings and I. H. Hall), 5^{85}.
Murison, A. F., King Robert Bruce, 10^{546}.
Murray, Dr. Andrew, 'Wholly for God,' 5^{235}; 'The Holiest of All,' 6^{180}.
Murray, Prof. J. Clark (M'Gill Univ., Montreal), Handbook of Christian Ethics, $20^{142.\ 335}$.
Musil, Prof. Alois (Vienna), Map of Arabia Petræa, 18^{323}; Arabia Petræa: i. Moab, 18^{548}; ii. Edom, iii. Ethnology and Folklore, 20^{42}.

Muss-Arnolt, W., Concise Dictionary of the Assyrian Language, 16^{348}.
Myers, Frederic W. H., 'Saint Paul,' 3^{6} 14^{313}; Science and a Future Life, 4^{473}; Human Personality and its Survival of Death, 18^{320}.
Myres, Prof. J. L. (Liverpool), Editor of the Annals of Archæology and Anthropology, issued by the University of Liverpool, 20^{469}.

N

Nägeli, The 'Wortschatz' of the Apostle Paul, 17^{401}.
Nairn, Dr. J. Arbuthnot (Headmaster, Merchant Taylors' Sch.), Chrysostom's 'De Sacerdotio,' 18^{162}.
Nash, Prof. Henry S., Bohlen L., 'Ethics and Revelation,' 10^{546}; The Higher Criticism of the N.T., 12^{123}.
Nassau, Dr. Robert Hamill, Fetichism in W. Africa, 16^{229}.
'Nations, Story of the' (Series), 13^{232} 15^{516}.
Nau, Abbé François, History and Wisdom of Aḥikar the Assyrian, 20^{407}.
Nauroji, Dhanjibhai, From Zoroaster to Christ, 20^{471}.
Nave, Dr. Orville J. (U.S.A. Army Chaplain), An Index-Digest of the Holy Scriptures, 12^{185}.
Neale, Dr. J. M., The Moral Concordances of S. Anthony of Padua[4], 8^{518}.
Neatby, W. B., A History of the Plymouth Brethren, 13^{109}.
Negri, Senator Gaetano (Milan), Julian the Apostate, 17^{262}.
Neil, Charles, The Teachers' Synoptical Syllabus, 4^{50}; The Fallacy of Sacramental Confession, 7^{376}; The Biblical Elucidator, 17^{326}.
Neil, C., and Dr. Charles Wright, Protestant Dictionary, $15^{36.\ 374}$.
Neil, James, Figurative Language in the Bible, $3^{97.\ 565}$ 7^{247}; Picture Palestine, 3^{187}; Palestine Repeopled[9], 3^{332}.
Nestle, Prof. Eberhard (Maulbronn), Philologica Sacra (Gospels and Acts), 8^{75}; Supplement to Tischendorf, 8^{168}; Introd. to the Textual Criticism of the N.T., $8^{505.\ 549}$ 11^{39}; (Translated by W. Edie), $12^{266.\ 336}$; LXX Studies, 11^{38} 15^{66}; His Edition of the Gr. N.T., $12^{267a.\ 414}$ 15^{520} 18^{268}; The Syriac VS. of Eusebius, 13^{29}; Art. 'Sirach' in *H.D.B.*, 16^{26a}; On the Textus Receptus, 16^{263}; His New Edition of Scrivener's Gr. N.T., 17^{324}; His Edition of the Vulgate N.T., 18^{268}.
Neumann, Dr. Arno, 'Jesus' (Preface by P. W. Schmiedel), 17^{529} 18^{189}.
Newbolt, Canon W. C. E., Penitence and Peace, 3^{523}; Faith and Practice, 6^{83}; Gospel of Experience, 7^{451}; Priestly Ideals, 9^{510}; The Cardinal Virtues, 14^{559}.
Newman, Prof. A. H. (Baylor Univ.), Hist. of the Baptist Churches in U.S.A., 6^{210}; A Manual of Church Hist., 12^{262} 16^{462}.
Newman, W., 'Meditations on the Seven Last Words' (with Introd. and Memoir by Bp. J. Wordsworth), 4^{332}.
Newnham, W. O., Alresford Essays for the Times, 2^{264}.
Nichols, J. B., 'Evangelical Belief' (Protestant Prize Essay), 11^{226}.
Nicholson, E. W. B., Keltic Researches: Studies in the Hist. and Distribution of the Anc. Goidelic Language and People, 16^{270}.
Nicol, Prof. Thomas (Aberdeen), Croall L., 'Recent Archæology and the Bible,' 10^{411}; Baird L., 'The Four Gospels in the Earliest Church Hist.,' 19^{465} 20^{152}.
Nicolardot, Dr. Firmin, The Composition of Hab., 20^{501}.
Nicoll, Sir W. Robertson, Ten-Minute Sermons, 6^{117}; The Secret of Christian Experience, 9^{5-8}; The Incarnate Saviour, $9^{54.\ 81}$; The Church's One Foundation, 13^{210}; The Lamp of Sacrifice, 18^{111}; 'My Father,' 19^{418}; 'Ian Maclaren,' 20^{142}.
Niebergall, F., The Absoluteness of Christianity, 13^{127a} 17^{404b}; 'Wie predigen wir dem modernen Menschen?' 14^{501} 18^{263}.
Niebuhr, Carl ('Der Alte Orient' Series), 'The Amarna Period,' 11^{40}; (Translated by Miss Hutchison), 12^{464a}.
Nielsen, Dr. Ditlef, The Old Arabian World Religion and the Mosaic Tradition, 16^{138}.
Nielsen, Bp. Fredrik (Aarhus), 'Hist. of the Papacy in the 19th Century' (translated under the direction of Dr. A. J. Mason), 18^{74}.
Nietzsche, Friedrich, Translation of his Works into English, 20^{467}.
Nivedita, Sister (Margaret E. Noble), 'The Web of Indian Life,' 16^{136}.
Nöldeke, Prof. Theodor (Strassburg), Sketches from Eastern History, 4^{87}; Compendious Syriac Grammar, 16^{85}.
Nolloth, C. F. (Oriel Coll., Oxford), The Person of our Lord and Recent Thought, 20^{176}.
Norris, Archdeacon J. P., Key to St. Paul's Epistles, 5^{47}.
Nösgen, Prof. K. F. (Rostock), The Holy Spirit: His Nature, and His Method of Working, 16^{518}.
Nowack, Prof. W. (Strassburg), The Minor Proph., 9^{118}; Jg. and Ru., 12^{317}; 1–2 S., 14^{268}.
Nugent, Sophia M., Memorials of Charles Armstrong Fox, 13^{213}.

O

Oakesmith, Dr. John, The Religion of Plutarch, 15^{350}.
Oakley, E. Sherman (London Miss. Soc.), Holy Himalaya, 16^{323}.
Odland, Prof., Art. in the 'Norsk Theol. Tidsskrift': 'Baptism in the N.T.,' $12^{356-358}$.
Odom, W., Dr. John Edward Blakeney, 7^{211}.
von Oefele, Dr. Felix, Medical Science of the Cuneiform Documents, 14^{161}.
Oesterley, Dr. W. O. E. (Organizing Sec., Parochial Jewish Missions), Studies in the Gr. and Lat. VSS. of Am., 13^{517}; Religion a Permanent Need of Human Nature, 18^{166}; Evolution of the Messianic Idea, $19^{388-391}$; Doctrine of the Last Things, Jewish and Christian, 20^{214}.
Oesterley, Dr. W. O. E., and G. H. Box, The Religious Worship of the Synagogue, 19^{168}.
Oettli, Prof. S., The Social Legislation of Israel, 10^{166}; The Law of Ḥammurabi and the Torah, 15^{369}.
Ogilvie, J. N., The Presbyterian Churches, 7^{515}.
Old, Walter G. (M.R.A.S.), 'The Shu King,' 16^{235}.
Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. W., Memoir of Princ. Tulloch, 3^{275}; Jerusalem, Its History and Hope, 3^{330}; Thomas Chalmers, 4^{475}.
Oliver, Prof. A. (Edinburgh), 'What and How to Preach,' 4^{89}.
Olmstead, Dr. A. T. (Cornell Univ.), Western Asia in the Days of Sargon (722-705 B.C.), 19^{559} 20^{88}.
Oman, Dr. John, Vision and Authority, 13^{411}; Kerr L., 'The Problem of Faith and Freedom in the Last Two Centuries,' 18^{165}.
Oman, Prof. John Campbell (Lahore), Mystics, Ascetics, and Saints of India, 17^{88}; The Brahmans, Theists, and Muslims of India, 19^{83}; Cults, Customs, and Superstitions of India, 20^{38}.
Ommaney, Prebendary G. D. W., A Critical Dissertation on the Athanasian Creed, 8^{254}.
Orchard, W. E., The Evolution of O.T. Religion, 20^{120}.
von Orelli, Prof. C. (Basel), The O.T. Prophecy of the Consummation of God's Kingdom, 3^{34}; The Twelve Minor Prophets, $5^{136.\ 238}$ 6^{1}.
'Oriental Soc. of Glasgow,' Transactions (1901–1907), 19^{173}.

Ormond, Prof. A. (Princeton), Concepts of Philosophy, $18^{292.\ 320}$.
Ormond, D. D., Craigs of Stirling Kirk and College, 9^{161}.
Orr, Prof. James (Glasgow), The Christian View of God and the World, 4^{374} 5^{518}; The Ritschlian Theology and the Evangelical Faith, 9^{268}; Neglected Factors in the Study of the Early Progress of Christianity, 10^{274}; The Progress of Dogma, 13^{210}; David Hume, 14^{417}; Ritschlianism, 14^{452}; God's Image in Man, 17^{146}; The Problem of the O.T., 17^{320} 19^{63} 20^{292}; The Bible under Trial, 18^{517}; The Virgin Birth of Christ, 19^{172}; The Resurrection of Jesus, 20^{85}; Sidelights on Christian Doctrine, 20^{420}.
Orr, Mrs. A. Sutherland, Life and Letters of R. Browning (New Edition by F. G. Kenyon), 19^{421}.
Osler, Prof. W. (Oxford), Ingersoll L., 'Science and Immortality,' $16^{101-105}$.
Ottley, Prof. Robert L. (Oxford), Lancelot Andrewes, 6^{133}; The Doctrine of the Incarnation, 7^{513}; Bampt. L., 'Aspects of the O.T.,' 9^{112}; Short Hist. of the Hebrews, 13^{12}; Is. (LXX), 16^{85} 18^{214}; The Religion of Israel, 16^{504}.
Otto, Prof. Rudolf (Göttingen), The Naturalistic and Religious View of the World, 16^{258} 17^{544}; (Translated by Prof. J. Arthur Thomson), 18^{219}.
Otts, Dr. J. M. P., 'The 5th Gospel' (The Land of Palestine), $5^{88.\ 57}$.
Overton, Canon J. H., The Non-Jurors, 14^{422}.
Owen, J. W., 1 Peter, 2^{119}; Australian Ser., 4^{139}.
Owen, Skeptics of the Italian Renaissance [4], 20^{269}.
'Oxford House Papers,' iii., 9^{30}.
'Oxford Library of Practical Theology,' 16^{413}.
The Oxford and Cambridge Review, No. 1, 18^{481}.
'Oxford University Ser.,' 13^{413}.

P

Padfield, J. E. (C.M.S.), The Hindu at Home, 20^{37}.
Page, Ernest J., The Clue to the Ages: Creation by Principle, 8^{210}.
Page, T. E., and A. S. Walpole, Acts, 7^{128}.
Paget, Bp. Francis, Faculties and Difficulties for Belief and Disbelief, 2^{90}; The Spirit of Discipline, 2^{142}; Studies in the Christian Character, $6^{277.\ 341}$; Introd. to Hooker, *E.P.* bk. v., 19^{272}.
Paget, Dr. Stephen (Middlesex Hospital), The Faith and Works of Christian Science, 20^{479}.
Pahncke, K. H., Willibald Beyschlag, 17^{280}.
Paine, Prof. L. L. (Bangor Theolog. Sem., U.S.A.), The Evolution of Trinitarianism, $12^{436.\ 508}$.
Paisley, John, The Resurrection of the Dead, 5^{43}.
'Palestine Exploration Fund,' 'Thirty Years' Work in the Holy Land' [3], 7^{84}; Qu. Statement, $14^{3-4.\ 286}$.
Palgrave, Mary E., Mary Rich, Countess of Warwick, 13^{160}.
Palmer, Dr. A. Smythe, Babylonian Influence on the Bible, 9^{82} 16^{287b}.
Palmer, Charles F., Inebriety, 8^{214}.
Palmer, G. Herbert, The Field of Ethics, 14^{316}.
Palmer, Joseph, The Gospel Problems and their Solution, 10^{462}.
Parker, John, The Saviour in the Light of the First Century, 8^{459}.
Parker, Dr. Joseph, People's Bible, $3^{82.\ 368-371}$ 5^{87}; Dev. and Prac. Comm., 16^{232}; 'Well begun,' 5^{141}; Studies in Texts, 11^{501} 12^{123}; Life of, by Dr. William Adamson (Glasgow), 14^{86}.
Parker, Mrs. K. Langloh, The, Euahlayi Tribe: A Study of Aboriginal Life in Australia (with Introd. by Andrew Lang), 17^{322}.
Parkin, George, Hartley L., 'The N.T. Portrait of Jesus,' 19^{518}.
Parry, St. John, Ja., 15^{266}.
Parsons, Ellen C., Dr. A. C. Good, American Missionary in Equatorial Africa, 10^{213}.
Parsons, J. D., The Nature and Purpose of the Universe, 18^{118}.
Pater, Walter, Essays, 13^{110}.
Paterson, Robert, The Philosophy of the Atonement, 5^{143}.
Paton, Frank H. L., Lomai of Lenakel (New Hebrides), 14^{451}.
Paton, James, British History and Papal Claims, 6^{116}.
Paton, Dr. John G. (New Hebrides), Autobiography, $1^{59.\ 72}$.
Paton, Prof. Lewis Bayles (Hartford Theolog. Sem.), Early Hist. of Palestine ('Semitic Series'), 13^{516a}; I.C.C. on Est., 20^{225}; Jerusalem in Bible Times, 20^{263}.
Patrick, Prof. John (Edinburgh), The Attack of Celsus: The Apology of Origen, 3^{471}.
Patrick, Princ. W. (Winnipeg), James the Lord's Brother, 17^{321}.
Patterson, A., The Greater Life and Work of Christ, 7^{416}.
Paues, Dr. Anna C. (Newnham Coll., Cambridge), A 14th Century English Bible VS., 15^{457}.
Paulin, George, 'No Struggle for Existence: No Natural Selection,' 19^{365}.
Paulsen, Friedrich, Immanuel Kant: His Life and Doctrine (translated by J. E. Creighton and A. Lefevre), 13^{514}.
Pautz, Dr. Otto, Muhammed's Doctrine of Revelation, 10^{393}.
Peabody, Prof. F. G. (Harvard), Jesus Christ and the Social Question, 12^{411}; Jesus Christ and the Christian Character, 17^{266}.
Peacock, Mabel, Clarendon Press Edition of Bunyan's Holy War and Heavenly Footman, 4^{44}.
Peake, Prof. Arthur S. (Manchester), A Guide to Bibl. Study, 9^{111} 12^{210}; Col. (Expositor's Gr. T.), 15^{209}; The Problem of Suffering in the O.T., 15^{519}; 'The Present Movement of Bibl. Science' (Lects. by Members of the Faculty of Theology), 17^{291}; Christianity: Its Nature and its Truth, 20^{121}.
Pearse, Mark Guy, Elijah, 2^{142}; The Gospel for the Day, 4^{429}; Naaman, 5^{214}; Moses, 6^{84}; In the Banqueting House, 7^{557}.
Pearson, Prof. Karl (London), The Grammar of Science, 4^{103} 11^{373}.
Péchanard, Mgr., and Others, 'Un Siècle: Mouvement du Monde de 1800 a 1900,' 13^{263}.
Peck, E. J., Life and Work of, Among the Eskimos, 16^{143}.
Peery, Dr. R. B. (American Luth. Mission), The Gist of Japan, 9^{132}.
Peet, Prof. Stephen D., Aboriginal Religions in America, 16^{363}.
Peile, J. H. F. (Univ. Coll., Oxford), Bampt. L., 'The Reproach of the Gospel,' 19^{169}.
Peisker, Dr. M., The Relation of Non-Israelites to Jahve according to Old-Israelite Sources, 18^{502}.
Peloubet, Dr. F. N., Comm. on Mt., 12^{460}; on Ac., 13^{273}.
Pember, G. H., The Church, the Churches, and the Mysteries, 12^{508}.
Pentecost, Dr. G. F., Bible Studies, 5^{142}; Birth and Boyhood of Jesus, 8^{114}.
Pentin, Herbert (M.R.A.S.) (editor of 'The Apocrypha in English Literature'), Jth., 19^{415}.
'Peplographia Dublinensis': A Book of Worthies, Trin. Coll. Ser. on Ussher, Wilson, Berkeley, Streane, King, Burke, Grattan, Falkland, 14^{113}.
Percival, G. H., 'The Incarnate Purpose,' 20^{83}.
Perowne, Dr. E. H. (Master of Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge), Gal. (C. B. for Sch.), $2^{53b.\ 72a}$.
Perowne, Archdeacon T. T. (Norwich), Ob., Jon., Hag., Zec., Mal. (C. B. for Sch.), 3^{84}; Pr., 11^{160}.
Petavel, Dr. E., The Problem of Immortality, 3^{427} 9^{408b} $10^{248.\ 378}$.
Peters, Dr. John P., The O.T. and the New Scholarship, 13^{111}; Early Hebrew Story, 16^{36}.

Petersen, Prof. Fredrik, Works: 'How the Church ought to meet Present-Day Unbelief'; On Creation, Providence, and the Government of God; 'The Future of Norwegian Theology,' 14^{496}.
Petrie, Prof. W. M. F. (University Coll., London), Historical Scarabs, 1^{266}; Ten Years' Digging in Egypt, 3^{472}; Hist. of Egypt, 6^{385}; Methods and Aims in Archæology, 15^{422}; A History of Egypt from the XIX. to the XXX. Dynasties, 17^{89}; Researches into the Antiquities of the Sinai Peninsula, 17^{524} 20^{429}; Paper at Ch. Congress (1906), 'The Bible and the Evidence of the Inscriptions', 18^{50-53}; Hyksos and Israelite Cities, 18^{242}; Personal Religion in Egypt before Christianity, 20^{322}.
Peyton, W. W., 'The Memorabilia of Jesus,' 4^{74}; 'The Three Greatest Forces in the World,' 16^{320}.
Pfleiderer, Prof. Otto (Berlin), Hist. of the Development of Theology, 4^{424}; Giff. L., 'Philosophy and Development of Religion,' $5^{302.387}$ 19^{566}; Evolution and Theology, 11^{405}; Early Christian Conception of Christ, 16^{338}; Christian Origins, 18^{171}; Primitive Christianity, 18^{171} 20^{523}.
'Philalethes,' 'Baptismōn Didaché,' 18^{269}.
Philip, Dr. John, The Bible: Its Trial and Triumph, 11^{371}.
Philipson, Dr. David, The Reform Movement in Judaism, 18^{516}.
Picton, J. Allanson (M.P.), The Religion of Jesus, 5^{212}.
Piepenbring, Ch., Theology of O.T., 4^{520}; History of the People of Israel, 10^{166}.
Piercy, William C. (Whitelands Coll.), Editor of Murray's Illus. Bible Dictionary, $20^{115.187}$.
Pierre (M.D.), Two Conferences on Miracles at Rouen, 14^{404}.
Pierson, Dr. Arthur T., Evangelistic Work, 4^{141}; The Divine Art of Preaching, 4^{237}; The Heart of the Gospel, 4^{285}; The Heights of the Gospel, 4^{428}; The New Acts of the Apostles, 6^{69}; The Hopes of the Gospel, 7^{514}; Seven Years in Sierra Leone, 9^{82}; Miracles of Missions, 11^{556}; George Müller of Bristol, 12^{180}; Modern Mission Century, 13^{85}; The Bible and Spiritual Life, 19^{371}.
Pigou, Prof. A. C. (Cambridge), Browning as a Religious Teacher, 13^{82}.
Pike, E. C., Spiritual Basis of Nonconformity, 8^{516}.
Pike, G. Holden, Wesley and his Preachers, 14^{455}.
Pillsbury, Prof. W. B. (Univ. of Michigan), Attention, 19^{555}.
'The Pilot' (ed. by Mr. Lathbury), 11^{567} 12^{97} $13^{2.291b}$.
Pinches, Dr. Theophilus G. (Univ. Coll., London), The O.T. in the Light of Historical Records and Legends of Assyria and Babylonia, $14^{275.434.547a}$ 15^{317} 20^{292}.
Pirie-Gordon, C. H. C., Innocent III. (Lothair), 19^{129}.
Pitman, Mrs., Lady Hymn-Writers, 3^{276}.
Pitt-Rivers, Lt.-Gen. A. Lane-Fox, The Evolution of Culture (ed. by J. L. Myres, Curator of the Pitt-Rivers Museum, Oxford), 18^{266}.
Plummer, Dr. Alfred (Univ. Coll., Durham), C. B. for Sch.: Jn., $2^{141.230a.231b}$ ^{258}; Pastorals, 2^{141}; 2 Co., 15^{212}; Expositors' B.: Ja. and Jude, 2^{141} 3^{141a}; I.C.C. on Lk., $8^{155.218.304}$ $10^{76.397}$ 11^{183} $17^{478.522}$; English Church Hist. (1509–1575), 17^{82}; (1575–1649), 16^{141} 17^{47}; (1649–1702), 18^{366}.
Plumptre, Dean E. H., C. B. for Sch.: Ec., 3^{371}.
Podmore, F., The Naturalization of the Supernatural, 20^{81}.
Poels, Dr. H. A., Examen critique de l'histoire du Sanctuaire de l'Arche, 9^{63} 20^{166}.
Pollard, Joseph, The Land of the Monuments, 8^{113} 10^{35}.
Pollok, Princ. Allan (Halifax, N.S.), Studies in Practical Theology, 18^{424}.
Poole, Prof. Stanley Lane (Trin. Coll., Dublin), Mediæval India ('Story of the Nations'), 14^{374}.
Poole's Synopsis, 11^{518a}.
Pooler, Canon L. A., The Psalms of Israel, 15^{390}; Studies in the Religion of Israel, 15^{458}.
Pope, Dr. G. U. (Teacher of Telugu, Oxford), Trans. of an Ancient Tamil Hymn in the *Asiatic Qu. Rev.*, 19^{335}.
Porter, Prof. F. C. (Yale), The Messages of the Apocalyptic Writers, 16^{412}.
Post, Prof. George E. (American Coll., Beyrout), Flora of Syria, Palestine, and Sinai, 8^{157} 18^{519}.
Potten, Henry Thomas, The Strife for Religious Liberty as illus. in the Hist. of Congregationalism, 20^{37}.
Potwin, Prof. (Western Reserve Univ.), 'Here and there in the Gr. N.T.,' $12^{481.532}$.
Powell, Prof. Elmer E. (Miami Univ.), Spinoza and Religion, 18^{23}.
Powell, H. C. (Oriel Coll., Oxford), The Principle of the Incarnation, $8^{148.174.476b}$.
Powell, Lawrence F., Reprint of Nicholas Love's 'Mirrour of the Blessed Lyf of Jesu Christ,' 20^{169}.
Power, Matthew (S.J.), The Anglo-Jewish Calendar for Every Day in the Gospels, 14^{243}.
Powicke, Dr. F. J., Henry Barrow and the Exiled Church of Amsterdam, 12^{120}.
Prášek, Prof. J. V. (Prague), Studies in Anc. Oriental Hist., 10^{203}; Hist. of the Medes and Persians till the Macedonian Conquest, i., 18^{498}.
Pratt, A. E., Two Years among New Guinea Cannibals, 20^{40}.
Pratt, Dr. J. B. (Williams Coll.), The Psychology of Religious Belief, 18^{426}.
The Presbyterian, Sonnet on John Knox, by L. Maclean Watt, 16^{384}.
'Present-Day Papers,' $12^{35.50.192.437}$ $14^{197-199}$.
Preuschen, Dr. E. (Darmstadt), 'Antilegomena' (Early Christian Lit.), 12^{544}; Monasticism and the Cult of Serapis, 14^{547}; Dictionary to the Gr. N.T. and Early Christian Lit., i., α to ἀργυροκόπος, $20^{132.164}$.
Price, Prof. Ira M. (Chicago), The Monuments and the O.T., 11^{498}; The Ancestry of our English Bible, 18^{289}.
'Priesthood and Sacrifice' (Report of Conference at Oxford, 1899), ed. by Prof. Sanday, $12^{99-102.192}$.
Prince, Prof. Dyneley, Materials for a Sumerian Lexicon, 17^{415}.
'Princeton Sermons,' 5^{88}.
Princeton Theological Review, No. 1, 14^{340}.
Pringle-Pattison, Prof. Andrew Seth (Edinburgh), Hegelianism and Personality, 4^{167}; Man's Place in the Cosmos, 8^{370}; The Philosophical Radicals and other Essays, 18^{515}.
Pritchard, Prof., Nature and Revelation, 3^{147}.
Procksch, O., The Pre-Exilic Prophets, 14^{365}.
Proctor, F. B., 'Maranatha,' 14^{455}.
Profeit, William (Strathdon), The Creation of Matter, 14^{315}.
Prothero, Rowland, The Psalms in Human Life, 15^{210}.
'Pro Christo et Ecclesia,' $11^{407.480b}$ 12^{369}; Same Author, 'Christus Futurus,' $19^{51b.56a}$.
Prynne, George R., The Eucharistic Sacrifice, 6^{83}.
Pullan, Leighton (St. John's Coll., Oxford), A Hist. of Early Christianity, 9^{455}; Early Christian Doctrine, 10^{375}; The Books of the N.T., 12^{371}; The Christian Tradition, 14^{182}; Hist. of the Church (98–461), 16^{368}; The Atonement, 18^{167}.
Pullar, F. W., Anointing of the Sick in Scripture and Tradition, $17^{419-421}$.
Pulsford, Dr. John, Loyalty to Christ, 4^{282}; The Supremacy of Man, 11^{501}.
Purcell, Edmund Sheridan, Life and Letters of Ambrose Phillipps de Lisle, 11^{275}.

Purves, Dr. David, The Life Everlasting, $16^{272.432}$.
Purves, Prof. George T. (Princeton), Christianity in the Apostolic Age, 12^{266}; The Sinless Christ, 14^{342}; Faith and Life, 14^{373}.
Pusey, Prof. E. B. (Oxford), Lects. on Dn., 4^{550a}; Comm. on Minor Proph., 5^{311} 7^{74a}; Spiritual Letters, 12^{324}.
Putnam, Dr. George Haven, The Censorship of the Church of Rome, i., 18^{319}; ii., 18^{475}.

Q

'Questions of Faith,' by U.F. Churchmen, 16^{124}.
Quiller-Couch, A. T., Oxford Bk. of English Verse, 13^{209}.
'Quotation Volumes,' 20^{567}.

R

Rackham, R. B. (Oxf.), Comm. on Ac., $13^{98.111}$.
Radau, Dr. Hugo, Early Babylonian Hist., 11^{516}; the Creation Story of Gn., 14^{124}; Bel, the Christ of Anc. Times, 20^{43}; Letters to Cassite Kings from the Temple Archives of Nippur, $20^{89.459}$.
Rade, Dr. Martin, The Leading Positions of the 1st and 2nd Editions of Schleiermacher's 'Glaubenslehre,' 17^{276}.
Radford, L. B., Three Teachers of Alexandria: Theognostus, Pierius, and Peter the Martyr, 19^{466}.
Ragg, Lonsdale and Laura, 'The Gospel of Barnabas' (trans. from the Italian MS. in the Imperial Library, Vienna), 18^{545} 19^{265}.
Ragozin, Zenaïde A., Vedic India, 6^{499}.
Rahlfs, Prof. Alfred (Göttingen), Studies in the LXX, 15^{544}.
Rainy, Miss Charlotte A., Behmen's Thoughts on the Spiritual Life, 7^{467}.
Rainy, Princ. R., Phil., 4^{282}; The Supernatural in Christianity, 5^{348}; I.T.L., 'The Ancient Catholic Church' (98–451), $13^{288.305}$; 'Sojourning with God,' 14^{231}.
Ramsay, A., Studies in Jer., 16^{277}.
Ramsay, Prof. Sir William M., The Church in the Roman Empire, $4^{375.435b}$ 5^{91} $10^{9.298}$; Cities and Bishoprics of Phrygia, i., 6^{554}; St. Paul the Traveller and the Roman Citizen, $7^{97.193.228}$ 10^{9} 16^{237a}; 'Was Christ born in Bethlehem?' $10^{96b.97-100.231}$ 14^{297a} 19^{41a}; Historical Comm. on Gal., $11^{148b.161.229}$ 12^{90}; The Education of Christ, 14^{194}; The Letters to the Seven Churches, $16^{159.205.558}$; Pauline and Other Studies, 18^{164a}; Studies in the History and Art of the Eastern Provinces of the Roman Empire, 18^{164b}; The Cities of St. Paul, 19^{226}; Article, 'The Oldest Written Gospel,' in *Expositor*, 1907, i. p. 424, 19^{363b}; Luke the Physician and Other Studies in the Hist. of Religion, 20^{170}.
Ramsay, Lady, Everyday Life in Turkey, 14^{419}.
Randles, Dr. Marshall, Fernley L., 'The Design and Use of Holy Scripture,' 4^{43}.
Randolph, Princ. B. W. (Ely Theol. Coll.), Christ in the O.T., 19^{173}.
Ranke's History of the Latin and Teutonic Nations, 20^{367}.
Ranke, Dr. Hermann (Philadelphia); Early Babylonian Personal Names, 17^{29}.
Rankin, Dr. James (Muthill), The Apostles' Creed, 2^{119}; The First Saints, 4^{474}; Church Ideas in Scripture and in Scotland, 10^{311}.
Rashdall, Dr. Hastings (New Coll., Oxford), 'Christus in Ecclesia,' $16^{33.162.199.288.340.528}$; Art. in *American J. Th.* on 'The Motive of Missionary Work,' $18^{534-536}$ $19^{8.9}$; The Theory of Good and Evil, 19^{72-75}.
Ratzel, Prof. Friedrich, The History of Mankind (trans. by A. J. Butler), i., 8^{21}; ii., 9^{131}; iii., 10^{312}.
Rauschenbusch, Prof. W. (Rochester Theol. Sem.), Christianity and the Social Crisis, 18^{472}.
Rawlinson, Prof. George (Oxford), Ancient Egypt ('Story of the Nations'), 4^{32}.
Rawnsley, Canon H. D., Bp. Harvey Goodwin, 7^{268}; Sayings of Jesus and a Lost Gospel Fragment, 16^{503}.
Rawson, Sir Rawson W. (K.C.M.G.), The Gospel Narrative, 7^{83}.
Raymond, Prof. George L. (George Washington Univ.), The Essentials of Æsthetics, 19^{32}.
Read, Prof. Carveth, The Metaphysics of Nature, 20^{239}.
Redford, R. A., Nature and Evidence of Prophecy, 2^{34}; Studies in Jon., 2^{84}.
Redpath, Dr. Henry A., Westminster Comm. on Ezk., 18^{473}; Christ the Fulfilment of Prophecy, 18^{519}.
Reich, Dr. Emil, *Contemp. Rev.*, Art. 'The Bankruptcy of the Higher Criticism,' 16^{294} 17^{1}; General Hist. of Western Nations (i.), and Atlas Antiquus, 19^{462}.
Reichel, Bp. Charles P., Memoir of, by his Son, Princ. Henry R. Reichel, 10^{507}.
Reichel, Wolfgang, Pre-Hellenic Worship an Imageless Worship, 9^{396}.
Reid, Dr. G. Archdall, Heredity, 16^{561}.
Reid, Prof. H. M. B. (Glasgow), Lost Habits of the Religious Life, 7^{449}.
Reid, John (Inverness), Jesus and Nicodemus, $18^{158.194}$; The First Things of Jesus, 20^{367}.
Reinach, Salomon, 'L'Anthropologie,' 17^{488}.
Reinhold, H. (Halle), Dissertationes Philologicae: The Gr. of the Apostolic Fathers and Apocryphal Books of N.T., 12^{458}.
Reischle, Max., Arts. in *Th. Rundschau*: 'Historical and Dogmatic Method in Theology,' 13^{127} 17^{405}; Theology and the History of Religion, $17^{346a.444}$ 20^{253b}; Essays (ed. by T. Haering and F. Loofs, with Biographical Introduction), 18^{227}.
Reith, Dr. George (Glasgow), Jn., 1^{72} 2^{230a}.
Reitzenstein, Studies of Hellenistic Religion, 20^{52}.
'Religion und Geisteskultur' (a new German Quarterly), 18^{453}.
'Religionsgeschichtliche Volksbücher' (Popular tracts on Religious History), ed. by F. M. Schiele of Tübingen, 18^{410} 19^{212} 20^{305}.
'Great Religions of the World' (pub. by Harpers), 13^{273}.
Relton, Frederic, 7th Vol. of Hunt's Hist. of the English Church, 17^{458}.
Renan, Prof. Ernest, Hist. of the People of Israel, 3^{37} $4^{57.546}$ 5^{505}.
Rendall, Frederick, Ac (Gr. and Eng.), 8^{460}; Gal. (Expositor's Gr. T.), 15^{209}.
Rentoul, Dr. J. L., The Early Church and the Roman Claim, 8^{176}.
Replogle, Charles, Among the Indians of Alaska, 16^{143}.
Resch, Dr. Alfred, Extra-canonical Parallel Texts to Mt. and Mk., $6^{247.289.395}$; Agrapha, 8^{361}; (Enlarged Edition), 18^{409}; Paul's Teaching and the 'Logia Jesu,' 17^{109}.
Resker, R. R., Our Lord's Illustrations (Bib. Cl. Pr.), 10^{463}.
Review of Theology and Philosophy (edited by Prof. Allan Menzies), 16^{384} $18^{192.528}$.
Réville, Prof. Jean, Liberal Christianity, 15^{146}.
Revue Bénédictine, 19^{287}.
Revue Biblique, 14^{206a}; Index to vols. 1–8, 12^{167b}.
Reynolds, Princ. Henry R. (Cheshunt Coll.), Comm. and Introd. to Jn., 8^{311}; Life and Letters of (edited by his Sisters), 10^{175}.
Reynolds, Prebendary J. W., The Natural History of Immortality, 3^{188}; The Supernatural in Nature, 9^{162}.
Rhys, Sir John (Princ. of Jesus Coll., Oxford), Celtic Inscriptions of France and Italy, 18^{366}.

Richard, Dr. J. W., Melanchthon, 12^{37}.
Richardson, Ernest Cushing, Index to Periodical Articles on Religion 1890–1899, 19^{557}.
Richter, Dr. Julius, A Hist. of Missions in India (trans. by S. H. Moore), 20^{116}.
Rickaby, Joseph (S.J.), Notes on St. Paul, 9^{456}.
Rickett, Joseph Compton-, Origins and Faith, 20^{469}.
Ridgeway, Dean C. J., Social Life, 19^{170}.
Ridgeway, Prof. W. (Cambridge), The Early Age of Greece, 15^{347}.
Riehm, Dr. Edward, Messianic Prophecy, 2^{282} 3^{35}.
Rigg, Dr. James H., Oxford High Anglicanism, 7^{165} 11^{224}.
Rigg, J. M., St. Anselm, 8^{213}.
Riggenbach, Prof. E., He. in the Latin Church, 19^{210}.
Rijnhart, Dr. Susie Carson, With the Thibetans, 13^{112}.
Ritchie, Arthur (N.Y.), Spiritual Studies in Mt., 14^{316}.
Ritschl, Prof. Albrecht, The Christian Doctrine of Justification and Reconciliation, 4^{68} 5^{536} 6^{256} 8^{334a} 9^{488}; vol. iii. (edited by Prof. H. R. Mackintosh and A. B. Macaulay), $12^{135.\ 192b}$ $13^{298b.\ 359}$; The Old Catholic Church, 10^{4a}.
Rivers, W. H. R. (St. John's Coll., Cambridge), The Todas (Nilgiri Hills, Southern India), 18^{109}.
Rix, Herbert, 'A Dawning Faith,' 14^{319}; Ser., Essays, and Addresses, 19^{234}.
Roberton, Henry S., 'Voices of the Past' (Bibl. Archæology), 12^{119}.
Roberts, Prof. Alexander (St. Andrews), Greek the Language of Christ, 4^{521} 10^{15}.
Roberts, C. M., The Hist. of Confession, 12^{322}.
Roberts, Dean W. Page, 'Our Prayer Book: Conformity and Conscience,' 10^{314}.
Robertson, Dr. Alexander (Venice), Venetian Ser., 17^{229}.
Robertson, Bp. Archibald, St. Athanasius on the Incarnation, 5^{328}; Bampt. L., 'Regnum Dei,' 13^{275}.
Robertson, Dr. A. T., A Short Grammar of the Gr. N.T., 20^{175}.
Robertson, Prof. James (Glasgow), Baird L., 'The Early Religion of Israel,' $3^{330.\ 434}$ 10^{69a}; The O.T. and its Contents (Guild Text-Book), 4^{522} $5^{139.\ 556}$ 7^{311}; Croall L., 'The Poetry and the Religion of the Ps.,' $10^{132.\ 242}$.
Robertson, Dr. James (Whittinghame), Our Lord's Teaching (G.T.B.), 4^{332} 6^{467} 9^{254}; Lady Blanche Balfour, 8^{372}; The Christian Minister, 10^{415}.
Robertson, Dr. J. D. (North Berwick), An Essay on Conscience, 5^{515}; The Holy Spirit and Christian Service, 11^{274}.
Robertson, John M. (M.P.), A Short Hist. of Christianity, 13^{279}; Christianity and Mythology, 14^{197}; Pagan Christs, 15^{81}; Pioneer Humanists, 18^{548}.
Robertson, Patrick W., The Sacramental Sabbath in the Free Church, 15^{459}.
Robertson, Dr. William (Coltness), Acts (Guild Text-Book), 13^{82}.
Robinson, Alexander, The Saviour in the Newer Light, $7^{160.\ 314.\ 419}$; Old and New Certainty of the Gospel, 12^{266}.
Robinson, Arthur W., The Church Catchism Explained, 5^{252}; Gal. (Churchman's Bible), 11^{407}.
Robinson, Canon C. H. (Ripon), Studies in the Resurrection of Christ, 20^{369}.
Robinson, Dr. Charles S., Simon Peter: His Later Life and Writings, 6^{228}.
Robinson, Forbes (Christ's Coll., Cambridge), Coptic Apocryphal Gospels, 7^{412}; College and Ordination Addresses, 16^{279}.
Robinson, Dean J. Armitage, The Passion of St. Perpetua, 3^{92}; The Philocalia of Origen, 5^{298}; Studies of Euthalius, 7^{161}; Unity in Christ, $12^{368.\ 384b}$; The Study of the Gospels, 14^{50}; Some Thoughts on the Incarnation, 14^{534a}; Comm. on Eph., 15^{127} 20^{470}; Some Thoughts on Inspiration, 16^{198}; The Historical Character of St. John's Gospel, $19^{342-344}$ $20^{152.\ 154b}$.
Robson, Dr. John (Aberdeen), Hinduism and Christianity, 4^{236} 16^{323}; The Holy Spirit, the Paraclete, 6^{182}; The Resurrection Gospel, 19^{372}.
Robson, William, The Lord's Supper, $6^{6.\ 137}$.
Roger, Charles, A Collation of the Sacred Scriptures (1847), 8^{145}.
Rogers, Prof. Arthur K. (Butler Coll.), Life and Teachings of Jesus, 6^{135}; A Student's Hist. of Philosophy, 13^{164}.
Rogers, Frederick, The Seven Deadly Sins, 18^{365}.
Rogers, Dr. Guinness, Autobiography, 15^{211}.
Rogers, Henry, The Superhuman Origin of the Bible, 4^{282}.
Rogers, Prof. R. W. (Drew Theological Sem.), Hist. of Babylonia and Assyria, $12^{276.\ 409}$; The Religion of Babylonia and Assyria, $20^{316-319}$.
Romanes, Prof. George, Candid Examination of Theism (1878), Thoughts on Religion (1894), $7^{196.\ 286}$ 16^{406b}.
Romanes, Mrs., The Story of Port Royal, 18^{427}.
Rooke, Pres. T. G. (Rawdon Coll.), Inspiration and other Lects., $4^{486.\ 518}$; Doctrine and Hist. of Baptism, 5^{252}.
Ropes, Prof. James Hardy (Harvard), The Sayings of Jesus which are not recorded in the Canonical Gospels, 8^{361}; The Apostolic Age, 17^{557}.
Rosadi, Giovanni, The Trial of Jesus, 16^{408}.
Rosedale, Dr. H. G., The Growth of Religious Ideals, 14^{181}.
Rosegger, Peter, 'I.N.R.I.,' 18^{264}.
Ross, C. S., Church Work in Victoria 3^{137}.
Ross, Dr. D. M., The Cradle of Christianity, 3^{286}; Christ and the Home, 5^{161}.
Ross, Prof. E. A. (Univ. of Wisconsin), Social Psychology, 20^{36}.
Ross, James, Hist. of Congregational Independency in Scotland, 12^{324}.
Ross, Dr. John, The Forgiveness of Sins, 1^{190}.
Ross, Dr. John, Mission Methods in Manchuria, 14^{373}.
Ross, W. D. (Oriel Coll., Oxford), Aristotle's 'Metaphysica,' 20^{320}.
Rossetti, Christina, Poems (Complete Edition), 15^{319}.
Rothstein, Prof. (Halle), A Study of the Character of Moses, 13^{125}; Jeconiah and his Descendants, 14^{28}; Jews and Samaritans, $20^{200a.\ 202a.\ 503}$.
Rouse, Dr. G. H. (Baptist Miss., Calcutta), O.T. Criticism in N.T. Light, $16^{320.\ 506}$.
Row, Prebendary C. A., The Jesus of the Evangelists, 5^{375}.
Rowntree, J., and A. Sherwell, The Temperance Problem and Social Reform, 10^{466} 11^{500}.
Royce, Prof. Josiah (Harvard), Giff. L., 'The World and the Individual,' 11^{274}; The Philosophy of Loyalty, 20^{87}.
Royce, Prof. Josiah, and other three American Professors, The Conception of God, 9^{163}.
Russell, G. W. E., Canon Liddon, 17^{233}.
Rutherford, Dr. W. G. (Westminster Sch.), Translation of Ro., $11^{433.\ 466}$; of Co. and Th., 19^{519}.
Rutherfurd, John, Missionary Pioneers in India, 8^{80}; St. Paul's Epistles to Colossæ and Laodicea, $20^{93.\ 117}$.
Ryland, F., Ethics, 4^{380}.
Ryle, Bp. Herbert E., The Canon of the O.T., 3^{331} $4^{118.\ 342}$ 6^{363}; Ezr.-Neh. (C. B. for Sch.), $4^{235.\ 344.\ 546}$ 9^{254}; Editor of a Series of Introductions to the Books of the Bible, 5^{272}; Philo and Holy Scripture, 6^{498}; Holy Scripture and Criticism, 16^{165}.

Ryle, Bp. H. E., and Provost M. R. James, The Psalms of the Pharisees (Ps. Solomon), 4^{341}.

S

Sabatier, Prof. Auguste (Paris), The Apostle Paul, 3^{92} 6^{99a} 7^{451} 11^{58a}; Outline of a Philosophy of Religion, $8^{418.\ 506.\ 511}$ 9^{82} 13^{58-59} $15^{32.\ 33}$; Religion and Modern Culture, 9^{218} 10^{116} 16^{324}; The Vitality of the Christian Dogmas, 9^{337}; The Doctrine of the Atonement and its Historical Evolution, 14^{403} 16^{324}; The Religions of Authority and the Religion of the Spirit, $15^{33.\ 456}$.

Sabatier, Dr. Paul, Jowett L., 'Modernism,' 20^{180}.

Sachau, Dr. Eduard (Berlin), Three Aramaic Papyri from Elephantinê, $19^{196.\ 333}$.

Sachse, Dr. Eugen, The Nature and Growth of Faith in Jesus Christ, 16^{262}.

'Sacred Books of the O.T.,' (*S.B.O.T*), Pr. (Müller and Kautzsch), 13^{278}; 1–2 K. (Stade and Schwally), 15^{521}.

Sadler, Prebendary M. F., Jn., 2^{230}; Ja., 1–2 P., 1–2–3 Jn., Jude, 2^{258}; Rev., 5^{137}

Saintsbury, Prof. G. (Edinburgh), Lit. of the 19th Century, 7^{374}; Lit. of the Later 19th Century, 19^{126}; Sir Walter Scott, 8^{519}.

Salmon, Provost George (Dublin), Introd. to N.T., 1^{3} 18^{339}; Textual Criticism of N.T., 8^{369} 10^{296}; Cathedral and Univ. Ser., $11^{437.\ 466}$; The Human Element in the Gospels (edited by Prof. Newport White), 18^{340} $19^{122a.\ 192.\ 363b}$.

Salmond, Dr. C. A., Bib. Cl. Primers, Our Christian Passover, 5^{348}; Eli, Samuel, and Saul, 16^{85}.

Salmond, Princ. S. D. F. (Aberdeen), Bib. Cl. Primers: The Parables, 5^{86}; The Sabbath, 5^{347}: The Christian Doctrine of Immortality, $7^{97.\ 149.\ 159.\ 169.\ 277.\ 291.\ 356.\ 385.\ 433.\ 481}$ $8^{10.\ 458}$ 9^{127} 12^{408}; Eph. (Expositor's Gr. T.), 15^{209}.

Sampson, Holden E., Progressive Creation: A Reconciliation of Religion with Science, 20^{545}.

Sanday, Prof. William (Oxford), The Oracles of God, $2^{122.\ 264}$ 4^{451} $5^{145.\ 229}$; Two Present-Day Questions, 4^{44}; Bampt. L., 'The Early History and Origin of the Doctrine of Bibl. Inspiration,' $4^{334.\ 565}$ $5^{145.\ 160.\ 229}$ $7^{200.\ 293}$ (3rd ed.), 13^{3a}; The Conception of Priesthood in the Early Church and in the Ch. of England, $10^{195-198.\ 340.\ 432}$; On Harnack's 'Wesen,' 13^{198}; Sacred Sites of the Gospels, 14^{487} 15^{100}; Outlines of the Life of Christ, $16^{32.\ 335}$ 17^{264}; The Criticism of the Fourth Gospel, 17^{49} 18^{253}; Art. 'Jesus Christ' in *H.D.B.*, ii., 18^{5}; Art. 'Paul' in *D.C.G.*, ii., 19^{241}; The Life of Christ in Recent Research, $19^{121.\ 200.\ 330.\ 363b.\ 505}$; Address at the Oxford Congress of Religions (Sept. 1908), 20^{50-52}.

Sanday, Prof. W., and Princ. A. C. Headlam, I.C.C. on Ro. $6^{7.\ 90}$ 7^{273a} $8^{24.\ 169.\ 170}$ 9^{315} $12^{373-374}$.

Sanders, Prof. (Yale), and Prof. Fowler (Brown Univ.), Outlines for the Study of Bibl. Hist. and Literature, 18^{328}.

Sandford, Bp. C. W. (Gibraltar), Words of Counsel, 4^{140}.

Sandford, Archdeacon E. G. (Exeter), Frederick Temple: An Appreciation, 19^{287}.

Sankey, Ira D., 'My Life and Sacred Songs,' 17^{520}.

Santayana, Prof. George, The Life of Reason, 16^{562} 18^{114}.

Saphir, Dr. Adolph, The Divine Unity of Scripture, 5^{45}; He., 5^{463}.

Satterlee, Dr. H. Y., A Creedless Gospel and the Gospel Creed, 6^{495}.

Saunders, T. B., Schopenhauer, 12^{459}.

Saussaye, Prof. P. D. Chantepie de la, Manual of the Science of Religion, $3^{91.\ 96}$; The Scientific Investigation of Religion and Religious Faith, 9^{444}; The Religion of the Ancient Teutons, 14^{110}; Manual of the History of Religion, 16^{266} $17^{206.\ 434}$.

Sauter, Abbot Benedict (Emaus, Prague), The Sunday Epistles, 20^{522}.

Savage, M. J., Jesus and Modern Life, $5^{139.\ 194}$.

Sayce, Prof. A. H. (Oxford), By-paths of Bible Knowledge; Life and Times of Is., 3^{81}; Light from Anc. Monuments, Races of O.T., 4^{32}; The Hittites, 4^{33} 15^{89}; Assyria, 4^{34}; Social Life among the Assyr. and Babylonians, 4^{429}; Hibb. L., 'The Religion of the Anc. Babylonians,' $4^{35.\ 151}$ $5^{353.\ 355a}$; The Higher Criticism and the Monuments, $5^{243-246.\ 289}$ $6^{292.\ 427a.\ 529}$ $7^{150b.\ 434}$ 9^{138b}; Primer of Assyriology, 6^{68}; Letters from Syria and Palestine, 6^{315b}; Patriarchal Palestine, $7^{215.\ 290.\ 435}$; Early Hist. of the Hebrews, $9^{83.\ 241-244.\ 253}$ $10^{267.\ 278}$; Early Israel and the Surrounding Nations, 10^{378b}; Life and Customs of the Babylonians and Assyrians ('Semitic Series'), 11^{275}; Revised Edition of Eadie's B. Cyclopædia, 13^{210}; Giff. L., 'The Religions of Anc. Egypt and Babylonia,' $14^{145-147.\ 221.\ 240.\ 305}$; Monumental Facts and Higher Crit. Fancies, 15^{432}; Archæology of the Cuneiform Inscriptions, 18^{278}.

Schaeder, Dr. Erich (Kiel), Faith in Scripture and the Assurance of Salvation, 20^{406}.

Schaeffer, Dr. Charles F., Mt. ('Lutheran Comm.'), 7^{78}.

Schaff, Prof. Philip (Union Theological Sem., N.Y.), St. Chrysostom and St. Augustine, 3^{93}; (Hist. of the Christian Church), The Swiss Reformation, 4^{280}; Life of, by his Son, Dr. David S. Schaff, 9^{327}.

Schalkhauser, Georg, The Lost Apologetic Work of Macarius Magnes and his Homilies on Gn., 20^{71}.

Schechter, Pres. S. (Jewish Theol. Sem., U.S.A.), Studies in Judaism, i., 7^{436} 8^{1}; ii., $19^{531.\ 559}$; Some Aspects of Rabbinic Theology, 20^{245}.

Scheil, Dr. (Excavations at Susa), Elamite-Semitic Texts, 12^{155}; Elamite-Anzanite Texts, 13^{466}.

Schiaparelli, Dr. G. (Milan Observatory), Astronomy in the O.T., $17^{264.\ 484}$ 18^{95-96}.

Schiller, Dr. F. C. S. (Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford), Studies in Humanism, $18^{363.\ 500a}$ $20^{296-300}$.

Schliebitz, Dr. Johannes, Isho'dadh of Merv's Comm. on Job, 18^{452}. (*See* Diettrich.)

Schmidt, Dr. Carl (Berlin), The Acts of Peter, 14^{399}; Pistis Sophia and the Two Books of Jeû, 17^{210}.

Schmidt, Hans, The Composition of Jon., 17^{16}.

Schmidt, Prof. N. (Cornell Univ., N.Y.), The Prophet of Nazareth, 17^{329}.

Schmidt, Prof. Paul W. (Basel), The History of Jesus, i., 11^{88}; ii., 15^{544} 18^{65}.

Schmidtke, A., The Text of the Gospels in an Uncial Codex of the 13th Century, 15^{304}.

Schmiedel, Prof. Otto (Eisenach), Problems in the Life of Jesus, 14^{25} 18^{65}; Influence of Buddhism on the Apocryphal Gospels, 14^{135}.

Schmiedel, Prof. Paul W. (Zürich), Revised Edition of Winer's Grammar, 12^{342b}; Art. 'Gospels' in *Enc. Bibl.*, ii., 15^{82} 17^{529} 18^{189} 20^{109}; Art. 'Resurrection' in *E.B.*, iv., 14^{433}; The Johannine Writings, 20^{150}.

von Schrenck, Erich, Jesus and His Teaching (translated by Dr. Warschauer), 19^{244}.

von Schubert, Prof. Hans (Heidelberg), The Gospel of St. Peter: Synoptical Tables, $5^{44.\ 130.\ 559}$; Outlines of the Hist. of the Church, 15^{541}; (3rd Edition, translated by M. A. Canney), $19^{269.\ 285}$.

Schultz, Prof. Hermann (Göttingen), O.T. Theology, $4^{183.\ 210.\ 285}$ 6^{82} $7^{249.\ 251.\ 349}$; Presuppositions of

the Christian Doctrine of Immortality, The Divinity of Christ, and other Works, $14^{440-442}$; Outlines of Christian Apologetics (trans. by A. B. Nichols), 17^{22}.
Schürer, Prof. E. (Göttingen), Hist. of the Jewish People in the Time of Christ, 7^{237b} 8^{7a}; (Edition of 1898), 10^{164}; (Edition of 1901), 13^{220}; (Index), 2^{141} 14^{27}.
Schuyler, Dr. Aaron, Systems of Ethics, 14^{371}.
Schwartzkopff, Prof. Paul (Wernigerode), The Prophecies of Jesus Christ concerning His Death, 8^{244} $19^{442a. 489a}$; 'Konnte Jesus irren?' $8^{299. 365. 411. 467. 524}$.
Schweitzer, Dr. Albert (Strassburg), The Lord's Supper in connexion with the Life of Jesus and the Hist. of Early Christianity, $13^{398. 503}$; From Reimarus to Wrede: A History of the Study of the Life of Jesus, $18^{65. 501b}$ 19^{347} 20^{52}.
'Science and Faith, Ideals of,' Essays (edited by J. E. Hand), 16^{82}.
Scott, Dr. Archibald (Edinburgh), Baird L., 'Sacrifice: Its Prophecy and Fulfilment,' 5^{253}.
Scott, Prof. C. Anderson, B. Cl. Primers: Life of Abraham, 2^{44}; The Making of Israel, 6^{412}; Evangelical Doctrine Bible Truth, 12^{410}; The Making of a Christian, 14^{180} 19^{272}; ('Devotional and Pract. Comm.') Rev., 17^{162}.
Scott, C. Newton, The Foregleams of Christianity, 4^{380}.
Scott, David W., Hades and Beyond, 4^{140}.
Scott, Prof. Ernest F. (Kingston, Canada), The Fourth Gospel: Its Purpose and Theology, $18^{158. 197. 253b. 255a. 336}$ $19^{122a. 334}$ $20^{152-153}$.
Scott, Prof. Hugh M. (Chicago), Origin and Developemnt of the Nicene Theology, 8^{157}; Art. in *Biblioth. Sacra* on German Theology, 18^{432}.
Scott, Prof. Robert (Bombay), The Pauline Epistles, $20^{382. 415. 567}$.
Scott, Canon Thomas L. (Dublin), The Visions of the Apocalypse, $5^{99. 136}$.
Scott, W. R., An Introd. to Cudworth's Treatise, 3^{47}; A Simple Hist. of Ancient Philosophy, 5^{330}.
'Scottish Church Society,' Conferences, 5^{514} 6^{497}; ('The Pentecostal Gift'), 14^{516}.
Scrivener, Dr. F. H. A., Introd. to the Textual Criticism of N.T., $3^{126-127}$ 5^{6}; (4th Ed., ed. by E. Miller), $5^{272. 512}$ $6^{159. 160}$ 10^{294}; Codex Bezae, 3^{126b}; Collation of Codex Sinaiticus, 3^{126b}; Annotated Paragraph B., 3^{127b}; Greek N.T., 3^{127b} 5^{347} 17^{324}; Adversaria Critica Sacra, 5^{409}.
Scudder, Vida D., The Life of the Spirit in Mod. Eng. Poets, 6^{497}; St. Catherine of Siena as seen in her Letters, 17^{230}.
Scullard, Prof. H. H. (New Coll., London), St. Martin of Tours, 3^{47}; John Howard, 10^{543}; Early Christian Ethics in the West, 19^{277}.
Seaver, Richard W. (Belfast), To Christ through Criticism, 18^{192}.
Seccombe, Thomas, and Sir W. R. Nicoll, Illustrated Hist. of Eng. Literature, 17^{129}.
Sedgwick, Prof. Adam (Cambridge), His Life and Letters, by J. W. Clark and T. M. Hughes, 2^{2} 3^{275}.
Sedgwick, Sidney N., The Romance of Precious Bibles, 18^{78}.
Seeberg, Prof. Alfred (Dorpat), 'The Two Ways' and the Apostolic Decree, 18^{358}.
Seeberg, Prof. Reinhold (Berlin), The Foundation Truths of the Christian Religion, 14^{327b} $19^{447-448. 562}$ $20^{75a. 207a}$; Outlines of the History of Dogma,[2] 17^{497} 20^{207b}.
Seeley, Edward (Leicester), 'The Great Reconciliation,' $5^{161. 532}$.
Selborne, Rt. Hon. Roundell Palmer, Earl of, Hymns: Their History and Development, 4^{185}; Memorials: Family and Personal, 8^{21}.
Selby, Thomas G., Lesson of a Dilemma, 4^{474}; The Holy Spirit and Christian Privilege, 5^{374}; The Ministry of the Lord Jesus, 7^{212}; Fernley L., 'The Theology of Modern Fiction,' 8^{278}.
Sell, Canon Edward (Madras), The Faith of Islam[3] (S.P.C.K.), 19^{324}.
Sell, Prof. Karl (Bonn), The Religion of Lessing, Herder, Schiller, and Goethe, 16^{446}.
Sellar, Miss A. M. (Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford), New Edition of Bede's Eccles. Hist. of England, 18^{365}.
Sellin, Prof. Ernst (Vienna), Serubbabel, 10^{243}; Studies in the Hist. of the Jewish Community after the Exile, 13^{122}; Report of Discoveries at Taanach, $17^{183. 331b}$; The O.T. Religion in the Frame-work of the other Anc. Oriental Religions, 19^{252}; The Riddle of the Bk. of Deutero-Isaiah, 20^{502b}.
Selwyn, Dr. E. Carus, The Christian Prophets, $12^{122. 240a}$; St. Luke the Prophet, 13^{277}.
Semeria, P. Giovanni, The Gospels and Acts in Popular Italian (with Notes): Issued by the Pious Society of St. Jerome, 18^{44}.
Seraphim, Bp. of Ostrojsk, The Soothsayer Balaam, 12^{329}.
Sermon Literature, $1^{1. 49}$ $2^{58. 87. 89. 93. 165}$ $3^{42. 85. 93. 138. 233. 287}$ $4^{44. 90. 91. 142. 143. 235. 284. 285. 330. 427-429. 474. 477. 478}$ $5^{88. 95. 139. 144. 161. 176. 190-192. 213. 215. 235. 240. 251. 267-270. 273. 299. 319. 368. 374-377. 410-412. 425. 426. 432. 459-463. 480. 516. 527}$ $6^{36-41. 46. 89. 95. 114. 133. 141. 161. 162. 166. 180-184. 208-212. 235. 303. 322-324. 329. 363-365. 383. 410. 446-448. 494-499. 519. 557-558}$ $7^{14. 15. 40. 80-84. 92. 129-132. 163. 164. 182-184. 213-216. 227-229. 268-270. 314. 315. 355. 374-377. 447-451. 466-468. 555}$ $8^{20. 22. 79-81. 115. 116. 123-127. 159. 160. 176-179. 213. 234. 235. 255. 281. 312. 370-373. 410. 518. 519}$ $9^{30-31. 82. 129. 231-233. 269. 270. 329. 372. 417-419. 454. 509. 510. 555}$ $10^{78-83. 134-137. 174-178. 275. 276. 311-314. 372-374. 414. 415. 464-466. 546}$ $11^{19. 76. 77. 115. 161-166. 223. 226. 311-315. 369-372. 406-408. 467. 500. 501. 558}$ $12^{35-38. 82. 84. 177-183. 185. 263-266. 322-326. 367-370. 409-413. 463. 511}$ $13^{14. 82-87. 109-114. 162. 165. 182. 196. 214. 228. 319. 322. 324. 373-376. 415-419. 473. 518-522. 557}$ $14^{41. 42. 86-89. 114-117. 230-235. 260. 315-318. 342. 351-353. 371. 420. 452. 515-518. 562}$ $15^{34. 82-90. 129-136. 181. 212-216. 267. 271. 316-320. 376-379. 420-423. 431. 457. 520-524. 561}$ $16^{34. 85-89. 122-129. 162-168. 231-235. 277-279. 321. 366-372. 412-414. 439. 466-469. 505-507. 563}$ $17^{24-28. 86-88. 97. 126-130. 160-165. 232. 267-268. 325-330. 362-367. 425-428. 459. 463. 519. 520}$ $18^{21. 82. 111. 115-117. 165. 216. 218. 270-279. 295. 327. 426. 471-475. 517-519. 547}$ $19^{31. 76-82. 97. 127-132. 171-175. 201. 203. 243. 273. 320-325. 341. 367-373. 381. 383. 416. 465-469. 521. 532}$ $20^{34-37. 82. 86. 121-124. 175-179. 213. 264-269. 308. 320. 324. 366-369. 478. 521}$.
Seth, Prof. James (Edinburgh), A Study of Ethical Principles, 6^{65} 9^{371} 20^{172}.
Sewall, Dr. Frank, Reason in Belief, 18^{82}.
Seymour, Prof. T. D. (Yale), Life in the Homeric Age, 19^{130}.
Shaler, Prof. Nathaniel (Harvard), The Individual, 15^{128}.
Sharman, Dr. H. Burton (Chicago), The Teaching of Jesus about the Future, 20^{483}.
Sharp, William, Life of Robert Browning, 3^{277}.
Sharpe, Dr. John, The Student's Handbook to the Ps., 7^{556}.
Sharpe, Samuel, Historic Notes on the Books of the Old and New Testaments[4], 18^{475}.
Shaw, Dr. R. D. (Edinburgh), The Pauline Epistles, 14^{312}.
Shedd, Prof. W. G. T. (Andover, Mass.), Orthodoxy and Heterodoxy, 5^{349}; Dogmatic Theology, 6^{164}.
Sheldon, C. M., 'In His Steps,' 10^{78}.
Sheldon, Prof. Henry C., History of Unbelief in the 19th Century, 19^{273}.
Shipley, Mary E., An English Church Hist. for Children (1066–1500), 20^{548}.
Shuckburgh, Dr. E. S. (Univ. Coll., London), Greece ('Story of the Nations'), 17^{234}.
Shuttleworth, Prof. H. C., The Place of Music in Public Worship, 4^{139}.

Sidgwick, Prof. Henry (Cambridge), Lects. on the Philosophy of Kant, and Other Lects. and Essays, 17^{26}; Methods of Ethics, 18^{325}.
Siebeck, Herman, Three Lectures on the Development of Religion, 19^{18}.
Sieffert, Prof. (Bonn), Art. 'Peter the Apostle,' in *P.R.E.*, 16^{309}.
Siegfried, Prof. C. (Jena), Job, 4^{430} 5^{505}; Ezr., Neh., Est., 13^{222}.
Siegfried, C., and B. Stade, Hebrew Lexicon to O.T., $3^{479.\ 520}$ $4^{48.\ 130}$.
Simcox, William H., Rev. (Camb. B. for Sch.), 2^{182} 5^{143}; The Writers of the N.T., 2^{228b}.
Sime, David, The Soul, 14^{419}.
Simon, Princ. David W. (United Coll., Bradford), The Redemption of Man, 1^{167a} 17^{365}; Reconciliation by Incarnation, 10^{213}.
Simpkinson, C. H., Life and Times of William Laud, 6^{364}; The Conference between Laud and Fisher the Jesuit, 13^{163}.
Simpson, Princ. J. G. (Leeds Clergy Sch.), Christian Ideals, 19^{391}.
Simpson, Dr. P. Carnegie (Glasgow), The Fact of Christ, 12^{121}.
Simpson, W. J. Sparrow (Ilford), Minor Church Festivals, 12^{371}; Our Lord's Resurrection, 17^{232}.
Sinclair, Archdeacon W. M., The Servant of Christ, 4^{186}; Christ and our Times, 5^{140}; Words to the Laity, 6^{68}; Leaders of Thought in the English Church, 7^{451}.
Sinker, Dr. Robert (Cambridge), Life of Ion Keith-Falconer, 3^{277}; Higher Criticism, 11^{115}; Essays and Studies, 12^{175}.
Skeat, Prof. W. W. (Cambridge), Concise Etymological Dict. of the English Language, $12^{482.\ 507}$.
Skeat, Walter William, and Charles Otto Blagden, Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula, 18^{160}.
Skeel, Caroline A. J., Travel in the 1st Century, 13^{82}.
Skene, Felicia, of Oxford, Memoir of, by E. C. Rickards, 13^{473}.
Skene, Dr. W. F. (Edinburgh), The Gospel History, 3^{472}.
Skinner, Princ. John (Westminster Coll., Cambridge), Ezk. (Expositor's B.), 6^{362}; (Camb. B. for Sch.), Is., i., 8^{179}; ii., 9^{390} 10^{15b}.
Skrine, J. H., A Memory of Edward Thring of Uppingham, 3^{276}.
Small, Prof. Albion W. (Chicago), General Sociology, 17^{428}.
Smeaton, Oliphant, Thomas Guthrie, 11^{501}; The Medici, 13^{276}.
Smellie, Alexander, The Men of the Covenant, 15^{175} 20^{210}.
Smend, Prof. Rudolf (Göttingen), O.T. Theology, 5^{338}; History of the Religion of the O.T.[2], 11^{124}; The Ahikar Romance in its relation to Æsop, 19^{453}.
Smith, Dr. Arthur H., Chinese Characteristics, 9^{132}; Village Life in China, 11^{314}.
Smith, Dr. C. Vance, The Bible and its Theology, 4^{476}.
Smith, Prof. David, 'In the Days of His Flesh,' 17^{21}.
Smith, Frederick, The Stone Ages in North Britain and Ireland, 20^{543}.
Smith, George, Babylonia (re-edited by Prof. Sayce), 7^{184}.
Smith, Dr. George (C.I.E., Edinburgh), Graves L., 'The Conversion of India,' 5^{235}; Bp. Heber, 7^{213}.
Smith, Princ. George Adam (Aberdeen), Is. (Expositor's B.), 1^{27} $2^{146a.\ 194a}$; The Preaching of the O.T. to the Age, 4^{380}; Historical Geography of the Holy Land, $5^{437-438}$ 6^{26} 8^{255} 12^{17b} 20^{392a}; The Bk. of the Twelve Prophets (Expositor's B.), $7^{355.\ 527}$ $9^{119.\ 326}$ 11^{155}; Four Psalms, 8^{213}; Biography of Henry Drummond, 10^{198}; Modern Criticism and the Preaching of the O.T., $12^{323.\ 528}$ 17^{344a} 18^{3}; The Forgiveness of Sins, 16^{175}; Jerusalem, $19^{430.\ 513}$.
Smith, Prof. Henry Preserved (Meadville Theol. Sem.), I.C.C., 1–2 S., 10^{358} 11^{352}; I.T.L., O.T. History, $15^{52.\ 190-192}$; Art. in *American J. Th.*, 'Israel or Jerahmeel?' $19^{100-105}$.
Smith, Dr. John (Edinburgh), The Integrity of Scripture, 13^{472}.
Smith, Richard Gordon, Anc. Tales and Folklore of Japan, 20^{172}.
Smith, Dean R. Payne, Exposition of Dn. 1–6, 3^{83}.
Smith, R. R., Ph., The Epistle of St. Paul's First Trial, 11^{274}.
Smith, Samuel (M.P.), His Life-work, 14^{279}.
Smith, Dr. Walter C. (Edinburgh), Collected Poems, 14^{370}.
Smith, Sir William (D.C.L., LL.D.), Dict. of the Bible (Vol. i. only to be revised), $4^{381.\ 389.\ 421}$.
Smith, Prof. William Robertson (Cambridge), The Prophets of Israel, 3^{36} 9^{85}; (Cheyne's Edition), 7^{226}: *O.T.J.C.*[2], 3^{473} $10^{69a.\ 478}$ 17^{344}; The Religion of the Semites, 1^{97} 6^{113} 10^{56} 11^{105} 12^{454b} $13^{41.\ 154.\ 495b}$ 15^{48} 16^{133b}; Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia, 12^{68b} 15^{158}; Bibliography, 5^{360}.
Smyth, Dr. John, Truth and Reality, with Special Reference to Religion, 12^{261}.
Smyth, Dr. J. Paterson, How God inspired the Bible, 4^{141}; How we got our Bible, 18^{167}.
Smyth, Dr. Newman (New Haven, Conn.), The Reality of Faith, 3^{334b} 20^{284}; I.T.L., Christian Ethics, $4^{42.\ 87.\ 269.\ 333}$; The Place of Death in Evolution, 8^{554}; Through Science to Faith, 13^{471}.
Smyth, Prof. Piazzi, Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid[5], $4^{32.\ 99}$.
'Sociological Society Papers,' i., 16^{316}; ii., 17^{421}.
von Soden, Hans Freiherr, Cyprian's Letters, 15^{410}.
von Soden, Prof. Baron Hermann (Berlin), The Books of the N.T., 17^{234}.
Sohm, Rudolf, Outlines of Church History (translated by Mary Sinclair, with Preface by Prof. Gwatkin), 7^{212}.
Soltau, Dr. Wilhelm, Sources of our Gospels, 13^{75}; The Birth of Jesus Christ, 14^{535}.
Somervell, R. (Cambridge), Parallel Hist. of the Hebrew Monarchy, 7^{354} 9^{253}; Eternal Life: Its Nature and Sustenance, $15^{150-153}$.
Somerville, Dr. David (Edinburgh), Cunningham L., 'St. Paul's Conception of Christ,' $9^{100.\ 126}$.
Souter, Prof. Alexander (Mansfield Coll., Oxford), A Study of Ambrosiaster, 16^{411}; Comm. of Pelagius on St. Paul's Epistles, 18^{322}.
Souttar, Dr. Robinson (M.P.), Short Hist. of Ancient Peoples, 15^{126}.
Spargo, John, Socialism, 18^{80}.
Speer, Robert E., Merrick L., 'The Marks of a Man,' 18^{547}; The Master of the Heart, 20^{81}.
Spence, Dean H. D. M., Early Christianity and Paganism, 13^{371}.
Spencer, Prof. Baldwin, and F. J. Gillen, The Native Tribes of Central Australia, 14^{542}; The Northern Tribes of Central Australia, 16^{31}.
Spencer, Herbert, Autobiography, 20^{38}.
Spiegelberg, Prof. Wilhelm (Strassburg), Israel in Egypt in the Light of the Egyptian Monuments, 15^{498} 16^{223}.
Spiers, William (F.G.S.), Age and Authorship of the Pentateuch, 6^{447}.
Sprenger, Das Leben und die Lehre des Mohammad (1851–1861), $13^{151-156}$.
Sprott, Dr. George Washington (North Berwick), Bk. of Common Order; Scottish Liturgies of the Reign of James VI., 13^{12}.
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon, Art of Illustration, 5^{424}; Treasury of David, 7^{82}; Ca., 8^{177}; Personal Recollections of, by W. Williams, 7^{82}; Anecdotes about, 12^{124}; Autobiography, 9^{255} $10^{34.\ 547-551}$ 11^{469}; The Parables, 6^{85}; The Miracles, 7^{214}; Christ in the O.T., 11^{165}; Other Works, 4^{337} $6^{182.\ 229.\ 466.\ 557}$ 8^{281} 10^{178}.
Spurr, Frederick C., The Holy Family, 9^{28}.
Spurrell, G. J., Notes on the Text of Gn.[2], 7^{312}.
Squire, Charles, Mythology of the British Islands, 16^{318}.

Srawley, Dr. James Herbert (Selwyn Coll., Cambridge), The Catechetical Oration of Gregory of Nyssa, 14^{514}.
Stade, Prof. B. (Giessen), Academical Lectures on O.T. Subjects, 11^{125} 18^{411}; The Origin of the People of Israel (1899), 11^{400a}; Biblical Theology of O.T., i., 'The Religion of Israel and the Origin of Judaism,' 17^{11}.
Staerk, Dr. Willy (Jena), The Holy Grail, 14^{548a}; The Consciousness of Sin and Grace as manifested in Early Judaism and the Penitential Psalms, 17^{348}.
Stählin, Dr. Otto, Clem. Alex. and the LXX, 13^{124}.
Staley, Provost Vernon (Inverness), The First Pr. Bk. of Edward vi., 15^{163}.
Stalker, Prof. James (Aberdeen), The Life of Jesus Christ, 2^{263}; The Preacher and his Models, 3^{188}; Life of St. Paul, 3^{430}; 'The Four Men,' 4^{185}; Trial and Death of Jesus Christ, 6^{165}; The Two St. Johns, 7^{132}; The Christology of Jesus, $11^{162.\ 355b}$; The Seven Deadly Sins, 12^{462}; John Knox, 16^{163}; The Atonement, 20^{175}.
'St. Andrews Rectorial Addresses,' edited by Prof. W. Knight, 5^{459}.
Stange, Prof. C. (Königsberg), Luther's Ethical Disputations, 15^{186}.
Stange, C., and Joh. Kunze, Sources for the Hist. of Protestantism, 15^{186}.
Staniforth, Oswald (O.S.F.C.), The Saint of the Eucharist (Paschal Baylon), 20^{38}.
Stanley, Dean Arthur P., Lectures on the Hist. of the Ch. of Scotland, 4^{79b}; Life and Letters of, by R. Prothero, 5^{378}; Archdeacon Aglen's Selection from his Writings, 6^{180}.
Stanton, Prof. Vincent H. (Cambridge), The Jewish and the Christian Messiah, 3^{35}; The Place of Authority in Religious Belief, 3^{235}; The Gospels as Historical Documents, 15^{156}.
Stapfer, Prof. Edmund, Jesus Christ before His Ministry, 8^{371}.
Starbuck, Dr. Edwin D. (Leland Stanford Junior Univ.), The Psychology of Religion, $11^{244.\ 275b}$.
Stark, Dr. J., Life's Phases, 2^{68}; John Pillans, 3^{190}.
Starkey, Alfred, 'Religio Christi' (A Poem), 7^{154}.
Stave, Prof. Eric (Upsala), The Influence of Bibl. Criticism on the Life of Faith, 14^{363}.
St. Clair, George, Buried Cities and Bible Countries, 4^{32a}; Creation Records, 10^{136}; Myths of Greece, 15^{349}; Man: First and Last, Cave-dweller and Christian, 20^{321}.
Stead, F. Herbert, B. Cl. Primer: 'The Kingdom of God,' 5^{162}.
Stearns, Prof. Lewis F., The Evidence of Christian Experience, 3^{524}; Present-Day Theology, $5^{87.\ 533a}$.
Stebbing, W., Sir Walter Ralegh, 3^{275}.
Stebbins, Dr. Rufus P., The Higher Critics Criticised, 6^{498}.
Steinbeck, Joh., The Divine Self-Consciousness of Jesus according to the Witness of the Synoptic Gospels, 20^{162}.
Steindorff, Dr. Georg (Leipzig), Coptic Grammar, $5^{562.}$ 15^{446}; The Religion of the Anc. Egyptians, 17^{27}.
Steinmann, Dr. Alphons, The Date of Gal., 18^{302}.
Steinmann, Th. (Moravian Theol. Sem., Gnadenfeld), The Spiritual Revelation of God in the Historical Person of Jesus, 19^{158}.
Stephen, Sir Leslie, An Agnostic's Apology [2], 15^{165}; Science of Ethics [2], 19^{175}.
Stephens, Thomas, The Child and Religion, 16^{481}.
Stephens, Dean W. R. W., Life and Letters of Edward Freeman, 7^{12}.
Stephens, Dean W. R. W., and W. Hunt, Hist. of the Eng. Church, 11^{163} 12^{510}.
Steuernagel, Prof. Carl, The Structure of Dt.; The Origin of Dt.; Comm. on Dt., 10^{16}; Comm. on Jos., 11^{40}; General Introd. to the Hexateuch, 11^{492}; The Immigration of the Israelite Families into Canaan, 13^{124}; Heb. Grammar, 14^{548}; Art. in *Studien u. Kritiken* (Jan. 1904) on 'Jerahmeel,' 15^{478b}.
Stevens, Prof. George B. (Yale), The Pauline Theology, 3^{523}; The Johannine Theology, $6^{164.\ 263}$; Doctrine and Life, 7^{112}; I.T.L., 'The Theology of the N.T., $10^{386.\ 412}$; The Messages of Paul, 11^{464}; The Messages of the Apostles, 12^{120}; The Teaching of Jesus, 13^{212}; I.T.L., 'The Christian Doctr. of Salvation, $17^{48.\ 96.\ 176}$.
Stevens, W. Arnold, and Ernest de Witt Burton, A Harmony of the Gospels, 6^{229}.
Stevenson, Prof. J. H. (Vanderbilt Univ.), Assyrian and Babylonian Contracts, 14^{520}.
Stevenson, Robert Louis, Men and Books, 10^{448b}; His 'Celestial Surgeon,' 20^{76b}.
Stevenson, Prof. W. B. (Theol. Coll., Bala), A Hebrew Grammar for Beginners, 16^{129}.
Stevenson, Mrs., Life of Dr. William Fleming Stevenson, 3^{277}.
Stewart, Agnes Grainger, The Gregories ('Famous Scots'), 12^{413}.
Stewart, Princ. Alexander (St. Andrews), Handbk. of Christian Evidences, 3^{140} 7^{130}; Life of Christ, $17^{231.\ 288}$.
Stewart, A. Morris, The Origins of Scottish Presbytery, 10^{374}; The Crown of Science, 13^{412} 14^{113} 17^{27}; The Temptation of Jesus, 14^{420}; The Infancy and Youth of Jesus, 16^{463}.
Stewart, David Dale, A Summary of the Psalms, 9^{329}.
Stewart, H. F., 13 Homilies of St. Augustine on Jn 14, 12^{176}.
Stewart, Dr. James (Lovedale), Dawn in the Dark Continent, 14^{561}.
Stewart, Prof. J. A. (Oxford), The Myths of Plato, 16^{343}; Plato's Doctrine of Ideas, 20^{467}.
Stewart, Dr. Robert L., Memorable Places among the Holy Hills, 14^{374}.
Stifler, Prof. J. M. (Crozer Th. Sem.), Introd. to the Study of Ac., 6^{135}.
Stirling, Miss Amelia Hutchison, Scottish Industrial and Soc. History in the 18th and 19th Centuries, 18^{214}.
Stirling, Dr. James Hutchison (Edinburgh), Giff. L., 'Philosophy and Theology' $2^{4.\ 47.\ 131}$ 3^{403}; Secret of Hegel, 3^{403}; Darwinianism: Workmen and Work, 5^{212}; What is Thought? 11^{311}.
St. John, Bernard, The Blessed Virgin in the 19th Century, 15^{130}.
Stokes, Prof. George (Dublin), Some Worthies of the Irish Church (ed. by Prof. Lawlor), 11^{311}; Ireland and the Celtic Church (ed. by Prof. Lawlor), 18^{518}.
Stokes, Prof. Sir George Gabriel, Bart. (Cambridge), Giff. L., 'Natural Theology,' 3^{137} 5^{173}.
Stokes, Dr. G. T., Acts (Expositor's B.), 4^{235}.
Stokoe, Dr. T. H., O.T. History, $7^{131.\ 566}$; (Manuals of N.T.), Life of St. Paul; Letters of St. Paul, 14^{68}; First Days and Early Letters of the Church, 15^{88}.
Stone, Darwell (Pusey Librarian, Oxford), Outlines of Christian Dogma, 11^{465}; The Church, its Ministry and Authority, 13^{473}; The Holy Communion, 15^{319}; The Christian Church, 17^{267}; Hist. of the Doctrine of the Holy Eucharist, 20^{544}.
Stone, R. H., 'In Afric's Forest and Jungle' (six years among the Yorubans), 11^{314}.
Storr, Vernon F. (Univ. Coll., Oxford), Cambr. L. in the Philosophy of Religion: 'Development and Divine Purpose,' $17^{329.\ 480}$.
Story, Princ. R. H. (Glasgow), Memoir of, by his Daughters, 20^{420}.
'Story of the Nations' Series (pub. by Unwin), 19^{373}.
Stout, Prof. G. F. (St. Andrews), A Manual of Psychology, 10^{216} 12^{460}; Analytic Psychology [2], 20^{520}.

Strack, Prof. Hermann L. (Berlin), Outlines of Bibl. Aramaic, 7^{360} 8^{359}; Grammar of Bibl. Aramaic [3], 13^{123}; Introd. to O.T. [4], 8^{230} 10^{67}; Introd. to the Talmud, 8^{445} 20^{133}; Dikduke Ha-tᵉamim (*see* S. Baer); Hebrew Grammar [7], 11^{125}; Comm. on Pr., 11^{126}; The 'Blood-Superstition,' 11^{349}; Pirke Aboth [3], 13^{363}; Joma, 15^{258}; Ed. of the Hebrew Fragments of Sir., 14^{403}; Gn. [2], 17^{207}; Art. in Enc. Rel. and Eth., i., on 'Anti-Semitism,' 20^{133}.

Strahan, James, Hebrew Ideals, 13^{518} 17^{160}.

Strauss, Dr. David F., Life of Jesus (trans. by 'George Eliot'), 4^{424}; The Old and the New Faith, 7^{248a}.

Strauss, Rabbi J., Religion and Morals, A Catechism for the Use of Jewish Youth, 4^{91}.

Streane, Dr. A. W. (Camb. Bible), Jer., La., 3^{82}; Est., 18^{515}; The Age of the Maccabees, 10^{133}.

Strong, Pres. A. H. (Rochester Theol. Sem., U.S.A.), Christ in Creation and Ethical Monism, 11^{315}; Systematic Theology, i., 19^{30}; ii., 19^{317}; iii., 20^{466}; Outlines of Systematic Theology, 20^{84}.

Strong, Dr. James, Student's Comm. on Ec., 5^{350}.

Strong, Dr. Josiah, The New Era, 4^{563}; The Next Great Awakening, 14^{317}.

Strong, Dean Thomas B. (Oxford), A Manual of Theology, 3^{469} 14^{514} 15^{402}; Christian Ethics, 8^{21}; Historical Christianity the Religion of Common Life, 13^{369}; God and the Individual; Authority in the Church, 14^{452}.

Strzygowski, Jos., The Restoration of Aix Cathedral, 15^{303}.

Stuart, Dr. A. Moody, The Path of the Redeemed, 4^{380}; Life of, by his Son, Kenneth Moody Stuart, 11^{223}.

Stuart, C. E., Tracings in Ac., 6^{228}; The Question of He., 8^{213}; Assurance of Life, 8^{519}.

Stubbs, Bp. C. W. (Truro), Christ and Economics, 4^{477}; Christus Imperator, 6^{278}; The Social Teaching of the Lord's Prayer, 12^{121}; Pro Patria, 12^{220}; Verba Christi, 15^{88}.

'Studia Biblica et Ecclesiastica' (Oxford), 2^{234} $3^{1.\ 45.\ 243}$ 4^{153b} 6^{159} 7^{411} 12^{263} 13^{517} $14^{314.\ 560}$.

'Studia Sinaitica' (Cambridge), 5^{553} $6^{30-32.\ 34.\ 231b}$ 7^{354} 9^{190} 10^{544} 13^{379} $14^{186.\ 213}$.

'Studien und Kritiken,' Death of Prof. Julius Köstlin, Joint-Editor of, 13^{548a}.

'Studierstube, Die,' 14^{270}.

Sturge, Miss M. Carta, The Truth and Error of Christian Science, 14^{317} 19^{323}.

Sturt, Henry, 'Idola Theatri' (Intellectualism, Absolutism, Subjectivism), $17^{454a.\ 555}$.

Sullivan, W. R. Washington, Morality as a Religion, 10^{215}.

'Supernatural Religion,' 13^{3a} 14^{111}.

Sutherland, Dr. Alexander, Fernley L., 'Methodism in Canada,' 15^{35}.

Sutherland, Archibald, Palestine, 8^{115}.

Suzuki, Pandit Daisetz Teitaro, Outlines of Mahāyana Buddhism, 19^{232}.

Swete, Prof. Henry Barclay (Cambridge), O.T. in Greek, $2^{193.\ 217}$ 4^{62b} 5^{555} 6^{113} 7^{13} $10^{413.\ 538}$ 20^{527}; Akhmîm Fragment of the Gospel of Peter, 4^{520}; The Apostles' Creed, 5^{554} 10^{538}; Comm. on Mk., $10^{137.\ 538}$ 14^{233}; An Introd. to the O.T. in Greek, 12^{216}; Patristic Study, 13^{322}; Studies in the Teaching of our Lord, 15^{267}; Comm. on Rev., 18^{73} 19^{49-51}; Appearances of our Lord after His Passion, 19^{232}.

T

Talbot, Bp. Edward Stuart (Southwark), Some Titles and Aspects of the Eucharist, 6^{279}; The Fulness of Christ, 20^{241}.

Talling, Dr. Marshall, Inter-Communion with God, 16^{433}.

Tanner, Miss Emmeline M., The Renaissance and the Reformation, 20^{211}.

Tasker, Prof. John G. (Handsworth Coll., Birmingham), Fernley L., 'Spiritual Religion,' 13^{14}.

Taylor, Dr. Charles (Master of St. John's Coll., Cambridge), Sayings of the Jewish Fathers [2], 9^{253} 12^{448b} 13^{342}; and Appendix, 11^{406}; The Oxyrhynchus Logia, 10^{464}; Heb.-Gr. Cairo Genizah Palimpsests from the Taylor-Schechter Collection, 12^{322}; The Shepherd of Hermas, 14^{454}.

Taylor, Dr. John (Winchcombe), Masoretic Text of Mic., 3^{382}.

Taylor, Dr. H. F. Lechmere (Panjab), 'In the Land of the Five Rivers,' 17^{518}.

Taylor, Dr. W. M. (New York) Daniel the Beloved, 3^{83}; Our Lord's Miracles, 4^{474}; The Silence of Jesus, 5^{300}.

Tchertkoff, Vladimir, Christian Martyrdom in Russia, 9^{115}.

Teetgen, Miss Ada B., The Empress Pulcheria, 19^{132}.

Telford, John, Fernley L., 'Man's Partnership with Divine Providence,' 20^{35}.

'Temple Bible,' Gn. (Sayce), 13^{108}; Ex. (A. R. S. Kennedy), 13^{160}; Lv. (J. H. Paterson), 13^{277}; Nu. (Buchanan Gray), 13^{473}; Dt. (C. Wilkins), 13^{373}; Jos., Jg. (A. R. S. Kennedy), 14^{116}; Ru. (W. E. Addis), 14^{116}; 1–2 S. (J. Sime), 13^{373}; 1–2 K. (Bp. Robertson), 14^{39}; 1–2 Ch. (Hughes-James), 14^{39}; Ezr., Neh., Est. (Harper), 13^{277}; Job (W. E. Addis), 14^{116}; Ps. (Streane), 14^{39}; Pr., Ec., Ca. (D. S. Margoliouth), 14^{116}; Jer., La. (Tyrell Green), 14^{39}; Ezk. (Whitehouse), 14^{39}; To., and the Babylonian Apocr. Writings (Sayce), 15^{34}; Wis., and the Jewish Apocr. Writings (W. B. Stevenson), 15^{34}; Sir. (N. Schmidt), 14^{370}; Johannine Books (Benham), 13^{277}; Ac. (Warfield), 14^{39}; Earlier Pauline Epistles (Bartlet), 13^{473}; Later Pauline Epistles (Bp. Moule), 14^{116}; He., Ja., 1–2 P., Jude (Herkless), 13^{321}.

'Temple Series of Bible Handbooks,' 14^{116} 15^{212} 16^{33} 18^{325}.

Tennant, Dr. F. R., Huls. L., 'The Origin and Propagation of Sin,' 13^{486b} $15^{79.\ 342}$ 17^{363}; The Fall and Original Sin, $15^{79.\ 342}$.

Ter-Mikaëlian, Archimandrite Nerses (Edzmiazin), Armenian Hymnary, 17^{546}.

Terry, Prof. Milton S. (Garrett Bibl. Inst.), Bibl. Apocalyptics, 11^{3a}; Bibl. Dogmatics, 18^{468} 19^{231}.

'Texte und Untersuchungen' (ed. by Gebhardt and Harnack), 14^{399} $16^{114.\ 348.\ 567}$ $17^{286.\ 497}$ 18^{256b} 20^{71}.

'Texts and Studies' (Cambridge) $3^{91.\ 100a.\ 563}$ 4^{562} 6^{114} $7^{161.\ 412.\ 516}$ 8^{369} 9^{256} $10^{36.\ 506}$ $13^{108.\ 414}$ 16^{411}.

Thackeray, H. St. John, Ser. preached at Eton, 9^{231}; Relation of St. Paul to Contemporary Jewish Thought, 12^{179}; Grammar of the LXX, i., $20^{435.\ 466}$.

Thatcher, Prof. Oliver J., Hist. of the Apostolic Church, 5^{176}.

Thayer, Prof. Joseph H. (Harvard), Lexicon of the N.T., 6^{262}.

'Theologischer Jahresbericht,' 9^{552} 10^{72} $11^{41.\ 216}$ $12^{71.\ 168.\ 318}$ $13^{125.\ 360.\ 548}$ 14^{403} 16^{115}.

'Theologische Rundschau,' $13^{126.\ 127.\ 547}$ $17^{404.\ 405}$.

Thieme, Prof. Karl (Leipzig), Christian Humility: i. Hist. of the Word, and its Meaning in relation to Jesus, 19^{17}.

Thirtle, Dr. J. W., The Titles of the Ps., 15^{339} 16^{465} 19^{273}; O.T. Problems, 19^{4}.

Thom, J. Hamilton, A Spiritual Faith, 19^{383}.

Thomas, J. W. (F.C.S.), Spiritual Law in the Natural World, 6^{82}.

Thomas, Northcote W., Bibliography of Anthropology and Folk-lore for 1906, 19^{276}.

Thomas, Princ. W. H. Griffith (Wycliffe Hall, Oxford), Gn. (Buckland's 'Devotional Comm.'), 19^{34a}.

Thompson, Sir Henry, The Unknown God, 13^{438}.

Thompson, R. Campbell (Brit. Mus.), Reports of Magicians and Astrologers of Nineveh and Babylon, 12[28]; The Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia, i., 15[50]; ii., 16[1]; Semitic Magic, its Origin and Development, 20[266].
Thompson, R. Wardlaw, Griffith John: Story of Fifty Years in China, 18[76].
Thomsen, Dr. Peter, Bibliography of Literature on Palestine, 1895–1904, 19[539].
Thomson, Prof. J. Arthur (Aberdeen), Bross L., 'The Bible of Nature,' 20[94. 119].
Thomson, John E. H., Books which influenced our Lord and His Apostles, 2[220] 3[21].
Thomson, J. H., The Martyr Graves of Scotland, 14[454].
Thomson, Dr. Peter (Dunning), The Gr. Tenses in the N.T., 6[302].
Thomson, W. B., B.-Class Primer, Hist. of the English Bible, 11[311].
Thorold, Bp. A. W. (Winchester), The Gospel of Work, 4[426].
Thrupp, J. F., Introd. to the Study and Use of the Ps., 3[369].
Thudicum, Prof. F. (Tübingen), He., 10[451]; Eccles. Forgeries, 11[216].
Thumb, Prof. A. (Marburg), History and Criticism of the Κοινή, 20[435].
Thureau-Dangin, Dr. Paul, St. Bernardine of Siena, 18[79].
Tiele, Prof. C. P. (Leiden), Giff. L., 'The Science of Religion,' i., Morphological, 9[80]; ii., Ontological, 10[311] 13[499b]; Outlines of the Science of Religion, 15[300].
Tiffany, Dr. Charles C., Hist. of the Protestant Episcopal Church in U.S.A., 7[162].
Tille, Dr. Alexander, Collected Works of Nietzsche, 19[521].
Tischendorf, Aen. Fr. Const., Gr. N.T.[8], 5[556]; Prolegomena, iii. (C. R. Gregory), 6[35]; Nestle's Supplement, 8[168]: 'When were our Gospels written?' 8[314].
Tisdall, W. St. Clair (C.M.S.), The Religion of the Crescent, 6[466] 17[460]; The Conversion of Armenia, 8[281]; The Noble Eightfold Path, 14[281].
Titius, Prof. Arthur (Kiel), Religion and Natural Science, 16[258].
Toffleen, Prof. Olaf A. (Western Theol. Sem.), Ancient Chronology, 19[276].
Tolstoi, Count Leo, 'What I Believe,' 4[257] 6[338].
Tomkins, Henry G., Life and Times of Joseph, 3[331. 387] 4[151b]; Bibl. Proper Names, 6[280].
Torr, Cecil, Memphis and Mycenae, 7[354].
Torrey, Dr. Charles C. (Andover), The Composition and Historical Value of Ezr.-Neh. (1896), 8[270a. 510].
Tout, Prof. T. F. (Victoria Univ., Manchester), The Empire and the Papacy, 9[455].
Townsend, Dr. L. T., Jon. in the Light of the Higher Criticism, 9[81].
Townsend, Dr. W. J., Dr. H. B. Workman, and G. Eayrs, F.R. Hist.S., A New History of Methodism, 20[519].
Toy, Prof. C. H. (Harvard), I.C.C., Pr., 11[161. 231a. 383]; *S.B.O.T.* Ezk., 11[225].
Trench, G. H., The Crucifixion and Resurrection of Christ, 19[520].
Trevelyan, W. B., Sunday, 14[112].
Tristram, Canon H. B. (Durham), Eastern Customs in Bible Lands, 5[460]; Bible Places, 8[281].
Troeltsch, Prof. (Heidelberg), The Absoluteness of Christianity, 20[303a. 304b. 305a. 352-353].
Troup, G. Emslie, 'Words to Young Christians' (Addresses to Young Communicants), 4[385].
Truempelmann, August, The Modern World-View and the Apostolic Confession of Faith, 13[507].
Trumbull, Dr. H. Clay (Philadelphia), Studies in Oriental Social Life, 6[32. 226]; The Threshold Covenant, 7[485. 532] 8[9b. 46. 89a].
Tucker, Hugh C. (American Bib. Soc.), Experiences in distributing the Bible in Brazil, 14[111].
Tucker, Prof. T. G. (Univ. of Melbourne), Life in Ancient Athens, 18[325]; Introd. to the Natural History of Language, 20[211].
Tuckwell, W., Pre-Tractarian Oxford, 20[325].
Turchi, Dr. Nicola (Coll. of the Propaganda, Rome), Art. in *N.Y. Rev.* on 'Christianity and the Comparative Study of Religions,' 18[387].
Turpie, Dr. D. M'Calman (North Berwick), The O.T. in the New, 4[367].
Turton, Col. W. H., The Truth of Christianity, 14[86] 16[465] 18[271].
'Twelve English Statesmen' (Macmillan), 16[366].
Tyler, Josiah, Forty Years among the Zulus, 18[46b].
Tyler, Thomas, Comm. on Ec.[2], 10[465].
Tylor, E. B., Early Hist. of Mankind, 13[496b]; Primitive Culture[3], 13[498b].
Tymms, Princ. T. Vincent (Rawdon Coll., Leeds), Angus L., 'The Christian Idea of Atonement,' 15[518]; The Private Relationships of Christ, 18[366].
'Typical English Churchmen' (Ch. Histor. Soc. Lectures), 13[516].

U

Underhill, Dr. Edward B., The Divine Legation of Paul[2], 6[409].
Ungnad, Dr., Babylonian Business and Legal Documents (Hammurabi Period), 19[499]; Comm. on the Cuneiform Tablets from Dilbat (Modern 'Delem'), 20[542].
Unsworth, William, The Influence of Christ on Young Men, 6[166].
Upton, Prof. C. B. (Manchester Coll., Oxford), Hibb. L., 'The Bases of Religious Belief,' 5[425]; Exposition of the Philosophy of James Martineau, 14[155] 17[158].
Urban, Dr. Wilbur M. (Hartford), The Relation of Value to Morality and Religion, 20[417].
Urquhart, John, The Inspiration and Accuracy of the Holy Scriptures, 6[413].
Urwick, William, Comm. on Is. 52[13]–53[12], 3[81].
Usher, Edward P., Protestantism, 8[125].

V

Vacant, A., and E. Mangenot, Dictionnaire de Théologie Catholique, 15[361. 543].
Vaganay, Léon, The Eschatological Problem oi 4 Es., 18[406].
Van Dyke, Dr. Henry, Yale L., 'The Gospel for an Age of Doubt,' 8[175]; The Gospel for a World of Sin, 11[18]; Out-of-Doors in the Holy Land, 20[213].
Van Dyke, Paul, The Age of the Renascence ('Eras of the Christian Ch.'), 9[81].
Van Manen, Prof. W. C. (Leiden), Marcion's Gal., 9[208a]; Paul: i., Ac., 9[208]; ii., Ro., 9[210]; Early Christian Lit. to Irenæus, 12[317b].
'Variorum Reference Bible,' 3[562]; 'Variorum Teacher's Bible,' 5[135].
Varley, H., Some Main Questions of the Christian Faith, 4[336].
Vaughan, Dean Charles J., He., 2[18]; Rev.[5], 3[44]; Univ. Ser., 9[231].
Vaughan, Canon David J., Questions of the Day, 5[411].
Vaughan, Robert Alfred, Hours with the Mystics (one vol. ed.), 5[253].
Veale, Henry, Devotions of Bp. Andrewes (Gr. and Lat.), 9[270].
Vedder, Prof. (Crozer Theol. Sem.), Christian Epoch-Makers, 20[34]; Our N.T.: How did we get it? 20[213].
Veit, Willy, 'Do we need new Revelations?' 13[401].
Veitch, Prof. John (Glasgow), Dualism and Monism; The Theism of Wordsworth, 6[467]; The Principles of Descartes[14], 19[126].
Veitch, Robert, The First Christians (A Study in Christian Ethics), 17[518].
Venables, Canon, Considerations on Eph., 5[44].

Vernon, Prof. Ambrose W. (Yale), The Religious Value of the O.T., 19^{318}; Art. in the *Bibl. World* on Samson, 19^{530}.
Verrall, Dr. A. W., Euripides the Rationalist, 6^{468}; Art. in *Oxf. and Camb. Rev.* on 'The Altar of Mercy,' 18^{481}.
Viereck, P., The Greek used by the Roman Senate and People, $12^{363a.\ 558b}$.
Vignon, Dr. Paul, 'The Shroud of Christ,' 14^{228}.
Villa, Prof. Guido, Contemporary Psychology, 14^{454}.
Villari, Prof. Pasquale, Life and Times of Savonarola, 8^{23}; First Two Centuries of Florentine History (translated by Linda Villari), 13^{17}.
Vincent, Père Hugues, Canaan d'après l'Exploration récente, 19^{14}.
Vincent, Prof. Marvin R. (Union Theol. Sem., N.Y.), Word Studies in N.T., 2^{229a}; The Age of Hildebrand ('Eras of the Christian Ch.'), 7^{354}; I.C.C., Ph. and Philem., $9^{2.\ 55-56}$ 11^{183}; Textual Criticism of the N.T., 11^{224}.
Vischer, Prof. Eberhard (Basel), Ritschl's View of Evangelical Christianity, 13^{171}; Ritschlian View of the Evidence of the Truth of Christianity, 15^{22a}.
Viteau, Abbé, Studies on the Greek of the N.T., 12^{344a}.
de Vlieger, Dr. A., The Doctrine of Predestination in Mussulman Theology, 15^{62}.
Völter, Dr. D., The Visions of Hermas, 12^{167b}.
Volz, Dr. Paul (Tübingen), Jewish Eschatology from Daniel to Akiba, 17^{209}.
Votaw, Dr. C. Weber (Chicago), The Use of the Infinitive in N.T. Greek, 12^{344b}.

W

Wace, Dean Henry, Some Central Points in our Lord's Ministry, 2^{89} 18^{301b}; Christianity and Agnosticism, 6^{259}; The Authority of Holy Scripture, 19^{484}.
Wace, Dean H., and Dr. C. A. Bachheim, Luther's Primary Works, 8^{159}.
Waddell, Lt.-Col., The Buddhism of Tibet, or Lamaism, 14^{543}.
Waddy, Samuel D. (M.P.), Harmony of the Four Gospels in the R.V., 6^{558}.
Wade, Prof. G. W. (Lampeter), Comm. on Gn., 7^{211}; O.T. History, 13^{185}.
Waggett, P. N., The Scientific Temper in Religion, 17^{130}; The Eucharist, 18^{168}.
Wainwright, Dr. Samuel, The Question of Questions: 'What think ye of Christ?' 4^{236}.
Waite, Arthur Edward, The Occult Sciences, 13^{497a}; The Church of the Holy Graal, 20^{417}.
Waitz, Hans, The Pseudo-Clementine Homilies and Recognitions, 15^{499}.
Wakeling, G., The Oxford Church Movement (with Introd. by Earl Nelson), 7^{112}.
Walford, W. S. (Caius Coll., Cambridge), A Critical Edition of the Epistle to Diognetus, 20^{177}.
Walker, Dr. Dawson (Univ. of Durham), The Gift of Tongues and other Essays, $17^{340.\ 360}$.
Walker, E. A., Sophia Cooke, Forty-two Years Missionary at Singapore, 10^{416}.
Walker, Dr. James (Carnwath), Memorial Volume, 9^{454}.
Walker, Dr. Norman L., Chapters from the Hist. of the Free Church, 6^{465}; The Scottish Churches, 7^{466}; Jesus Christ and His Surroundings, 10^{133}.
Walker, Dean William (Aberdeen), Three Scots Episcopal Churchmen, 5^{46}.
Walker, W. L., The Spirit and the Incarnation, $11^{27.\ 75.\ 145}$; The Cross and the Kingdom, $14^{55.\ 56.\ 304a}$; The Teaching of Christ in its Present Appeal, 16^{125} 19^{464}; Christian Theism and a Spiritual Monism, 17^{454} $18^{273.\ 348a}$; 'What about the New Theology?' 18^{437}.
Walker, Prof. Williston (Yale), American Church History (The Congregationalists), 6^{36}; The Reformation, 12^{261}; Calvin, 18^{160}.
Wall, J. Charles, Shrines of British Saints, 16^{318}.
Wallace, Dr. Alfred Russel, Miracles and Modern Spiritualism, 7^{270}; Studies Scientific and Social, 12^{267}; Man's Place in the Universe, 15^{157}; Art. in *Contemp. Rev.* (1908), 'The Present Position of Darwinism,' 19^{529}.
Wallace, Edwin Sherman (U.S. Consul, Jerusalem), Jerusalem the Holy, 10^{212}.
Wallace, Dr. George (Hamilton), Christianity and Evolution, 6^{365}.
Wallace, Dr. Malcolm W. (Toronto), New Edition of Arthur Golding's Translation of Beza's 'Abraham Sacrifiant,' 19^{34}.
Wallace, Dr. Robert (M.P.), George Buchanan, 11^{226}.
Wallis, H. W., Cosmology of the Rigveda, 14^{543}.
Walpole, Bp. G. H. S. (Edinburgh), The People's Psalter, 15^{166}; Personality and Power, 17^{428}; Mission of the Holy Ghost, 17^{557}.
Walsh, Walter, Secret Hist. of the Oxford Movement, 9^{114}; The Romeward Movement in the Ch. of England, 12^{180}; The Jesuits in Great Britain, 15^{37}.
von Walter, Johannes (Göttingen), Lives of Some of the Itinerant Preachers of Mediæval Monasticism, 18^{256}.
Warburton, Bp., Divine Legation of Moses, 6^{405a}.
Ward, Prof. James, Giff. L., 'Naturalism and Agnosticism, 10^{505}; (2nd edition, 1903), 15^{88}.
Ward, Lester F., The Psychic Factors of Civilization, 6^{34}.
Warfield, Prof. Benjamin B. (Princeton), The Right of Systematic Theology, $8^{251.\ 312}$; Studies in Pelagianism and the Development of the Doctrine of Infant Salvation, 9^{127}; Textual Criticism of N.T., 10^{295}; The Power of God unto Salvation, 14^{436}; The Lord of Glory, 19^{231}.
Waring, Henry F., Christianity and the Bible, 18^{519}.
Warneck, Prof. Gustav, Outline of a Hist. of Protestant Missions, 13^{113} 17^{366}; The Motive and Task of Christian Missions according to the Religious-Historical School, 20^{303a}.
Warner, A. G. and E., Translation of the Sháhnáma of Firdausí, 19^{124}.
Warrack, Grace, Revelations of Divine Love, recorded by Julian, Anchoress at Norwich (1373), 13^{16}.
Warren, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles, The Ancient Cubit, 14^{280}.
Warschauer, Dr. J., 'The New Evangel': Studies in the New Theology, 18^{512}.
Waterman, Dr. Lucius, The Post-Apostolic Age ('Eras of the Christian Church'), 10^{272}.
Waterston, Richard, Thoughts on the Lord's Supper, 4^{236}.
Watkins, Archdeacon H. W. (Durham), Bampt. L., 'Modern Criticism of the Fourth Gospel,' $2^{25.\ 229}$.
Watkinson, W. L., 'The Transfigured Sackcloth,' 4^{426}.
Watson, Dr. Charles (Largs), 1 Jn., 2^{258}.
Watson, Charles R., 'In the Valley of the Nile' (Missionary Addresses at Princeton), 20^{82}.
Watson, David (Glasgow), Social Problems and the Church's Duty, 20^{84}.
Watson, Dr. John ('Ian Maclaren'), The Mind of the Master, 7^{450} 9^{98-99}; The Cure of Souls, $8^{159.\ 450}$; The Potter's Wheel, 9^{130}; The Doctrines of Grace, 12^{121}; The Life of the Master, $13^{145.\ 186}$.
Watson, Prof. John (Kingston), The Philosophical Basis of Religion, 19^{316}; The Philosophy of Kant Explained, 20^{87}.
Watson, Mary E., Robert and Louisa Stewart, 7^{181}.
Watson, Dr. Robert A. (Expositor's B.), Jg., Ru., 1^{166}; Job, 3^{566}; Nu., 6^{33}; 'In the Apostolic Age,' 5^{554}.

Watt, D. G., and G. Barlow, Homiletic Comm. on La., 3^{139}.
Watt, L. Maclean (Alloa), 'God's Altar Stairs,' 11^{167}.
Watt, Dr. W. A. (Glasgow), A Study of Social Morality, 12^{367}.
Watts, Prof. Robert (Belfast), The New Apologetic, 2^{114}; Drummond's 'Ascent of Man' Examined, 6^{165}.
Waugh, Thomas, The Power of Pentecost, 7^{451}.
Way, Arthur S., Translation of St. Paul's Epistles, 13^{15}.
Weale, B. L. Putnam, Manchu and Muscovite, 20^{40}.
Weber, Dr. Otto, Arabia before Islam ('Der Alte Orient'), 13^{168}; Literature of the Babylonians and Assyrians, 20^{133}.
Weber, Prof. Valentin (Würzburg), Gal. written before the Apostolic Council of Ac 15, 12^{158}.
Webster, Dr. Hutton, Primitive Secret Societies, 19^{414}.
Webster, Wentworth (Madrid), Gleanings in Church History, 15^{70}.
Weichelt, Hans, Nietzsche's Mission, 13^{69}.
Weidner, Prof. Revere F. (Lutheran Theol. Sem., Chicago), Introd. to Dogmatic Theology, 7^{112}; Annotations on General Epistles and Rev., 17^{367}.
Weinel, Prof. Heinrich (Jena), The Holy Ghost in the Early Church, 11^{215} 20^{249}; The Imagery of Jesus, 12^{350}; Jesus in the 19th Century, 15^{25} 19^{505b}; Paul: The Man and his Work, 16^{520} 17^{330}; 'Ibsen, Björnsen, Nietzsche,' 19^{505}; The Attitude of the Early Christians to the State, 19^{505}.
Weir, Thomas H. (Univ., Glasgow), Hist. of the Heb. Text of O.T., 10^{466}; 'The Shaikhs of Morocco,' 15^{522}; Articles in *Contemp. Rev.* (1907) on 'Arab and Hebrew Prose Writers,' $19^{7-8.\ 64a}$.
Weis, Prof. L., Kant's Critique of Pure Reason, 14^{502}.
Weismann, Dr. August, Essays upon Heredity, 3^{562}.
Weiss, Prof. Bernhard (Berlin), Comm. on 1–2–3 Jn., 12^{354}; on Mk. and Lk., 13^{544}; The Religion [illegible] N.T., 16^{261} 17^{264}.
Weiss, Prof. Johannes (Heidelberg), The Idea of the Kingdom of God in Theology, 12^{352}; Christian Freedom according to St. Paul, 14^{135}; The Oldest Gospel (Mk.), 15^{356}; Comm. on Rev., 15^{544}; Notes on Mk 1–16[20], Mt., Lk 1–18[14] in 'Die Schriften des N.T.,' 18^{359}; (With other Members of the Religious-Historical Sch.), A Popular Comm. on N.T., 20^{305b}.
Weissbach, F. H., The Sumerian Question, 10^{71}.
von Weizsäcker, Prof. Carl (Tübingen), The Apostolic Age, i., $5^{271.\ 332}$; ii., 7^{271}; Inquiries into the Gospel History, its Sources, and the Course of its Development, 14^{211}.
Welch, Adam C. (Glasgow), The Authorship of He., and other Papers, $10^{61b.\ 82}$.
Weld, Agnes Grace, Glimpses of Tennyson, 14^{282}.
Welldon, Bp. J. E. C., The Hope of Immortality, $10^{1-3.\ 35.\ 49}$; The Revelation of the Holy Spirit, 14^{87}; The School of Faith, 16^{100}.
Wellhausen, Prof. Julius (Göttingen), Prolegomena of the Hist. of Israel, $3^{137.\ 160}$ $7^{400.\ 559}$ $8^{93.\ 144}$; Hist. of Israel and Judah, 3^{137} $4^{220.\ 298}$ 6^{305} $7^{191a.\ 408b}$; Minor Prophets, $5^{155b.\ 407b.\ 503a}$ $6^{29a.\ 300a}$; Ps. (*S.B.O.T.*), 7^{269}; Gospels, 18^{502a}; Notes on Ac., 19^{250}.
Wells, Prof. Charles L., The Age of Charlemagne ('Eras of the Christian Church'), 9^{371}.
Wells, Dr. James (Glasgow), A Jubilee Story for the Young, 4^{187}; Rescuers and Rescued [3], 4^{283}; The Children's Prayer, 10^{177}; Biography of James Hood Wilson, 16^{124}; Life of Dr. Stewart of Lovedale, 20^{190}.
Welsh, R. E., 'In Relief of Doubt,' 7^{79}.
Wendt, Prof. Hans Hinrich (Jena), The Teaching of Jesus, $3^{193.\ 431.\ 436-439}$ $4^{10.\ 88.\ 98b}$ $5^{21.\ 23}$ 8^{55}; New and greatly Revised Ed. of the 'Lehre Jesu,' 14^{266}; The Norm of Genuine Christianity, 4^{556} 6^{118}; John's Gospel, $11^{547-550}$ 13^{294} 14^{331}; The Idea and Reality of Revelation, 16^{49-52}; System of Christian Doctrine, 19^{305}.
Wenley, Prof. R. M. (Michigan), Aspects of Pessimism, 5^{513}; Contemporary Theology and Theism, 8^{252}; Baldwin L., 'Modern Thought and the Crisis in Belief,' 20^{547}.
Werner, A., The Natives of British Central America, 18^{322}.
Wernle, Prof. Paul (Basel), Paul as Missionary to the Heathen, 10^{365}; The Synoptic Question, 11^{215}; The Beginnings of Christianity, 12^{542} 14^{562} 15^{460}; The Hope of the Kingdom of God, 14^{401}; Sources of our Knowledge of the Life of Jesus, 18^{426}; 'Introduction,' 20^{52}.
Westcott, Bp. Brooke Foss, Comm. on He., $1^{97.\ 267}$; on Jn., 20^{116}; on 1–2–3 Jn., 2^{231}; on Eph., 18^{55b}; Gospel of the Resurrection, 3^{519}; The Gospel of Life, 4^{233}; The Incarnation and Common Life, 5^{327}; W.H. Greek N.T., 7^{128}; Some Lessons of the R.V. of N.T., 8^{438}; Christian Aspects of Life, 9^{129}; Lessons from Work, $12^{483.\ 510}$; Words of Faith and Hope, 13^{374}; Ser., 16^{127}; Hist. of the Eng. Bible, 17^{124}; Some Characteristics of the Gospel Miracles, 18^{301a}.
Westermarck, Dr. Edward, Origin and Development of the Moral Ideas, i., 17^{360}; ii., 20^{176}.
'The Westminster New Testament' (ed. by Princ. Garvie), $19^{275.\ 467.\ 519}$ $20^{214.\ 470}$.
Weymouth, Dr. R. F., The Resultant Gr. Testament, 3^{382}; On the Rendering into English of the Gr. Aorist and Perfect, 6^{252}.
Wherry, Dr. E. M. (Presb. Miss. in India), Islam and Christianity in India and the Far East, 19^{82}.
White, Dr. Andrew Dickson, History of the Warfare of Science with Theology in Christendom, 8^{77} 13^{299}.
White, Dr. Edward, Certainty in Religion, 3^{565}; Life in Christ [3], 9^{456}.
White, Dr. G. E. (late Missionary in Turkey), Art. in *The Churchman*: 'The Real Comm. on the Bible must be written in an Eastern Atmosphere,' 18^{483}.
White, Henry J. (Oxford), Old Latin Biblical Texts, $9^{161.\ 320}$.
White, Dr. W. W., Studies in the O.T., 12^{36}.
Whitehead, J. H. (Nisbet's Handbooks), Jn., 4^{187}; Ezr.-Neh., 6^{465}.
Whitehouse, Princ. Owen C. (Cheshunt Coll.), A Primer of Hebrew Antiquities, 7^{183}.
Whitelaw, Dr. Thomas, Exposition of Jn., 2^{231a}.
Whiteway, A. R., The Pyrenean Past, 20^{41}.
Whitham, Princ. A. R. (Culham Tr. Coll.), Comm. on He., 16^{233}.
Whitley, Dr. W. T., Missionary Achievement, 20^{88}.
Whitney, Prof. J. P. (King's Coll., London), Outline of the Hist. of the Church from 1503 to 1648, 18^{278}.
Whiton, Dr. J. M., Gloria Patri, 4^{141}; The Law of Liberty, 4^{285}.
Whittaker, Thomas, The Neo-Platonists, 12^{366}.
Whittuck, Charles A., The Ch. of England and Recent Religious Thought, 5^{137}.
Whyte, Princ. A. (Edinburgh), Characters and Characteristics of William Law, 4^{282}; Bunyan Characters, 4^{378} 5^{329} $6^{263.\ 281.\ 364.\ 415}$; Holy War, 5^{140}; Samuel Rutherford, 6^{134}; Jacob Behmen, $6^{182.\ 231b}$; Lancelot Andrewes, 7^{182}; Santa Teresa, 9^{163}; Father John of Kronstadt, 9^{256}; Sir Thomas Browne, 10^{36}; Cardinal Newman, 13^{181}; Bp. Butler, 15^{175}; John Bunyan, 20^{80}; Bible Characters — Adam to Achan, 8^{114}; Gideon to Absalom, 9^{454}; Ahithophel to Nehemiah, 10^{415}; Joseph and Mary to James, 12^{181}; Stephen to Timothy, 13^{112}; Our

Lord's Characters, 14[114]; St. Paul, 15[85]; Jesus Christ our Lord, 16[464].
Wiedemann, Prof. Alfred (Bonn), The Anc. Egyptian Doctr. of Immortality, 6[496]; ('Der Alte Orient'), The Realms of the Egyptian Dead, 13[51].
Wiener, Harold M. (of Lincoln's Inn), Studies in Biblical Law, 16[196]; Art. in *Biblioth. Sac.* (Jan. 1909) on Ex 6[3], 20[378. 473].
Wigram, Eirene, 'Firm Foundations,' 19[174].
Wilberforce, F. Bertrand (O.P.), Treatise on the Mystical Life, 17[53].
Wilberforce, Reginald G., Life of Bp. Samuel Wilberforce, 17[125].
Wildeboer, Dr. G., Origin of the Canon of O.T., 6[363]; Est. (in Marti's Hand-Comm.), 9[498a].
Wilkins, Prof. A. S. (Manchester), Roman Education, 17[128].
Wilkins, W. J., Hindu Mythology [2], Modern Hinduism [2], 13[230].
Wilkinson, Bp. G. H. (St. Andrews), The Invisible Glory, 19[468]; Some Laws in God's Spiritual Kingdom, 20[321].
Wilkinson, J. H., Four Lects. on the Early Hist. of the Gospels, 9[457].
Wilkinson, J. R. (Winford), A Document of the John-Baptist Party in Lk 1, 13[483].
Willcock, John (Lerwick), The Great Marquess of Argyll, 14[227]; 'Rev. John Mill of Dunrossness,' 14[561]; Life and Times of Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll (1629–1685), 19[268].
Williams, A. Lukyn (Guilden Morden), Col. and Philem. (Camb. Gr. T.), 18[322].
Williams, Dr. Edward F., Christian Life in Germany, 8[407].
Williams, Edwin, Davies L., 'The Sacred Books of the O.T.' 11[17].
Williams, Marie V. (Newnham, Camb.), The Platonic Theory of Knowledge, 19[318].
Williams, T. Rhondda, The New Theology, An Exposition, 18[338].
Williamson, Dr. G. C. ('By-paths of Bible Knowledge'), The Money of the Bible, 5[425].
Williamson, M. B., 'The Truth and the Witness,' 7[180].
Willink, Arthur, 'The World of the Unseen,' 4[472].
Willson, T. B., Hist. of the Church and State in Norway, 15[79].
Wilson, A. (Ythanwells), Prophets and Prophecy, 14[449].
Wilson, C. T. (Totland Bay), Peasant Life in the Holy Land, 17[365].
Wilson, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles W., Golgotha and the Holy Sepulchre, 17[455].
Wilson, Edward, 'In Scripture Lands' (R.T.S.), 2[215b].
Wilson, H. A., The Gelasian Sacramentary, 5[553].
Wilson, Archdeacon James M. (Manchester), Rochdale Ser., 6[229]; Huls. L., 'The Gospel of the Atonement,' 10[372] 18[441]; Pastoral Theology, 14[453].
Wilson, Dr. John, How God has Spoken, 20[518].
Wilson, Mary F., Schleiermacher's Sermons, 2[88].
Wilson, S. G., Persian Life and Customs, 7[315].
Wilson, Dr. S. Law, The Theology of Modern Literature, 11[112].
Wilson, Bp. Thomas, Relton's Ed. of his 'Maxims of Piety and of Christianity,' 10[176].
Wimmer, Pastor R. (Weisweil-am-Rhein), 'Das Leben im Licht' (Manual of Devotion), 11[301]; 'My Struggle for Light,' 15[167] 18[264].
Winckler, Prof. Hugo (Berlin), Hist. of Israel, i., 7[405]; ii., 12[252]; The Peoples of Western Asia, 10[511]; The Babylonian Civilization in its Relation to Ours, 14[161]; Babylonian Mythology the Origin of the Stories of the Patriarchs, 14[217]; 'Abraham als Babylonier, Joseph als Aegypter,' 14[546]; 'Keilinschriftliches Textbuch zum A.T.' [2], 14[546]; Code of Hammurabi, 15[544]; 'Zur Geschichte u. Geographie Israels,' 17[182]; 'The Religious-Historical and Historical East' (Address at Eisenach), 18[120].
Windelband, Prof. W., Hist. of Ancient Philosophy, 11[465].
Winkworth, Miss, Tauler's Life and Sermons, 16[464].
Winstanley, Dr. E. W. (Trin. Coll., Cambridge), Spirit in the N.T., 19[319].
Winter, Dr., and Drs. Wuensche and Fuerst, Jewish Literature since the close of the Canon: An Anthology, 4[48].
Winterbotham, Canon Rayner, The Kingdom of Heaven, 10[289. 313. 338].
Wirgman, Dr. A. T., Constitutional Authority of Bishops in the Catholic Church, 10[414].
Witsius, Hermann (d. 1708), On the Covenants, 4[68].
Wobbermin, Prof. (Berlin), Ernst Haeckel and his Warfare against the Christian View of the World, 20[71].
Wolston, Dr. W. T. P., Simon Peter: His Life and Letters, 4[522].
Wood, Andrew, The Hebrew Monarchy, 8[158].
Wood, Charles J., Survivals in Christianity, 4[472].
Wood, Henry, God's Image in Man, 4[90].
Wood, J. T. ('Bypaths of B. Kn.'), 'Modern Discoveries at Ephesus' (Compiled from Wood's Quarto), 2[113].
Wood, W. Spicer, Problems in the N.T., 1[217].
Woodman, Mrs. Fanny (Missionary in China), Memoir of, by her Sister, 11[225].
Woods, Francis Henry (Bainton), The Hope of Israel, 8[156]; 'For Faith and Science,' 18[23.192].
Woods, F. H., and F. E. Powell, The Heb. Prophets for English Readers, i. (Am., Hos., Is 1–39, Mic.), 20[263. 402].
Wordsworth, Bp. Charles (St. Andrews), Primary Witness to the Truth of the Gospel, 3[428].
Wordsworth, Miss Elizabeth, The Decalogue, 4[235]; The Lord's Prayer, 9[372].
Wordsworth, Bp. John (Salisbury), The Ministry of Grace: Studies in Early Ch. Hist. with reference to Present Problems, 13[269].
Workman, Prof. G. C., The Text of Jer. (with Introd. by Prof. Franz Delitzsch), 3[82].
Workman, Princ. Herbert B. (Westminster Tr. Coll.), The Church of the West in the Middle Ages, i., 10[79]; ii., 11[465]; The Age of Wyclif, 13[15]; The Dawn of the Reformation, 14[181]; Fernley L., 'Persecution in the Early Church,' 18[22].
Workman, H. B., and R. M. Pope, The Letters of John Hus, 15[458].
'World's Epoch-Makers,' 11[372. 464. 567] 12[81. 176. 466] 13[13. 108. 321] 14[177. 312. 417] 15[127. 376. 500] 19[320. 464].
Worley, George, The Catholic Revival of the 19th Century, 6[183].
Worsley, F. W. (Durham), The 4th Gospel and the Synoptists, 20[520].
Wrede, Prof. William (Breslau), The Messianic Secret in the Gospels, 13[120] 15[388a]; Characteristics and 'Tendenz' of John's Gospel, 15[189]; Origin of the N.T. Writings, 19[16] 20[468]; Paul, 19[129. 213] 20[9. 55. 306]; Expositions and Studies (with Memoir by his Brother), 19[505].
Wright, Alexander, The Presbyterian Church, 6[465].
Wright, Vice-President Arthur (Queens' Coll., Cambridge), The Composition of the Four Gospels, 2[26a]; A Synopsis of the Gospels in Greek, 7[20. 374]; (2nd Ed. enlarged), 15[210]; Some N.T. Problems, 9[387b] 11[538b]; Lk. in Greek (with Introduction, Parallels and Illustrative Passages), 11[370. 429a].
Wright, Dr. Charles W. W. (Liverpool), Introd. to O.T., 3[287] 9[417]; Koheleth, 3[371]; Zec., 5[156]; Bible Reader's Manual, 6[412]; Primer of Roman Catholicism, 7[376]; The Writings of St. Patrick, 8[314]; The Intermediate State and Prayers for the Dead, 11[274]; Daniel and his Prophecies, 17[234]; and his Critics, 18[24]; Art. 'Is.' in Smith's *D.B.*, 17[519]; Light from Egyptian Papyri, 20[83].

Wright, Dr. G. Frederick, Scientific Aspects of Christian Evidences, 9^{269}.
Wright, Princ. G. H. Bateson, (Queen's Coll., Hongkong), 'Was Israel ever in Egypt?' $7^{101.\ 113}$.
Wright, Dr. William, Palmyra and Zenobia, 7^{129}; Illustrated Bible Treasury, 8^{214}.
Wright, Prof. William (Cambridge), Short History of Syriac Literature, 6^{113}.
Wünsche, Prof. Aug., The Beauty of the Bible, i., 18^{503}.
Wynne, Archdeacon G. R., The English Church in Greater Britain, 12^{511}.

Y

Young, Dinsdale T., Unfamiliar Texts, 11^{113}; The Travels of the Heart, 20^{212}.
Young, Dr. Robert, Analytical Concordance to the Bible, 3^{381}; Appendix on Bibl. Archæology, by Prof. T. Nicol, $3^{432b.\ 526}$ 4^{32a}; A Literal Translation of the Bible, 9^{253}.

Z

Zahn, Prof. Theodor (Erlangen), Introd. to N.T., 9^{175a} 10^{525b} 11^{388b} 14^{13b} 17^{49}; Comm. on Mt., 15^{24}; on Gal., 16^{312}; on Jn., 20^{152}; Bread and Salt from the Word of God, $17^{50.\ 288.\ 479b}$; Essays on the Life of the Early Church, 19^{191}.
'Zeitschrift für die Alttest. Wissenschaft' (*Z.A.T.W.*), 17^{277}; (Marti Ed. in Stade's Room), 18^{336}; 19^{453}.
Ziller, Dr. F., The Bibl. Miracles in their Relation to the Bibl. Conceptions of God and the World, 16^{311}.
Zimmern, Prof. H. (Leipzig), On a Babylonian Trinity, 7^{550} 8^{272} 9^{4}; Biblical and Babylonian Primitive Hist., 12^{453}; ('Der Alte Orient'), The Babylonian and the Hebrew Genesis, 13^{51-55}.
Zöckler, Prof. Otto (Greifswald), Acts as a Subject of Higher and Lower Criticism, 8^{166}; Articles in *P.R.E.*: 'Jesuits,' 12^{108}: 'Jesus Christ,' 12^{540}; 'Palladius,' 15^{528}; The Ethical Ideal of Christianity, 15^{302} 16^{349}.
Zscharnack, Leopold, The Service of Women in the First Hundred Years of the Christian Church, 15^{111}.
de Zulueta, Fr., On the Seven Sacraments, i., 19^{83}.
Zwemer, Dr. S. M., Arabia the Cradle of Islam, 12^{83}; The Moslem Doctrine of God, 17^{27}; Editor of 'The Mohammedan World of To-day,' 18^{278}; Islam: Its Faith and Ethics, 19^{470}.
Zwingli, Ulrich, A New Edition of his Works (Egli of Zürich and Finsler of Basel, Joint-Editors), 12^{543}.

INDEX OF HEBREW AND GREEK WORDS AND PHRASES.

א

אֲבִרוֹן, $20^{234-237}$.
אֲבִי־עַד, 3^{509}.
הָאֲבָנִים, 12^{165a}.
אַבְרֵךְ, $5^{435-436}$ 10^{173a}.
אַד, 19^{425a}.
אָדָם, 19^{262b}.
אֹהֶל, 5^{354a}.
אוֹב, 9^{157}.
אוֹר, שֶׁמֶשׁ, 12^{110a}.
אורים וְתֻמִּים, $12^{147.\ 195}$.
אֵזוֹר, $3^{243b.\ 256a.\ b}$.
אַזְכָּרָה, 12^{452a}.
אַחְאָב, 16^{566}.
אָחוֹר וָקֶדֶם, פָּנִים וְאָחוֹר } 20^{408}.
אַחֲרִית, 16^{334b}.
בְּאַחֲרִית הַיָּמִים, 16^{351a}.
אִיִּים, 5^{523}.
וְאִין לוֹ (Dn 9^{26a}), וְאֵין לוֹ ? } 20^{380}.
אַף, 7^{204b}.
אֲכַל קַרְצֵי, 12^{351b}.
אֵל, אֱלֹהִים, אֱלוֹהַּ, 10^{219}.
אֵל־שַׁדַּי, 9^{348b}.
אֱלֹהִים חַיִּים, $16^{153-156}$.
אֵלָה, אֵלוֹן, אֵלָה, אֵלוֹן, 14^{411}.
אֲלִיל, 18^{436}.
אֱלִישֶׁבַע, 20^{185}.
אַלְגּוּמִּים, אַלְמֻגִּים ? = σμίλαξ, } $18^{527.\ 567}$.
אָלָף, 17^{528a} 18^{52b}.
אִם followed by אִם־לֹא, 8^{326b}.
אֹמֶן, 3^{29a}.
אָמֵן, 8^{100} 13^{563}.
אָנִי, אֲנִי, $9^{222b.\ 235a.\ 288b.\ 430.\ 474}$ 11^{306a}.
אַף, 13^{134a}.
אַרְאֵל, 17^{141}.
אַרְגָּן, 13^{234}.
אָרוֹן, $18^{157a.\ 379b}$.
אָרֹךְ אַפַּיִם, 12^{330a}.
אֲרֻכָּה, 8^{327b}.
אִשֶּׁה, 20^{328b}.
אֵשֶׁת, חַטָּאת, 12^{452a}.
אֶשְׁפָּר, 13^{190}.
אֲשֵׁרָה, 1^{98}; $11^{127a.\ 190}$ 18^{157b} (Hommel); 13^{40b} (Oesterley); 14^{413} (Taylor); 19^{503b}.
אֲשֵׁרִי, Aram. טוֹבִיהוּ, 20^{564} (Nestle).
אֵת, 10^{192a} (König).

ב

בְּנִרִים חֲבָלִים (Am 2^{8}), 13^{40}.
בְּדֹלַח, $4^{259.\ 369}$ 7^{306a} 19^{472a}.
בּוּלֵס, 19^{566}.
בֵּין־הָעַרְבַּיִם, 17^{484b}.
בָּכָה, 20^{34a}.
בְּלִיעַל, 8^{360b} 9^{40} (Baudissin); 8^{423} $9^{91.\ 332}$ (Cheyne); 8^{472} 9^{567} (Hommel); 9^{283} (Jensen); 16^{472b} (Nestle).
בָּמוֹת, 14^{413b}.
בַּעֲבוּרְךָ (Gn 3^{17}), 20^{506a} (Sayce).
בַּעַל ceased in Hosea's time to be used as a name for God, 16^{476b}.
בֶּצֶר, 10^{94}.
בר (Ps 2^{12}), 12^{110b}.
בְּרָא, עָשָׂה, 19^{263a}.
בְּרִית, 4^{19} $7^{347.\ 349}$ 8^{448} 16^{488b}.
בַּת־פּוּצִי (Zeph 3^{10}), 11^{92}.

ג

גָּאוֹן, 10^{444}.
גִּבּוֹר, 11^{236a}.
גַּו, 9^{323a}.
גּוֹיִם, 5^{50}.
גָּנוּ, גָּנוּ, $16^{26.\ 185a.\ 236.\ 237}$.
גֵּר, 3^{491} 4^{308b}.
גֵּר, גֵּרִי, $8^{229.\ 341}$.
גֶּשֶׁם וּיוֹרֶה וּמַלְקוֹשׁ (Jer 5^{24}), 6^{389b}.

ד

דֹּבָא, 20^{167a}.
דָּגַר, 20^{375b}.
בְּנֵי אֵל or דְּגוּאֵל (Ezk 28^{3}), 20^{526a}.
דְּרוֹר, 17^{440a}.
דֶּרֶךְ, 16^{351a}.

ה

הֲבָה תְמִים, 20^{434a}.
הַיְלֵל בֶּן־שַׁחַר, 18^{479b}.
הַלְלוּיָהּ, 10^{144b}.
הַפַּרְשְׁדֹנָה, 11^{236b},
הַר, 15^{515b}.
הַר יְהוָה, 17^{333a}.
הִתְפָּאֵר (Ex 8^{5}), 12^{316b}.

ז

זֵרִים, $7^{125a.\ 166}$.
זוּ, 13^{134a}.
זָבוּ, 17^{4a}.
זָכָר, 10^{417b}.
זִכָּרוֹן תְּרוּעָה, 17^{442a}.
זִקְנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל, 11^{505a}.
זֶרֶעַ (Is 33^{2}), 13^{94a}.

ח

חֶבֶל נְבָאִים, $13^{226-227}$.
חֹבְרוֹ (Is 47^{13}), 12^{239}.
חָג, 11^{556a}.
חָגַב (Ec 12^{5}), חֲרוּבָא, חָרֵב ? } $15^{286.\ 335}$.
חֶדֶשׁ, 12^{233}.
חוּחַל (Gn 4^{26}), 20^{563}.
חָזֶה, 20^{473a}.
חַי, 3^{390b}.
חֵלֶה פְּנֵי (1 S 13^{12}), 13^{154b}.
חֶסֶד, 5^{343b} 7^{348a} 11^{409b} 17^{304a} 19^{531}.
חָסִיר, 11^{560a}.
חֹרֶב, 18^{510a}.
חַרְטֻמִּים, 11^{234}.
חֹשֶׁן הַמִּשְׁפָּט, $12^{165-166}$.

ט

טַבּוּר, 10^{286a}.
טָחוֹת, 13^{190}.

י

יְהוה, אֱלֹהִים (in Gn 4^{1}–Ex 3^{12}), 20^{56} (Schlögl).

כ

כְּבִיר, 7^{252b}.
כָּבוֹד (Ps 149^{5}), $14^{334.\ 382.\ 383}$.
כֹּהֵן, 2^{245}.
הַכֹּפֶר, 15^{426}.
כֵּן, 13^{190}.
כְּנוֹר, 5^{354b}.
כְּסִיל, 11^{13}.
כְּסָלִים, $17^{141.\ 286.\ 335}$.
כֹּפֶר, $6^{434-436}$ 12^{452a} 16^{1}.
כִּפֹּרֶת, 11^{453b}.
כְּרוּגָא (Talmud), 11^{520}.
כְּתֹנֶת פַּסִּים, 20^{90} (Abrahams).
כֶּתֶר, כְּתֹר, 11^{236b}.

ל

לֹא used rhetorically ? 12^{44} (König).
לֹא and לוֹ, Interchange of, 19^{473}.
לָבַשׁ (of the work of the Holy Spirit), 13^{151b}.
לַחְמָא, פְּלַחְמָא (Passover Manual), 13^{394b}.
לָמָה, 19^{149a}.

מ

מָאַת, 9^{384b}.
חִתְמֹרֶד (1 K 17^{21a}), חִתְמֹרֶד ? (Klostermann), } $14^{143.\ 185}$.

מלא את־יד, 15[382].
מלך (in Semitic Proper Names), 16[473].
מָלְכִּי רַב ? } 9[364].
מָלְכִּי רַב ?
מַמְזֵר, 14[162a].
מִנְחָה, 8[326b].
מָנִי, 10[423].
מֶנֶעָל, 20[166a].
מַס (corvée), 17[524].
מַעֲלוֹת, 19[3-6].
מִפְרָשׁ (Neh 8[8]), 15[434b] 20[201a].
מַצָּבָה, 8[197].
מַצָּה, חֲמֵץ, 16[344].
מִצְרַיִם, 7[405].
מַרְגֵּעָה, 13[463].
אֶל־אֶרֶץ הַמִּרְיָה, 20[392. 396].
מַשָּׂא, 13[395].
מִשְׂאֵת, 9[369a].
מִשָּׁה, 10[212a].
מִשְׁחָה, 12[452a].

נ

נָאַץ, נִיאוּץ, 11[236b] 16[335a].
נָבִיא, 6[425b].
נָבִיא, חוֹזֶה, רֹאֶה, 5[452] 13[225].
נְבָלָה, 6[530b].
נֵבֶלָה, 8[340-341. 428. 473. 526].
נַחַל מִצְרַיִם, 7[407b].
נְחֹשֶׁת וּבַרְזֶל, 5[355b].
נוּר, 5[352b] 9[519b].
נַעֲלַיִם, 12[377].
נָפֶשׁ, 13[463].
נֶשֶׁק, 10[279. 280. 330].
נִשְׁקוֹרֵבֶר (Ps 2[12]), 5[39].

ס

סֶכֶל הַקְּנָאָה, 10[142].
סָעַר, 13[463].
סִפֶּר הַגְּלוּי (Jer 32[14]), 10[458].
סָרָן, 11[517b].
סַרְפַּד, 13[190].
כָּל־סָחוּם (Ezk 28[3]), 20[526].

ע

ע and פ, transposition of, 9[324b] (E. G. King); 10[27a] (Budde).
עֵבֶר יהוה, 1[210].
עוּגָב, 5[355a].
עוגה (Jerus. Talmud), } 17[44a]
? = νυχθήμερον,
עַזָּאזֵל, 3[401] 6[340. 525b] 7[31b] 8[360a] 12[455].
עֲזוּקָה, 13[95. 144].
עָזֶר, 20[328a].
עִיר, 15[77].
עָלָה, 8[327-328].
הָעֹלָם (Ec 3[11]), 10[422b].
עַלְמָה, 5[546] 6[9] 20[404b].
עַמִּי שַׁדַּי, 9[235].
לְמַעֲנִי, 18[15].
עֲנָנִים, 4[532] 10[151b].
עֲנָת, אֲשֵׁרָה, 7[228. 426] 9[331b].
עֹנָתָהּ (Ex 21[10]), } 7[48] (Herz).
? = εὔνοιαν (1 Co 7[3]),
עֲפָלִים, 12[378] 15[476].
עֲצָרָה, 9[387b].
עֶרְעָר, 17[59b].
עֶרֶשׂ, 16[472].
עַשְׁתֹּרוֹת קַרְנַיִם, 16[132] (Oesterley).

פ

פִּגְרֵי גִלּוּלֵיכֶם (Lv 26[30]), 13[383].
פּוּר, 9[498].
פְּנִים, תְּמוּנָה, 20[473b].
פסקא באמצע פסוק (Massoretic), 4[80].
פֶּרַע, 5[385].
פֶּשַׁע, חַטָּאָה, עָוֹן, רִמְיָה, 15[380. 441b].

צ

צַב, 14[189b].
צָבָא, 19[326] (Sayce).
צָבָא (Ex 38[8]), 8[2b].
צְדָקָה, 8[416] 9[376a].
צִי, 10[329. 375. 376. 525].
צִוָּה, 2[220].
צוּר, 8[556a].
צוּר, אֶבֶן, 1[28] 2[243b] 6[290b] 16[476b].
צָחַק (Gn 17[17]), rendered in the Targum חדי 'to rejoice' (cf. Jn 8[56]), 20[477b] (Nestle).
צִיּוֹן, 8[472b].
צְלֹחִית, 13[152a].
צַלְמָוֶת, 8[384].
בְּצַלְמֵנוּ, 19[262b. 263a].
צֶלַע, 16[352a].
צָמֵק, 11[235b].
צָנוֹר, 5[436] 9[92b].
צָרָה, 10[285a].
צִרְעָה, 16[239b].
צְרוֹר הַחַיִּים, 17[435b].

ק

קֹדֶשׁ, 7[251] 17[440b].
קְהֵלָת, 3[170a].
קוה (East Cilicia), 7[406b].
קוּנָה, 18[359].
קוּץ, 20[506b].
בְּהָקִיץ (Ps 17[15]), 20[472] (Daiches).
קִיר, 9[286a].
קִרְבָּן, 12[452a].
קִרְיַת־אַרְבַּע, 10[287].
קִרְיַת־סֵפֶר, 6[5].
קֶרַע, 12[338].

ר

רָאָה, 11[217b].
רָחַב, 13[53] 16[348b].
רַחַב חֵם שָׁבָת, 16[190].
רָוָה, 13[463].
רוּחַ, 5[290]; 11[21] (A. B. Davidson).
רוּחַ הַיּוֹם, 20[506a].
אִישׁ רוּחַ, 5[292a]; 11[24a] (Davidson).
רַחֲמִים, 11[409a].
רָכָשׁ, 11[137b].
רָסָן, 11[236b].
רַע, 20[142b].

שׁ

שְׂאֵת, 8[326].
שָׂדֶה, 19[425].
שׂוּם, שָׂטָה (Aram. שָׂטָה), 20[279a].
שָׂטָן, 3[124b. 484] 5[501] 13[454a] 15[442a] 16[472b].
שִׂכָּר, 13[381].
שְׂעִירִם, 6[341].
שַׂר־הַטַּבָּחִים, 8[430. 474b].

שׂ

שָׂאוּל, 2[52. 249a] 4[509b] 5[434a] 7[147. 149a. 395-396] 8[12a. 472b] 9[358a] 15[443b].
שְׂאֹר יָשׁוּב, 11[330a].
שֶׁבֶט סֹפֵר, 6[292a].
שִׂבְטֶם, מִשְׁעֶנֶת, 8[110].
שְׂבָעִים (Dn 9[24]), 10[257b] 13[468] (König).
שַׁבָּת, 16[139b] 17[438] 20[542b].
שַׁבָּתוֹן, 9[386b] 17[442a].
שְׁדֵי, 8[556b].
שְׁדִים, 14[471b].
שׁוּפָט, 7[259b].
שׁוּף, 20[506].
הֶשִׁיב, 13[463].
שִׁיחוֹר, 11[505b].
שִׂית (dress), 9[230a].
שָׁל, 9[138b].
שְׁלָמִים, 10[43] (Barnes); 10[188].
שֶׁסֶף, 14[2a].

ת

תֵּבֵל, 8[472b. 525b].
תְּהוֹם, 13[53] 16[69a].
תּוּבַל־קַיִן, 5[354a. 355b] 7[367b].
תּוֹלְדוֹת, 19[423].
תּוֹלַע (madder), 9[381b].
תּוֹלַעַת (worm), 5[478].
תּוֹעֲפוֹת (Nu 23[22]), } 10[94] 401a.
? תִּפְאֶרֶת (Cheyne),
תֹּפֶר, 20[505b].
תּוֹרָה, 4[205b] 5[343a. 372a].

A

Ἀβαδδών, 20[234-237].
Ἀββᾶ, 10[324a].
Ἀββᾶ, ὁ πατήρ, 20[356-359. 367a. 527].
ἀγαθός, καλός, 10[107b].
ἀγανακτέω, ἀγανάκτησις, 13[266].
ἀγαπάω, φιλέω, 9[540].
ἠγάπησεν (Mk 10[21]), 18[99b].
ἀγάπη, 5[197b] 8[130b] 9[272b 501b].
ἅγιος, ἀκάθαρτος, 2[221] 3[482. 533].
οἱ ἅγιοι, 11[389].
ἁγιάζω, 19[58].
ἁγνός, 10[108a].
ἁγνίζω, ἁγνεία, 10[108b].
ᾅδης, 3[551] 6[394b] 7[148].
ἀθέτησις, 9[272b].
ὁ αἰών, ὁ ἐρχόμενος, 10[323a].
αἰώνιος, 8[174b] 9[410a] 13[297b] 17[437b].
ἀκούω, 9[9-10].
ἀκρίδες, κεράτια, 15[286] 16[382].
ἀληθής, ἀληθινός, 1[3b] 2[183a].
ἀληθινός (in Jn), 15[505b] 16[42] 20[460].
ἀλήθεια, 15[18b].
ἀλλά, 14[527a] 16[243b].
ἄλλος, ἕτερος, 12[90-98] (Lambert); 13[11] 17[261b] (Abbott).
τὸ Ἄλφα καὶ τὸ Ω, 19[99].
τῇ ἀλώπεκι ταύτῃ, 19[393. 523].
ἀμάραντος, ἀμαράντινος, 9[381b].
ἁμαρτία, 6[154].
ἁμαρτάνω, ἁμαρτωλός, 10[57].
ἀμήν, 8[101. 190] 12[289] 13[564].
ἀμφότεροι used for πάντες, 12[144].
ἄν, ἐάν, 12[363b] 17[451a] 20[472. 523b].
ἀνάμνησις, 17[442a].
ἀναπαύω, συναναπαύομαι, 13[463].
ἀναπέμπω, 9[272b].
ἀναστέφομαι, 9[501b].
ἀνατάξασθαι, 9[436a] 17[479a] 18[396a].
ἀνάψυξις, 13[460-464].
ἄνηθον, πήγανον, 15[528].
μιᾶς γυναικὸς ἀνήρ, 19[39].
ὁ ἄνθρωπος τῆς ἀνομίας, 16[472b].
κατὰ ἄνθρωπον λέγω, 17[340].
ἀνθρωπίνη κτίσις, 8[305b. 355].
ὁ ἀντικείμενος, 16[472b].
ἀντίλημψις, 9[501b].
ἄνωθεν, 3[271] 7[364].
ἀξίως τοῦ Θεοῦ, 9[273a].
ἀπαιτεῖν, ἐπιζητεῖν, 10[111b].
ἀπεκδυσάμενος, 18[565].
ἀπελάλει (Ac 18[25(D)]), 9[11a].
ἀπέχω, 9[273a] 12[43b].
ἁπλότης, 19[36-37].
ἀπογραφή, 10[98b. 231].
ἀποκαλύπτειν, ἐπιφαίνειν, φανεροῦσθαι, 10[493a].
ἀποκαραδοκία, 5[265].
ἀποκατάστασις, 13[461. 464].
ἀπόκριμα, 9[273b].
Ἀπολλύων, 18[39. 87].
ἡ ἀποστασία, 16[472b].
ἀπρόσκοπος, 16[208].
ἅπτομαι, θιγγάνω, 16[480a].
ἀρετή, 9[501b]; 9[567] (Ramsay); 16[349a].
ἀρνίον (in LXX and Rev.), 3[57].
ἀρνία, πρόβατα, προβάτια, 9[241].
ἁρπαγμός, 3[307] 4[189] 6[526] 7[46. 141] 8[392] 19[331].
ἀρχηγός, 7[289a] 8[238] 12[132. 134].
ἀρχιποίμην, 18[60].
ἄρχων and βασιλεύς (in LXX), 2[278].
ἀσκῶ, 16[208].
ἀτενίζειν, 15[470. 471].
ἔσω τῆς αὐλῆς, 10[186].
αὐτάρκεια, 18[434].
αὐτάρκης, 11[333].
ἀφελότης, 17[265a].
ἀφίημι, ἄφεσις, 12[434].
ἄφιξις, 14[16a].

B

βαιτύλιον, 18[123a].
βαπτισματῶν διδαχή, 6[197].
βάρη, φορτίον, 2[97] 11[415].
βάσανοι, 10[110b].
βασιλεία (τοῦ Θεοῦ), 6[50. 191. 239] 11[51] 14[401].
βασιλεία τῶν οὐρανῶν, 4[250. 464b] 7[236].
βαττολογέω, 12[60a].
βεβαίωσις, 10[23a].
βελίαρ, 16[472b].
βιάζομαι, 9[273b].
βλέπει, θεωρεῖ, εἶδε (Jn 20[5. 6. 8]), 12[294].
βλέπειν ἀπό, 20[31b].
βόσκω, ποιμαίνω, 9[541].

Γ

γάρ, at the end of a sentence, 5[288. 336].
γέενα, 7[292a] 8[12a. 495a].
τὸ πρόσωπον τῆς γενέσεως αὐτοῦ (Ja 1[23]), 17[430].
Γεννησαρέτ, 6[307].
γλεῦκος, 17[95].
τὸ λαλεῖν γλώσσαις, 10[344].
γραμματεύς, 9[501b].
ἡ γραφή, 11[25].
γραφή in N.T., use of, 14[475].
γράφω, 9[501b].

Δ

ἐδάκρυσεν, ἔκλαυσεν, 19[257].
δέ, 15[551] (Miller); 16[43] (King); 16[428].
δεῖ, 14[167a].
δεισιδαίμων, 1[3b] 3[104a] 11[268b. 378] 13[435. 523] 18[204b. 485] 19[43] 20[365].
ὁ δεσμὸς τῆς γλώσσης αὐτοῦ, 18[207].
δευτεροπρώτῳ, 14[474. 541a] 18[251].
διαθήκη, 1[3b. 97] 4[20] 5[217] 20[33a].
διάκονος, διακονία, 10[12b].
διάλεκτος, 13[365].
διατάσσομαι, διαταγή, διάταγμα, 10[160b].
δίκαιος, δικαιοσύνη, 6[105].
δικαιοσύνη τοῦ Θεοῦ, 6[45] 11[531].
δικαιοσύνη τ. Θ. ἐκ πίστεως, 6[264-265] 8[530].
ποιεῖν δικαιοσύνην, 8[416] 17[5b].
δικαιοσύνη, (Mt 6[1]) 11[379] (Bonus).
δικαιόω, 6[265] 9[217a. 380-381].
δικαίωσις, 6[266].
διὸ λέγει, 10[533b].
διχοτομέω, 9[474a].
δοκίμιος, 9[273b].
τὸ δοκίμιον, 12[389].
ἔδοξε, 10[143].
δόξα, 5[223b].
δράσαντι γάρ τοι καὶ παθεῖν ὀφείλεται (Aeschylus), 18[521a].
δύναμις, δυνάμεις, δυνατός, 10[208a].
δύο δύο, 10[223b] 18[62a].

E

ἐγγύς, 9[335b].
ἐγκομβόομαι, 16[497b].
ἐγνώκαμεν καὶ πεπιστεύκαμεν, 20[291].
ἐδραίωμα, 8[471a].
ἐθνάρχης, 10[222].
εἰκών, μορφή, ἀπαύγασμα τῆς δόξης, χαρακτὴρ τῆς ὑποστάσεως, 19[92].
εἰς, ἑν, 17[451b] 19[44b].
εἰς διαταγὰς ἀγγέλων, 20[93].
εἰς τὸ ὄνομα, 5[530] 6[46. 189] 8[172a] 11[3a].
εἷς, 14[465b].
ἐκβάλλειν, 20[556].
ἐκεῖνος, αὐτός, 14[460b] 17[51. 144. 287].
ἐκκλησία, ἐκκλησίαι, 7[52. 97] 8[386].
ἐκλεκτός, ἐκλογή, 5[8].
μὴ ἐκλυόμενοι, 11[513].
ἔλεγχος, 12[499].
Ἐλισάβετ (origin of final τ), 20[186] (König); 20[233] (Nestle).
ἐμβριμάομαι, 1[172. 228].
ἔμπροσθεν καὶ ὄπισθεν, 20[408-410].
ἐν, 13[194] 17[451b].
ἐν τῷ αἵματι, 1[76] 7[452a] 9[4b].
ἐν αἰνίγματι, 9[332] 12[71].
ἐν ἑτοιμασίᾳ, 9[38].
ἐν μαχαίρῃ, 1[123b].
ἐν ὀλίγῳ, 12[532] 16[359].
ἐν τῷ πνεύματι, 9[19b].
ἐν σαρκὶ ἐληλυθότα, 20[289. 290].
ἐν τοῖς τοῦ πατρός μου, 10[484a].
ἐν Χριστῷ, 6[493b] 8[439b]; 9[18-20] 12[345a] (Deissmann); 9[25. 336b].
ἐν ᾧ (1 P 3[19]), 10[61a].
ἔνοχος, 8[194].
ἐντὸς ὑμῶν (Lk 17[21]), 4[464a] 6[358] 11[51b] 13[481] 15[386].
ἐντυγχάνω, ἔντευξις, 9[502a].
ἐνώπιον, 9[272b].
ἔξοδος, 12[50b] 18[7. 237].
ἐξουσία, δύναμις, 13[254b].
ἐπιβαλών (Mk 14[72]), 5[279b] 19[307].

τὸ ἐπιεικές, 5^{451a} 9^{335b} 16^{390a}.
ἐπικαλεῖσθαι τὸ ὄνομα, 13^{253b}.
ἐπιλαμβάνεται, 10^{284}.
ἐπίλυσις, $8^{285.\ 331}$.
ἐπιμελείας τυχεῖν, 13^{463}.
ἐπιούσιος, $2^{169b.\ 184.\ 242.\ 254\text{-}256}$ $3^{24\text{-}31.\ 77}$ 6^{51}; 12^{71} (Nestle).
ἐπίσκοπος, πρεσβύτερος, 7^{193} 8^{470} 9^{273a} 10^{523} 16^{134}.
κατ' ἐπιταγήν, 10^{160a}.
ἐπιφάνεια, ἐπιφανής, 10^{208b}.
ἐπόπτης, 10^{473}.
τὰ ἐπουράνια, 2^{140} 7^{115a}.
ἐρίζειν (Mt 12^{19}), ?=ריב (Syr.), אשׁ (Heb.), } $20^{93a.\ 189a}$ (Nestle); 20^{140} (Allen).
ἐριθεία, κενοδοξία, 2^{97}.
ἑρμηνευτὴς Πέτρου, 7^{496}.
δι' ἐσόπτρου, 9^{332} 12^{71}.
ἔσχηκα, 17^{452a}.
τὸ εὐαγγέλιον, 6^{105} 13^{101}.
εὐθύς, 20^{555}.
εὐπερίστατος, 13^{35}.
εὑρίσκω, ἀνευρίσκω, 10^{484a}.
εὐφροσύνη, 15^{512a}.
εὐχαριστῶ, εὐλογέω, $10^{54a.\ b}$ 11^{355b}.
εὐχαριστία, 10^{282b}.
εὐχή, εὔχομαι, 10^{13a}.

Z

ζαφθανεί, $11^{237.\ 287.\ 334.\ 335}$.
ζῆλος, 12^{129a}.
ζωή, ψυχή, 1^{268b} $2^{64.\ 65}$.
ζωὴ αἰώνιος, 10^{323b}.
ζωή and φῶς, 15^{19a}.
ζώνη, 4^{156a}.

H

ἡγεμονεύω, 10^{99b}.
ἡ ἐσχάτη ἡμέρα, 19^{162}.
ἧρκεν, 10^{209b}.
ἡσυχία, ἡρεμία, 5^{451}.

Θ

θεᾶσθαι, θεωρεῖν, $10^{474.\ 494}$.
θεωρεῖν, ὁρᾶν, 19^{248b}.
θέλειν, 8^{173a}.
τοῦ Θεοῦ θέλοντος, 9^{273a}.
θέλημα, $6^{51a.\ 140a.\ 191b}$.
θεολόγος, 9^{273a}.
θεόπνευστος, 7^{470} 8^{564a}.
θριαμβεύω, 3^{53b}.
θυμιατήριον, 1^{74}.
θυρωρός, 9^{267a}.
θύω, θυσία, 2^{3a}.

I

ἴδιος, 9^{502a}.
τὰ ἴδια, 15^{381}.
ἱερόν, ναός, 12^{130a}.
ἱερόν, ἱερός, ἱεροπρεπής, ἱερουργέω, $10^{12b.\ 196b}$.
Ἱερουσαλήμ and Ἱεροσόλυμα (in Lk, Ac), 13^{157}.
ἱλάσκομαι, 6^{43} 10^{157} 11^{453b}.
ἱλασμός, 10^{158a}.
ἱλαστήριον, $9^{214.\ 502a}$ 10^{158a} 11^{453b}.
ἵνα, ὥστε, 3^{220b}.
ἵνα in Jn, 6^{44}; in Jn 17, 10^{339} (Jannaris); in Jn 19^{36}, 14^{461a} (Jannaris).
εἰς πόλιν Ἰούδα, 16^{245b}.
τὸ εἶναι ἴσα Θεῷ, 8^{392}.

K

καθαρίζω, 9^{272b}.
καθαρός, 10^{108b}.
καθεξῆς, 5^{129b}.
καθίζω, 6^{94}.
καί ('as well as'), $12^{431\text{-}432}$.
Καιάφας, 10^{185}.
καινός, νέος, 12^{233b}.
ὄνομα καινόν, 20^{539}.
καταλλαγή, $4^{335.\ 524.\ 567}$ 6^{42} 9^{214b}.
κατασκευάσει (Mk 1^{2}), 11^{475a}.
οὐ κατέλαβεν, 12^{319b}.
κατηχεῖσθαι, κατηχημένος, $7^{243b.\ 564}$ $9^{9b.\ 473\text{-}474}$.
κατοχή, κάτοχος, 14^{548a}.
καυτηριάζω, 2^{243a}.
κερδαίνω, 14^{487}.
κλητοί, 6^{530b}.
κοδράντης, $10^{186a.\ 232.\ 286.\ 336}$.
κοινός, κοινοῦν, 10^{541a}.
Κοινή, the, or universal Greek language, 18^{58} (Deissmann); 19^{502a} (Heinrici); $20^{435\text{-}436}$.
κοινωνία, $3^{197\text{-}200}$ $5^{83.\ 464}$ 13^{425}.
κόλασις, 17^{438a}.
κοπιῶντες, 10^{483}.
Κορβάν, 14^{193} 18^{529}.
ὁ κόσμος, 10^{323} 15^{250b} $16^{324\text{-}325}$.
ὁ κόσμος (in Jn), 9^{452}.
κρείττων (in He), 3^{175}.
τὸ κρίμα τοῦ Θεοῦ, 6^{207}.
κρίσις, 6^{361}.
κτίσις, $5^{265.\ 316.\ 333}$.
Κύριος, as a Divine title, 18^{205} (Deissmann); 19^{9}.
κύριος, δεσπότης, 18^{206a}.
ὁ Κύριος, 10^{209a} $15^{210a.\ 371a}$ 19^{9}.
Κύριος and ὁ Κύριος (in the Gospels), $12^{425\text{-}430.\ 479}$ (J. Reid).
Κύριος and ὁ Κύριος (in Ac), 15^{296} (J. Reid); (in Paul) 13^{253a} (von der Goltz).
κυριακός, 6^{140} 9^{272b} 18^{206b}.
ἡ κυριακὴ ἡμέρα, 20^{348a}.

Λ

λέγει, 14^{477b}.
λέγει Ἰησοῦς, $9^{195a.\ 196a}$.
λειτουργέω, 9^{502a} 12^{457b}.
λειτουργία, $10^{12b.\ 14b}$.
λειτουργός, 10^{196b}.
λογίζομαι in Paul, 17^{211}.
λόγος, ῥῆμα, 13^{489a}.
Λόγος, ὁ, 9^{219b} 13^{140} 14^{459b} $15^{18.\ 504a}$.
τοῦ λογοῦ (Lk 1^{2}), 4^{129}.
τὸ λοιπόν, 3^{452} $7^{104\text{-}105.\ 192}$.
λουτρόν, 12^{358a}.
λύω, λύτρον, $10^{109b.\ 158b}$ $13^{71a.\ 313}$ 14^{167} 19^{490}.

M

μακάριος, εὐλογητός, 20^{564}.
μακροθυμία (ἀνοχή, ὑπομονή, πραΰτης, χρηστότης), 12^{330}.
μαρὰν ἀθά, 10^{350b} 12^{103} 13^{253a}.
ματαιότης, 5^{416}.
ὁ μικρότερος, 12^{312}.
μοναί, 10^{303}.
μονογενής, 12^{334} (Jannaris); 13^{507b} (Truempelmann).
μονογενὴς παρὰ πατρός, 18^{522} (A. Carr).
μορφή, μεταμορφόω, σύμμορφος, 5^{413}.
μορφή, σχῆμα, $9^{393b.\ 394b}$.
ἐν μορφῇ Θεοῦ ὑπάρχων, $8^{391.\ 393}$.
μυστήριον, 1^{122b} 19^{246b}.
μωρέ, 11^{381} 15^{429b}.

N

Ναζωραῖος, 19^{523}.
ναί, ἀμήν, 19^{435a}.
ἐπέκειλαν τὴν ναῦν, 10^{147a}.
νεόφυτος, 9^{272b}.
νόμος and ὁ νόμος, 6^{206} 8^{171b} $16^{477\text{-}478}$.
νόμος ἐλευθερίας, 16^{237}.
νόμος δὲ παρεισῆλθεν, 9^{274b}.
νῦν, νυνί, 7^{239}.
νυχθήμερον, 17^{44a}.

Ξ

ἐν τῷ ξύλῳ, 9^{275a}.

O

ὁ, ἡ, τό, 17^{452a}.
ὁ καί, $9^{404\text{-}405}$.
ὄγκος, 13^{35}.
ὄλεθρος αἰώνιος, 1^{99b} 9^{414a}.
ὁμολογέω, ἐξομολογέομαι, 10^{158b}.
ὁμοούσιος, 17^{8} (Dykes).
κατ' ὄναρ, ὅραμα, 10^{160b}.
ὄνομα, 9^{502b}.
ὅσιος, δίκαιος, 10^{208b}.
ὅστις, 5^{66}.
οὐ μή, 17^{452b}.
οὐρανός, οὐρανοί, 13^{97a}.
οὗτος, $14^{460b.\ 461a}$.
ὀφείλω, 6^{479} 9^{381a} 10^{55a}.

Π

παιδαγωγός, 11[309b].
εἰς παιδείαν ὑπομενετε, 14[272].
παῖς, παιδίον, 7[390b] 9[240. 382b].
παλιγγενεσία, 18[183a].
παντοκράτωρ, 19[99].
παραγγέλλω, 10[159a].
παραγίνομαι, 10[57b].
παραδίδωμι, παράδοσις, 15[385].
παραδοῦναι τῷ σατανᾷ, 14[264a].
παράκλητος, 5[320. 365] 8[171b]; 10[169] (Hastings); 12[445] (Findlay); 13[10]; 14[562] (Wells); 17[261] (Abbott).
παρακύψαι, 13[40a].
παρέλαβον ἀπὸ τοῦ Κυρίου, 5[338].
παρθένος, πανθήρα, 18[60].
ἡ παρουσία, 19[165].
πᾶσιν (Lk 1[3]), masc. or neut.? 13[139].
τοῦτο τὸ πάσχα (Lk 22[15]), 20[525a].
πᾶσα πατριά (Eph 3[15]), 18[55].
πειρασμός, 1[3b].
πένης, πτωχός, ταπεινός, πρᾶος, 1[3].
περί, ὑπέρ, ἀντί, 11[66a].
περί, ὑπέρ (in Polybius), 12[560a].
περιούσιος, 6[51b].
περισσόν, 3[67].
περισσεύω, 8[514a].
πηγή, φρέαρ, 12[360].
πήρα, 18[61].
οὐδέποτε πίπτει, 17[41b].
πιστεύειν εἰς Χριστόν, 12[98b].
πιστεύειν (in Jn), 17[52b].
δι' αὐτοῦ πιστοὺς εἰς Θεόν, 10[237].
πίστις, πεποίθησις, παρρησία, 2[4b. 76a] 6[145] 12[441].
πληθυνθείη, 10[188].
πλήρης used indeclinably, 12[147a] (Turner); 12[333] (Jannaris); 18[62a] 20[31] (Deissmann).
πλήρης, πλησθείς, 7[441b].
πληροῦν, 18[8].
πλήρωμα, 18[205a].
πνεῦμα, τὸ πνεῦμα, 8[171] 17[364] 19[319a].
τὸ πνεῦμα (Jn 3[8]), 4[161. 556].
διὰ πνεύματος αἰωνίου (He 9[14]), 12[475].
τῶν πνικτῶν, 19[455b].
τοῦτο ποιεῖτε, 4[565] 19[349].
ποίημα, 11[292].
πολιτεύομαι, πολίτευμα, 13[169].
πολυμέρως καὶ πολυτρόπως, 12[20-21].
ἀπὸ τοῦ πονηροῦ, 6[51b]; 17[98] (Lock).
ἐν ὅλῳ τῷ πραιτωρίῳ, 10[23. 24b].
πρεσβύτερος, 9[502b].
πρεσβύτης, 18[394] 19[333].
προσευχή, προσεύχομαι, 10[13a].
προσευχή, εὐχεῖον, 19[41].
πρόσωπον, ὑπόστασις, 17[9] (Dykes).
προφήτης, 9[273a].
πρῶτος, πρότερος, 10[94a].
τὴν στολὴν τὴν πρώτην, 10[93].
πτωχεύω, 6[399].
πυγμῇ, πυκνά, 5[52a].

Ρ

ῥακά, 15[235. 287. 429. 478].
ῥαντίσωνται (Mk 7[4]), 14[194].
ῥυπαρός, 10[108b].

Σ

σαββατισμός, 12[272] 17[443a].
σαίνεσθαι (1 Th 3[3]), ? σαίνεσθαι, } 18[479] (Nestle).
ἐν Σαραμέλ (1 Mac 14[27. 28]), 11[523. 564].
σαρβῆθ σα(ρ)βαναιέλ (original name of 1 Mac preserved by Origen), 12[93] (Kraetzschmar).
σὰρξ καὶ αἷμα, 9[267b. 391b].
εἰ καὶ ἐγνώκαμεν κατὰ σάρκα Χριστόν, 6[148-152].
Σειραί, 10[218b].
σημεῖον, 17[349a. 493].
σιμικίνθια, 13[282].
σκηνοποιός, 8[109. 153. 286].
σκόλοψ, 15[470].
μηκέτι σκύλλε, ἐσκυλμένοι, 1[170b. 171a] 9[474a].
σπεῖρα Σεβαστή, 11[128b].
τὰ σπλάγχνα, ἐσπλαγχνίσθη, 11[409].
στακτή (1 K 10[25] LXX), 10[279. 331b].
στέφανος, 10[230. 283. 332].
στοιχεῖα, 8[484. 514].
στρέφειν, ἐπιστρέφειν, ἐπιστροφή, 11[4-7] 16[175].
σὺ εἶπας, σὺ λέγεις, 6[438] 9[266b].
συγγενεῖς, 19[227a].
κνίζων συκάμινα (Am 7[14] LXX), 19[566].
συκόμορος, συκοφάντης, 19[566].
συμμιμηταί, 5[287].
συμφωνία, 16[145].
συνέχει, 20[513a].
σφραγίς, σφραγίζω, κατασφραγίζω, 5[99-102] 9[273a].
οἱ σωζόμενοι, 7[453b] 8[438].
τοῦτό μού ἐστι τὸ σῶμα, 6[7. 137].
σωτηρία, 10[13a].
σωτήριον, 10[158a].

Τ

ταπείνωσις, 13[167].
τέκνον, 13[523].
τέκνον, υἱός, 7[454a] 11[461-462] 13[338a].
τέλειος, 7[453b].
τελειόω, 12[133].
εἰς τέλος, 12[161].
τετέλεσται, 15[139].
τηρέω, φυλάσσω, 7[524b].
τί ἐμοὶ καὶ σοί, 9[331. 562].
τράπεζα, κλίνη, 18[206b].
τυχόν, 18[105b].

Υ

ὕαλος, 1[174b. 218b].
ὑγιαίνω, ὑγιής, 10[13b].
υἱοθεσία, 9[273b].
υἱός, τέκνον, 9[502b] 16[76a].
ὁ υἱὸς τοῦ ἀνθρώπου, 10[438b] 11[62] 13[351].
ὁ υἱὸς τοῦ Θεοῦ, 9[503a].
υἱὸς παρακλήσεως, 14[564].
ὑπακοή, 19[216b].
ὑπάρχων, 8[390].
ὑπεριδεῖν, 16[65].
ὑπηρέτης, 11[484].
ὑποκριτής, 4[276].
ὑπολαμπάδες (Ac 20[8D]), 16[478].
ὑπόστασις, 4[177] 12[499].
ὑποστέλλω, 20[53a].
ὑπωπιάζω, 1[243b] 2[109b].
ὑστερεῖν, 10[58a].

Φ

φανερόω, 8[173b] 9[395b].
φίλανδρος καὶ φιλότεκνος, 9[273a].
φίλος, 9[502b].
μετὰ φόβου καὶ τρόμου, 12[339].
φοβουμενοι (σεβομενοι) τὸν Θεόν, 3[491].
τὸ αὐτὸ φρονεῖν, 9[273b].
φρόνημα, 2[27b].
τοῖς ἐν φυλακῇ πνεί μασι, 9[21-22].
φυλακτήριον, 10[13b].
τὸ φῶς τὸ ἀληθινόν, 12[319].

Χ

χάρις, 8[401].
χάρις, χάρισμα, 8[471b].
Χριστός and Ἰησοῦς (in Ac), 19[46].
Χριστός, ὁ Χριστός (LXX), 1[275].
Χριστιανός, 12[530. 532] 15[399].

Ψ

ψῆφος, 1[2a] 8[239b. 291b] 9[498b] 16[558] 17[477] 20[538a].
ψυχή, 10[2b].

Ω

τὸ Ἄλφα καὶ τὸ Ω, 19[99].
ἔχωμεν, ἔχομεν, 17[451b].

INDEX OF SCRIPTURE TEXTS AND OTHER REFERENCES.

e signifies an exposition of the passage; *S* a sermon; *s*^{e} a sermonette; *i* refers to the International Lessons. An asterisk is prefixed to the passages dealt with in the 'Great Text Commentary.'

A. OLD TESTAMENT

GENESIS.

1. 2^{29} 3^{564b} 5^{439b} 8^{52} $9^{482-484}$ 14^{147a} 16^{537}.
1. 2. 11^{149}.
1–11. $2^{102.151b}$.
*1^{1}. 10^{19}.
1^{1}. 10^{536} 11^{153}.
1^{1}–2^{4a}. 2^{149} 8^{52}.
$1^{1.2}$. 3^{165a}.
$1^{1.2}$ $2^{4.5.6}$. 9^{432}.
1^{1-3}. 19^{137} (Sayce).
1^{1-27}. 7^{206} (Sayce).
1^{2}. 2^{117} 3^{167} 5^{467} 9^{191b}.
1^{2b}. $2^{99a.115}$ 11^{22b} 13^{53}.
$1^{2.3}$. 2^{86}.
1^{4-12}. 19^{176} (Sayce).
1^{5b}. 17^{484b}.
$1^{6-8.9.10}$. 3^{267}.
$1^{11.12}$. 3^{268}.
1^{14-18}. 3^{269}.
1^{14-30}. 19^{260} (Sayce).
$1^{24.25}$. 3^{409}.
1^{26}. 2^{138} $16^{146.193}$ (Cheyne).
1^{26} 5^{3}. 19^{287}.
$1^{26.27}$. 3^{410}.
*$1^{26.27}$. 10^{72}.
2. 3. 20^{508} (Sayce).
2^{1}. 3^{410}.
2^{1-3}. 19^{326} (Sayce).
2^{1-8}. 7^{264} (Sayce).
$2^{2.3}$. 3^{410} 17^{441a}.
2^{4-7}. 19^{423} (Sayce).
2^{4}–3^{24}. 2^{219a}.
$2^{4.5}$. 4^{123}.
$2^{6.8.9.10-14}$. $17^{469-471}$ (Sayce).
2^{7}. 11^{23a}.
$2^{8.9}$. 4^{124}.
2^{8} 13^{10}. 8^{358b}.
2^{8} $3^{17.18}$. 5^{352a}.
2^{8-14}. 19^{470} (Sayce).
2^{9}. 2^{164} 4^{124}.
2^{9-17}. 20^{427}.
2^{9}–3^{24}. 7^{305} (Sayce).
2^{10}. 2^{146b}.
2^{12}. $4^{259.369}$.
2^{15}–3^{24}. 16^{522}.
2^{15-25}. 20^{327} (Sayce).
$2^{16.17}$. 2^{118}.
3. $2^{269-273}$ $3^{122-125}$ $4^{439.452}$ 8^{294a} 17^{397} 18^{287} 20^{505}.
$3^{1.14}$. 20^{562} (Sayce).
3^{6}. 18^{386}.
3^{9}. 2^{140}.
3^{14} 8^{21}. 11^{386}.
3^{15}. 2^{121} 3^{125} 14^{388}.
*3^{15}. 10^{111}.
$3^{17-19.22.23}$. $20^{506-507}$.
3^{17c} 5^{29} 8^{21a}, Is 11^{8}. 18^{503a}.

GENESIS—(*continued*).

3^{21}. 5^{351b} 20^{506b}.
3^{22}. 15^{342b}.
3^{24}. 20^{507}.
S 3^{24}. $19^{201-203}$.
4. 5^{351} (Boscawen); 10^{66b}.
4^{1}. $10^{192.476b}$.
e 4^{1-16}. 3^{209}.
4^{1}–6^{4}. 7^{366} (Sayce).
$4^{2b.21.22}$. 20^{562b}.
S $4^{6.7}$. 4^{114}.
4^{7}. 1^{255}; 8^{326a} (Field); 19^{139} (Nestle).
*4^{7}. 10^{161}.
4^{7}. 3^{16} $10^{425.476}$.
$4^{7.8}$. 2^{181}.
4^{8}, Jn 8^{44}, 1 Jn 3^{12}. 18^{522}.
*4^{9}. 10^{204}.
4^{9b}. 12^{245a}.
$4^{9.16.17.18.19.20.21.22}$. $5^{352b-355b}$.
4^{15b}. 6^{372b} (Boscawen); 19^{140b}.
4^{16}. 20^{543b}.
4^{17}. $8^{154.476}$.
4^{17c}. 13^{178}.
e 4^{17-24}. 3^{213}.
4^{26c}. 20^{563}.
e 5. 3^{353} (Ryle).
5. 10^{353} (Sayce).
5^{5} 25^{17}. 11^{387a}.
5^{21}. 9^{52a}.
5^{22a}. 16^{486}.
5^{24}. 3^{355b} 4^{207a} 14^{351}.
*5^{24}. 10^{260}.
5^{29}. $10^{48a.234a}$ 11^{386a}.
6^{1-4}. 6^{341b} 9^{22a} 16^{36a}.
e 6^{1-8}. 3^{358} (Ryle).
6^{6}. 2^{275a}.
6^{9}. 2^{180} 11^{146a}.
e 6^{9}. 4^{228}.
e 6^{9}–9^{17}. $3^{357.446}$ (Ryle).
6^{9}–9^{17}. 4^{69} (F. H. Woods).
6^{9}–9^{17}. $17^{461.542}$ (Sayce).
6^{14}. 9^{432b}.
$6^{14.18.21}$. 7^{544}.
7. 7^{544}.
7^{22}. $7^{100-101}$.
8. 7^{544}.
8^{8-11}. 18^{377} (Oesterley).
8^{20-22}. 7^{31a}.
e 9^{1-17}. 3^{450} (Ryle).
$9^{1.20.21.25.26.27}$. 7^{545}.
e 9^{18-29}. 3^{498} (Ryle).
e 10. 3^{499} (Ryle).
10. 5^{477} 16^{69a}.
10^{1-7}. 8^{82} (Sayce).
10^{4}. 13^{179a}.
$10^{8.9}$. 4^{3b}.
10^{8-12}. 7^{433} (Driver).
10^{8-14}. 8^{180} (Sayce).

GENESIS—(*continued*).

10^{10}. 5^{353b} 12^{193b}.
10^{11a}. 20^{543b}.
10^{11c}. 2^{143b}.
10^{12a}. 15^{476}.
10^{15b}. 15^{281a}.
10^{15-30}. 8^{256} (Sayce).
10^{22c} 11^{12}. 8^{283} (Hommel); 8^{285} (Cheyne).
11^{1-9}. 3^{501} (Ryle); 8^{244a} 15^{473} $20^{291.292}$.
11^{1}–13^{18}. 8^{356} (Sayce).
11^{2b}. 8^{89a} (Hilprecht).
11^{9}. 3^{531b}.
11^{10-26}. 3^{502} (Ryle).
11^{10-32}. 18^{232} (Sayce).
*12^{1-3}. 10^{317}.
13^{10} 25^{18} 43^{32} 46^{34}. 11^{208}.
*13^{10-12}. 10^{354}.
14. 3^{116} $4^{14.189}$ 17^{498} (Sayce); 3^{248b}. ^{266b}; 4^{95} 9^{96} (Driver); 8^{434} (Hommel); 9^{274a} (Siegfried); 11^{129} (Jensen); 11^{252b} (Prášek); 11^{528b} (Meyer, Tiele); 15^{446} 16^{69b} (A. Jeremias); 15^{447b} (Nöldeke).
14^{1}. 9^{222a} (Wellhausen); 9^{341} (Pinches); 9^{448} (Zimmern); 9^{480b} 10^{470b} 15^{432} (Sayce).
14^{1c}. 8^{272} (Scheil); 10^{267b} (Sayce); 10^{279a} (L. W. King); 10^{523} (Johns); 19^{41} (C. J. Ball).
14^{1d}. 4^{192b} 5^{50}.
14^{1}–15^{19}. 8^{461} (Sayce).
14^{5b}. $16^{132-133}$ (Oesterley).
14^{6}, Dt $2^{12.22}$. 17^{481} (Macalister).
$14^{6.7}$. 14^{330b} (Sayce).
14^{14}. $17^{44b.139}$ (Nestle).
$14^{14.15}$. $12^{253-254}$ (Winckler).
14^{18}. 2^{170}; 3^{146} $7^{384.478a}$ 8^{94a} (Sayce); $7^{340.478b}$ $8^{43b.142}$ (Driver); $8^{94b.435}$ (Hommel); 8^{383b} (Selbie); 17^{551} (Erbt).
14^{19b}, Ezr 1^{2}. 18^{436a} (A. T. Clay).
14^{24}. 8^{435a}.
$15^{1.12}$, Nu $24^{4.16}$. 20^{473b}.
15^{2}. 8^{464} 11^{47}.
$15^{13.16}$. 20^{5a}.
16^{1} 25^{18}. 7^{407b}.
16^{1}–22^{24}. 9^{31} (Sayce).
16^{3}. 6^{121b} (Boscawen).
17^{5}. 8^{434a}.
18^{1-8}. 10^{62} (Wells).

GENESIS—(*continued*).

18^{1}–19^{28}. 8^{419} (Kraetzschmar).
18^{10}. 17^{339b}.
18^{19}. 2^{220a}.
19^{26}. 19^{335}.
20. 26. 7^{408a}.
20^{10}. 11^{217}.
$21^{14b.19a.21a}$. 13^{66b} (Sayce).
$22^{1.2}$. 11^{437} (Askwith); 14^{1-3} (Oesterley).
*$22^{1.2}$. 10^{402}.
22^{2}. 3^{301} (Bp. Perowne); 6^{252} (J. A. Paterson); 15^{141} (Macalister).
$22^{2.14}$. 20^{392} (P. Gordon Clark).
22^{21} 46^{21}, Ro 16^{12}. 17^{337} (Rendel Harris).
23^{1-20}. 18^{418} (Sayce).
23^{2}–24^{9}. 9^{177} (Sayce).
23^{3}. 12^{233b} (Sayce).
23^{16}. 6^{121} (Boscawen).
$23^{17.18}$. 15^{284a} (Sayce).
25^{1}–28^{35}. 9^{306} (Sayce).
25^{16b}. 20^{42b} (Sayce).
25^{18a}. 13^{66a} (Sayce).
25^{23c}. 20^{543b}.
$25^{29.34}$. 5^{351b} (Boscawen).
25^{31} 27^{35}. 9^{242b}.
*25^{34}. 10^{456}.
26^{1}. 9^{242b}.
27^{40c}. 8^{326a} (Field).
28^{10-22}. 4^{151} 17^{526a}.
*$28^{16.17}$. 10^{517}.
29^{17}. 5^{97a}.
30^{6}–36^{43}. 9^{458} (Sayce).
30^{13} 49^{20}. 9^{243a}.
$30^{23.24}$. 7^{291a}.
31^{46}. 15^{48b}.
31^{54}. 15^{407a}.
32^{20}. 6^{435a}.
*$32^{24.25}$. 10^{561}.
34^{7}. 9^{187b}.
$35^{8.16.19}$. 11^{47} (Cheyne).
35^{18}. 9^{243b} 10^{92}.
36^{33b}. 19^{474b}.
37^{2-36}. 13^{566a} (Dillmann).
37^{3b}. 20^{90} (Abrahams).
37^{5}–39^{10}. 10^{75} (Sayce).
37^{28}. 6^{121b} (Boscawen).
37^{33}. 16^{435b}.
39^{1b}. $8^{430.474}$.
39 f. 9^{243b}.
40^{1}–41^{57}. 10^{171} (Sayce).
$40^{3.7}$. 13^{56}.
40^{11}. 10^{379}.
40^{23}. 20^{283}.
41^{43}. 5^{435}.
42^{6}–45^{19}. 10^{418} (Sayce).
42^{16c}. 3^{390b}.

GENESIS—(*continued*).
45^{8}, Ac $2^{23.24}$. 14^{395b}.
46^{4}. 8^{130a}.
46^{16}–50^{22}. 10^{551} (Sayce).
46^{34c}. 20^{4}.
*47^{9}. 11^{29}.
47^{11}, Ex 1^{11}. 10^{212} (Hommel).
$47^{20.22}$. 11^{208} (Prášek).
47^{31}. $3^{68b.273.386}$ 4^{403}.
49^{21}. 12^{46} (Hommel).
$50^{4.5.24.25}$. 14^{342b}.
50^{11c}. 7^{407b} 9^{242a}.

EXODUS.

1^{7} 2^{5} 11^{2}. 11^{505} (Prášek).
1^{8}. 11^{506a}.
1^{10-22}. 7^{522a}.
1^{16}. 12^{165a} (Holzinger).
2^{10}. 12^{165b}.
2^{23}. 8^{15b}.
3^{2}. 4^{79} 10^{191a} 18^{510} 20^{340a}.
$3^{2.5}$, Jos 24^{26}. 18^{511a} (Oesterley).
$3^{2.5}$, Gn 18^{1}, Jg 6^{11}, 2 S 5^{24}. 18^{511b}.
3^{5}. 14^{1}.
$3^{7.8.9}$ 4^{19}. 11^{507} (Prášek).
3^{12ab}. 12^{164b} (Holzinger).
3^{14}. 4^{391}; 10^{191b} (König); $10^{477-480}$ (Steuernagel).
3^{14} 34^{6}. 20^{92a}.
4^{6}. 20^{141b}.
4^{11}, Is $35^{5.6}$. 4^{240}.
4^{16} 7^{1}, Is 30^{2}, Jer 15^{19}. 11^{307b} (König).
4^{24-26}. 16^{69b} (A. Jeremias).
6^{3}. 20^{378} (Skinner).
6^{3}, Gn 4^{26}. 10^{191a} (König).
6^{3}, Gn 28^{13}. 14^{536b}.
8^{9a}. 12^{316b} (Baentsch).
8^{28b}. 20^{563b}.
9^{3}. 9^{242a}.
12^{7}. 7^{486b} $8^{9b\ 46-47}$ 14^{480}.
12^{8b}. 13^{396b}.
12^{17}, Dt 16^{3}. 16^{346} (Rabbi Fyne).
12^{36c}. 18^{484b}.
12^{38a}. 20^{5a}.
12^{40}. 8^{464b}.
12^{40}, Gal 3^{17}. 10^{257b}.
12^{42}. 2^{249b}.
14. 2^{23}.
$14^{3.7.19}$. 18^{465b} (Frost).
14^{26} 15^{4}. 8^{17b}.
15. 15^{256b} (Baentsch).
16^{4}. 3^{28a}.
16^{15}. 8^{500} (D. Margoliouth).
17^{13} 33^{11}. 8^{18a}.
$18^{7.12}$. 14^{537a}.
18^{10}. 17^{333a}.
18^{24-26}. 15^{186b}.
19^{18-20}. 18^{512b}.
20. 34. 19^{436} (Burney).
$20^{5.6}$. $14^{289-291}$.
20^{8}. 4^{480}; 17^{440} (E. King).
20^{9-11}. 17^{441b}.
s^{e} 20^{12}. 7^{519}.
s^{e} 20^{17}. 9^{468}.
20^{22-23} ^{33} ('Book of the Covenant'). 14^{432}.

EXODUS—(*continued*).
20^{24}. 7^{472a}.
20^{24}, Dt 12. 5^{259a} (Woods).
21–23. 9^{187b} (A. B. Davidson).
21^{10}. 7^{48b}.
$21^{20.26.27}$. 15^{185b}.
21^{30}. 6^{435b}.
22^{18}. 3^{194b}.
22^{31}, Dt 14^{21}. 8^{473b} (Hommel).
23^{3}, Lv 19^{15}. 17^{74b}.
23^{4}. 5^{197b}.
23^{8}. 6^{435a}.
23^{10-12}. 17^{439b} (E. King).
$23^{14.19}$. 7^{472b}.
23^{14}, Lv 23^{4}. 5^{259b} (Woods).
23^{19b} 34^{26b}, Dt 14^{21b}. 19^{141}.
23^{21c}. 6^{318a}.
24^{8}. 5^{217}.
24^{18}, Dt 9^{9}. 8^{154}.
25^{5b}. 20^{333a}.
25^{31}, Zec 4^{2}. 6^{27a}.
25^{33a}. 16^{334b}.
26^{30}. 16^{139b}.
$28^{15.30}$. 12^{165b} (Holzinger).
28^{30}, Lv 8^{8}. $12^{147.195}$.
$29^{15.19}$. 12^{455b}.
29^{41}. 3^{494a}.
30^{8a}. 17^{484b}.
31^{3}. 5^{291b}.
32^{12}, Jos 7^{9}. 7^{31b}.
32^{30}. 6^{435b}.
32^{30-33}. 20^{482a} (Adler).
33^{1-5} 23^{20}. 9^{242a}.
33^{12}–34^{7}. 7^{30a}.
$34^{6.7}$. 7^{293}.
34^{20}. 6^{100b}.
$34^{21.22}$. $17^{439b.442a}$.
34^{29}. 10^{388b}.
38^{8}. 8^{1b} 10^{417b}.
38^{8} (LXX). 8^{2a}.

LEVITICUS.

1. 12^{152}.
4^{6}. 9^{265b}.
4^{7}. 12^{455a}.
5^{11-13}. 19^{503b}.
6^{30}. 14^{471b}.
10^{9}, Ezk 44^{21}. 11^{243a}.
11–15. 12^{451a}.
12^{3}. 4^{218b}.
14^{33-53}. 16^{2a}.
16. 5^{76}; 20^{482a} (Adler).
$16^{8.22}$. 3^{401a} 6^{340} 7^{31b}.
16^{21}. 12^{454b}.
$16^{30.31}$ 25^{8-10}. 17^{442b}.
17–26 (H). 10^{228a} 12^{451a}. 16^{484a} 18^{121b}.
17^{7}. 6^{341} 13^{224a}.
18^{18}. 6^{291}.
18^{21}, 2 K 16^{3}. 14^{2}.
19^{4} 26^{1}. 18^{437a}.
19^{18}. 5^{208b} 20^{142} (Heb. & LXX).
s^{e} 19^{18}. 6^{237}.
19^{31} $20^{6.27}$. 9^{157} (van Hoonacker).
20^{27}. 3^{194b} 15^{390b}.

LEVITICUS—(*continued*).
21. 14^{472a}.
21^{13}. 19^{39b}.
23^{11-16} (LXX). 2^{209a}.
23^{14}. 14^{541a}.
23^{15}. $2^{145.278}$.
$23^{24.25}$. 17^{442a}.
23^{34-36}, Jg 21^{21}. 5^{259b}.
24^{14}. 12^{454b}.
24^{20}. 14^{304a}.
$25^{55.23}$. $10^{167a.168a}$.
26^{30c}. 13^{383} (E. Sinker).

NUMBERS.

1^{46}, Jos 6^{3}. 2^{51a}.
3. 4. 15^{115b} (Holzinger).
4. 8. 15^{116a}.
4^{7}. 3^{28} (F. T. Bassett).
5^{8-10}. 15^{115a} (Holzinger).
6. 11^{241b} (G. B. Gray).
6^{6}. 15^{391b}.
6^{24-27}. 19^{527}.
10^{1-5}. 13^{87}.
s^{e} 10^{29}. 6^{475}.
10^{33}. 17^{333a}.
$10^{35.36}$. 9^{398b} (Budde).
S 11^{29}. 15^{448}.
12^{14}. 18^{478} (Mrs. Gibson).
$13^{23.27}$. 19^{238}.
s^{e} 14^{9}. 6^{514}.
15^{15}. 15^{115b} (Holzinger).
17. 14^{412a} (R. B. Taylor).
17^{8}. 16^{335a}.
$21^{8.9}$. 14^{482a} 17^{478}.
21^{14}. 4^{99} 5^{336}.
$21^{17.18}$. 5^{386}; 6^{481} (Budde).
22^{20b}. 17^{45a}.
$22^{21a.22-34}$. 4^{402a} (Cheyne).
22^{25b}. 9^{286b}.
22^{28}. 13^{301b} (Somervell).
22^{32}. 3^{124b} (Woods).
23^{7} 31^{8}, Jos 13^{22}, Gn 36^{32}. 15^{405} (Sayce).
23^{10b}. $16^{197.334}$.
23^{21b}. 10^{401a} (Cheyne).
23^{22}. $10^{94b.401a}$ (Cheyne).
$24^{6.7}$. 7^{158} (Bernstein); 10^{401} (Cheyne).
24^{17d}. 13^{64b} (Sayce).
24^{17-19}. 4^{57} 5^{388}.
24^{20c}. 10^{400b} 16^{334}.
24^{21}, 1 K 20^{23}. 14^{537b}.
$24^{23.24}$. 8^{520} 10^{399} (Cheyne).
27^{23}, Dt 34^{9}. 12^{454a} (Volz).
32^{38c}. 10^{233a} (Dillmann).
35^{31}. 6^{436a}.

DEUTERONOMY.

1^{1e}. 13^{66b}.
1^{1-5}. 11^{181b} (Bertholet).
3^{11b}. 16^{472} (Hommel).
4^{7}. 19^{254a} (Sellin).
4^{19}. 20^{152}.
4^{37} 7^{8a}, Hos 11^{1}. 20^{92b}.
5–11. 12–26. 15^{172} (J. Cullen).
5^{1}. 10^{124b} (König).

DEUTERONOMY—(*contd.*).
5^{3}. 10^{17b} 11^{519b} (König).
5^{12-15}. 17^{440b}.
5^{28} 9^{9}. 10^{229a} (König).
$6^{4.5.13.16}$. 4^{222a}.
$6^{13.14}$. 10^{125a} (König).
7^{13c}. 16^{133b} (Oesterley).
7^{25}. 10^{126a} (König).
*8^{2}. 19^{494}.
8^{3}. 4^{222a} 6^{358a}.
s^{e} 8^{10}. 6^{516}.
$10^{6.7}$. 9^{242a}.
10^{14b}. 7^{58b}.
11^{10c}. 6^{529} 7^{436a}.
$11^{15.16}$. 10^{126b} (König).
12^{1-14} 27^{1-7}. 9^{440b}.
$12^{2d.3}$. $14^{413-414}$ (R. B. Taylor).
$12^{13.14}$. 4^{298a}.
13^{1-3}. 5^{345b} (Woods).
13^{2-18} 17^{2-7}. 10^{18a}.
14^{21}. $8^{340b.473b}$.
15^{19}. 10^{417b}.
16^{1a}. 12^{191}.
16^{3}, Ex 12^{17}. 16^{346} (Rabbi Fyne).
16^{21}. 1^{98} 13^{40b} 14^{414a}.
16^{22}, Is 19^{19}. 8^{197b}.
17^{9} 24^{8}, Ezk 44^{10}. 6^{317b}.
17^{14-19} (in LXX). 2^{209a}.
18. 9^{85b}.
18^{4}. 6^{100a}.
18^{11}. 9^{157} (van Hoonacker).
18^{15}. 3^{343} 4^{221}; 5^{343} 6^{366} (Woods).
S 18^{15} 34^{10}. 17^{65} (Gwilliam).
21^{8}. 6^{434}.
21^{23}. 4^{438a}.
*22^{6}. 19^{547}.
22^{21}. 6^{530b}.
23^{7}. 20^{205a} (Whitehouse).
23^{24}. 3^{527}.
24^{1}. 4^{219b}.
24^{19}. 20^{246b}.
25^{4}. 6^{242a}.
26^{5b}. 13^{64b}.
27^{17}. 3^{192a}.
28^{68}. $8^{433a.500a}$ (Hommel).
*29^{29}. 20^{27}.
*30^{19}. 20^{59}.
31^{11}. 17^{442b}.
$32^{4.17.25.35}$. 10^{8b}.
32^{5}. 9^{364} (Castelli).
32^{8} (LXX). 11^{390a}.
32^{9-12}. 16^{488b}.
32^{10d}. 18^{526} (Nestle).
*$32^{11.12}$. 20^{134}.
32^{15a}. 9^{459a}.
32^{43}. 6^{436b}.
32^{43} (in LXX). 10^{7b}.
32^{46}. 2^{220a}.
33. 11^{181b} (Bertholet).
33^{2}. 4^{205b} (Boscawen).
33^{12c}. 7^{472b}.
33^{16b}. 14^{412a}.
33^{19c}. 10^{238} (Cheyne).
*33^{25}. 20^{166}.
*33^{27}. 20^{226}.
*$34^{5.6}$. 20^{253}.
34^{5-12}. 10^{16a}.
34^{6b}. 18^{466b} 20^{418b}.
34^{9b}. 5^{291b} 12^{454}.

Joshua.

1^{8}. 18^{2} (Adler).
3^{12-17}. 17^{45b} (W. B. Stevenson).
3^{16} 7^{21c}. 18^{466b} (K. T. Frost).
6. 18^{467} (K. T. Frost).
6^{26}. 7^{485} 20^{389}.
7^{21c}. 9^{61} (Macmillan); 18^{466b}.
7^{26} 8^{29}, 2 S 18^{17}. 15^{47} (Oesterley).
9. 20^{242a}.
9^{4b}. 8^{327a} (Field).
10^{12-14}. 2^{169b} (H. Crosby); 2^{273} 3^{113} 9^{235} 20^{566} (A. S. Palmer); $9^{151.\ 284}$ (J. Reid); 3^{147} (Sutherland Black); 11^{337} (W. F. Birch); 19^{404b}; 20^{279} (J. C. Young); 20^{450} (Geden).
11^{5}. 13^{173b} (Holzinger).
s^{e} 14^{14}. 6^{551}.
15^{4b}. 7^{407b}.
15^{15}. 6^{5a}.
15^{19}, Jg 1^{15}. 6^{482b} (Budde).
15^{58b}. 6^{243}.
15^{63}. 4^{19b}.
19^{29b}. 10^{204b} (Prášek).
20. 13^{172b} (Holzinger).
22. $4^{296b-299}$ (Cameron).
24^{12a}, Ex 23^{28}, Dt 7^{20}. 16^{239} (R. G. Murison).
$24^{15.\ 22}$. 20^{343}.
s^{e} 24^{24}. 6^{552}.
24^{26}. 14^{413a} (R. B. Taylor).
24^{27b}. 16^{296b}.

Judges.

1. 5^{521b}.
1^{5}. 7^{527a}.
1^{7b}. 17^{40a}.
$1^{8.\ 21}$, Jos 15^{63}. 15^{284} (Sayce).
1^{10b}. 10^{287}.
1^{11b}. 6^{5a}.
1^{16} 5^{24}. 14^{537b}.
$1^{16c.\ 36a}$. 18^{331} (Driver).
2^{1a}. 18^{331} (Driver).
s^{e} 2^{16}. 7^{41}.
$2^{16.\ 18}$. $16^{149.\ 150}$.
3^{3e}. 20^{89a}.
3^{31} 5^{6}. 7^{426b}.
4^{2b}. 10^{203a}.
4^{5a}. 14^{412b}.
5. 13^{363b}.
5^{2a} (R.V.). $5^{314b.\ 385a}$.
$5^{4.\ 5}$. 4^{205a}.
5^{8a}. 5^{476}.
5^{10a} 10^{4} 12^{14}. 6^{318b}.
$5^{13a.\ 29a.\ 30e}$. 18^{331} (Driver).
5^{14b}. 9^{243b}.
5^{14d}. 6^{291b}.
5^{23}. 13^{389b}.
6^{14a}. 11^{50a}.
6^{34a}. 13^{151b} (R. B. Taylor).
$7^{3b.\ 6b.\ 22c.\ 25e}$. 18^{331}(Driver).
7^{5-7}. 7^{98} (Moody Stuart); 7^{470} (Stade).

Judges—(*continued*).

S 7^{17}, Ph 4^{9}. 10^{445}.
9^{6}, 1 K 12^{1}. 14^{413a}.
9^{8}, 2 K 14^{9}. 14^{411b}.
$9^{15b.\ 27c.\ 28.\ 29.\ 31.\ 44}$. 18^{332} (Driver).
11^{24}. 18^{503a}; 19^{66a} (Lofthouse).
11^{26}. $10^{212b.\ 278a}$ (Hommel).
11^{31}. $3^{387b.\ 433}$; 14^{2} (Oesterley).
11^{37c}. 18^{332} (Driver).
11^{40}. 8^{3b}.
12^{7c}. 3^{479}.
13–16. 4^{543} (Blaikie).
13^{25}. 5^{292a}.
$14^{9a.\ 15c}$. 18^{332} (Driver).
15^{6c}. 18^{332} (Driver).
$15^{11.\ 12}$. 5^{523a}.
15^{14b}. 19^{530a}.
$16^{13e.\ 14}$. 18^{332} (Driver).
$16^{29.\ 30}$. 16^{527b} (Macalister).
18^{7}. 18^{332} (Driver).
18^{30c}. 4^{311a}.
$19^{12.\ 13.\ 15}$. 18^{332} (Driver).
$20^{38.\ 39.\ 41b.\ 42c.\ 43c}$. 18^{332}.
$21^{12.\ 19}$. 5^{259b} (Woods).
$21^{17.\ 22b}$. 18^{332}.

Ruth.

s^{e} 1^{16}. 7^{43}.
2^{2}. 20^{510a}.
4^{7}. 12^{377a} (Box).
4^{7-11}. 15^{284a} (Sayce).
4^{18-22}. 9^{497b} (Bartholet).

1 Samuel.

1^{3a}. 13^{206}.
1^{3b}, 2 S 5^{10b}. 3^{555b} 4^{128}.
1^{6}. 10^{284b} (Cheyne).
$1^{9a.\ 18b}$. $14^{498-499}$ (Budde).
1^{11}. 6^{372a} (Boscawen).
$1^{20.\ 28}$. 7^{483a} (Driver); 11^{146a} (Jastrow).
2^{1c}. 10^{388b} (G. Margoliouth).
2^{5c}. 13^{234} (Bennett).
2^{13}. 8^{214}.
2^{22d}. 8^{139} 9^{241b}.
s^{e} 2^{30}. 8^{40}.
3^{3}. 5^{260a}.
3^{4-10}. 14^{499b} (Budde).
s^{e} 3^{9}. 7^{44}.
3^{13}. 14^{499a} 17^{74}.
4^{1}–7^{1}. 14^{500a} (Budde).
5^{6} $6^{4.\ 5}$. 15^{476} (G. J. Dann).
$5^{6.\ 9}$ 6^{12}. 20^{332} (Sir R. H. Charles).
$5^{6.\ 12}$ $6^{4.\ 5}$. 12^{378} (J. C. Gibson).
$6^{8c.\ 11.\ 15}$. 10^{521} (Cheyne); 13^{234} (Bennett).
6^{16a}. 11^{517b}.
$7^{9.\ 17d}$. 5^{259a}.
s^{e} 7^{12}. 7^{86}.
$8^{6.\ 7}$. 5^{293a}.
9^{6}. 5^{453a}.
9^{24}. 14^{499a} (Budde); 17^{74b}.

1 Samuel—(*continued*).

10^{12}. 13^{225b} (R. B. Taylor).
12^{3g}. 6^{435a} (Driver); 8^{265a} (H. W. Hogg); 10^{143a} (Cheyne); 12^{377b} (Box); 14^{499a} (Budde).
13^{1a}. 8^{327a} (Field).
13^{12b}. 13^{154b} (R. B. Taylor).
13^{14b}. 5^{490a} (A. B. Davidson); 15^{418a} (R. G. Murison).
13^{17} 17^{40}. 12^{254a} (Winckler).
14^{2}. 14^{412b}.
$14^{15.\ 18}$. 14^{499b}.
14^{25-27}. $15^{149b.\ 239.\ 336}$.
14^{41a}. 20^{434} (G. B. Gray).
15^{7} 27^{8}. 10^{239} (Cheyne).
$15^{22.\ 23}$. 5^{531b} (Cheyne).
s^{e} 15^{22}. 7^{88}.
15^{28a}. 12^{338a}.
$15^{32b.c}$. 10^{359b}.
15^{33b}. 14^{2} (Oesterley).
s^{e} 16^{7}. 7^{134} 8^{226}.
16^{12}. 10^{521a} (Cheyne).
16^{13}. $15^{417a.\ 474b}$.
$17^{1.\ 6.\ 52.\ 54}$. $10^{521-522}$ (Cheyne).
$17^{4.\ 23}$. 8^{319} 9^{464} (W. E. Barnes).
17^{43a}. 19^{567a}.
17^{45b}. 8^{32a} (Borchert).
s^{e} 17^{47}. 7^{135}.
$18^{3.\ 4}$. 4^{207a} (Boscawen).
19^{13}. 7^{30b} 15^{207b}.
19^{23}. 11^{517b}.
21^{10-15}. 13^{151b}.
24^{21}, 2 S 21. 15^{418a}.
25^{29b}. 17^{435b} (Oesterley).
26^{19c}. 7^{30b} (Woods); 15^{440b} (Selbie); 19^{66a} (Lofthouse).
26^{20b}. 6^{223} (Barnes).
$27^{8.\ 9}$. 15^{417a}.
$28^{3.\ 7.\ 8.\ 9}$. 3^{195} 9^{150}; 9^{159} (van Hoonacker); 16^{55}.
30^{30} 31^{10}. 10^{522} (Cheyne).
31^{3}. 11^{137a} (Cheyne).

2 Samuel.

1^{17}. 6^{188a}.
1^{17-27}. 14^{500b} (Budde).
5^{6-9}. 15^{285a} (Sayce).
5^{8a}. 5^{436a}.
s^{e} 5^{10}. 7^{474}.
5^{23-25}. 14^{411b} (R. B. Taylor); 17^{477a} (Oesterley).
6^{2b}. 8^{32a}.
$7^{3.\ 4-13}$. 5^{293a}.
$7^{6.\ 7}$. 5^{352a} (Boscawen).
7^{11-14}. 5^{489b} (A. B. Davidson).
$7^{14.\ 15}$. 2^{147b}; 6^{316} (Woods).
7^{18} 8^{2}. $3^{99a.\ 173b}$.
8^{1b}. 11^{47b} (Cheyne); 17^{215a} (Sayce).
10^{12b}. 8^{327a} (Field).
$12^{26.\ 27}$. $9^{143.\ 428}$ (Cheyne); 9^{190} (Gautier).
12^{26-31}. 10^{285} (Cheyne); 10^{360a} (H. P. Smith).

2 Samuel—(*continued*).

14^{14}. $15^{534-536}$.
i 15^{1-12} 18^{18-33} 23^{1-7}. 1^{41}.
15^{12a}. 11^{137} (Cheyne).
16^{10}. 14^{500b}.
16^{11b}. 8^{326a}.
17^{27-29}. 3^{173b}.
18^{23c}. 15^{426}.
18^{33}. 8^{326a}.
20^{24a}. 17^{524}.
21^{1-14}. 14^{501a} (Budde); 20^{242} (Jordan).
21^{19}, 1 Ch 20^{5}. 8^{319} 9^{464} (W. E. Barnes).
22. 23^{1-7}. 10^{360a} (H. P. Smith).
s^{e} 22^{2}. 7^{551}.
22^{16a} (LXX), 12^{434}.
23^{7b}. 8^{565} 9^{47}.
23^{20b}, 1 Ch 11^{22}. 17^{141b}.
23^{20c}. 11^{137} (Cheyne).
24^{1}, 1 Ch 21^{1}. 9^{356b}.
24^{6b}. 12^{254a}.
24^{16b}. $15^{283b.\ 285a}$ (Sayce).

1 Kings.

$1^{41.\ 49}$ (LXX). 6^{531a}.
s^{e} 2^{3}. 8^{38}.
i 3^{5-15}. 1^{43}.
4^{25}, Zec 3^{10}. 5^{503b}.
4^{28}, Mic 1^{13}, Est $8^{10.\ 14}$. 11^{137b} (Cheyne).
5^{6}. $9^{471a.\ 472b}$ (Cheyne).
6^{1}. 14^{207a} (Lagrange).
6^{13} 8^{27}. 5^{208a} (Iverach).
8^{13a}. 4^{152a}.
8^{27b}. 7^{58b} (Charles).
8^{30c}. 8^{42a}.
i 8^{54-63} 10^{1-13} $11^{4-13.\ 26-43}$. 1^{55}.
s^{e} 8^{56}. 6^{553}.
9^{24b}. 20^{34a}.
10^{1}. 1^{73a} 6^{371a}.
$10^{11.\ 12}$. 9^{470b} 10^{239b} (Cheyne).
10^{22}. 9^{471b} (Cheyne); 16^{179b} (Frost).
10^{25}. 10^{279} (S. A. Cook); 10^{330} (Cheyne).
$10^{28.\ 29}$ (R.V.). 7^{406a}.
13. 5^{453b} (Woods); 9^{66b} (Selbie).
13^{14}. 8^{327a} (Field).
13^{18}. 5^{292b}.
14^{10b}. 11^{138a} (Cheyne).
14^{25}, 2 Ch 12^{2}. 17^{91a}.
16^{34}. 7^{485} 14^{2} 15^{98} 16^{111} 20^{389}.
17–2 K 2. 4^{252}.
17^{1} 21^{21-24}. 5^{453a}.
17^{1c}. 11^{61}.
$17^{4.\ 6}$. $5^{60.\ 130}$.
17^{9b}. 8^{327b} (Field).
s^{e} 17^{16}. 9^{465}.
17^{21a}, 2 K 4^{34}. 14^{143} (J. E. McFadyen); 14^{185} (Nestle).
18^{30c} 19^{10c}. 5^{259a}.
s^{e} 18^{39}. 9^{466}.
19^{10a}. 13^{227a}.
$19^{11.\ 12}$. $4^{254a.\ 321a}$ 19^{141a}.

1 Kings—(*continued*).
e 19^{19-21}. 16^{6} (Hastings).
20^{35-43}. 17^{435} (Oesterley).
$21^{17.\ 18}$. 13^{227b}.
$21^{19.\ 21}$. 15^{48a}.
22^{17}. 5^{338b}.
22^{19-23}. 7^{58b}.
22^{48}. 16^{178} (Frost).

2 Kings.

1^{8}. 5^{352a} (Boscawen).
2^{1}. 8^{326a} (Field).
$2^{3.\ 5}$. 4^{321b}.
$2^{23.\ 24}$. 16^{291}.
3^{27}. 14^{2} 20^{388}.
4^{8-10}. 8^{163a}.
4^{8-37}. $18^{299b.\ 301a}$.
4^{9}. 8^{2b}.
4^{23}. 17^{439a}.
4^{27d}. 5^{292b}.
4^{42-44}. $20^{509a.\ 511b}$.
5^{12a}. 13^{215} (Masterman).
S 5^{12}. 19^{152} (W. M. Macgregor).
5^{17-19}. 12^{142}.
6^{17}. 5^{199a}.
7^{1}. 5^{453a}.
7^{6}. 7^{406b}.
9^{22a}. 16^{197b}.
10^{21c}. 9^{237}.
$10^{22.\ 27}$. 11^{138} (Cheyne).
14^{4} $15^{4.\ 35}$, 2 Ch 17^{6b}. 5^{259a}.
14^{28b}. 11^{138} (Cheyne).
16^{2} $18^{2.\ 10.\ 13}$ 10^{60} (Selbie).
17^{4b}. 18^{51b}.
17^{9b}. 14^{413b}.
$17^{24.\ 30.\ 31}$. 9^{330b} (Hommel); 9^{429} (Cheyne).
17^{26-41}. 17^{527b}.
17^{30}. 7^{59a} (Charles); 10^{429} (Cheyne).
18^{4} 22^{11}. 5^{259a} (Woods).
18^{11}. 4^{390b}.
$18^{13-16.\ 17}$–$19^{9.\ 10-37}$. 13^{326} (Prášek).
18^{17}. 3^{529b}.
18^{26b}. 20^{201a} (Whitehouse).
18^{27} 6^{25}. 10^{482} (Cheyne).
18^{34}, Is 36^{19}. 9^{330} (Hommel); 10^{429} (Cheyne).
19^{9}. 10^{203b} 18^{51a}.
19^{13}, Is 37^{13}. 9^{330} (Hommel).
19^{21-28} 13^{160} (McFadyen).
19^{35}. 12^{286b} (Budde); 15^{477a}.
$19^{36.\ 37}$. 7^{238} 15^{559b} (Johns); 9^{383b} (W. M. Müller); 9^{429} (Cheyne).
20^{1c}. 2^{220a} (Abrahams).
20^{20b}. 9^{292b}.
21^{6d}, 2 Ch 33^{6}. 9^{157} (van Hoonacker).
22^{1}–23^{30}. 10^{497b} (Benzinger).
22^{8}. 4^{120a} (Bp. Ryle); $8^{197-198}$; 11^{528a} (Estlin Carpenter); 15^{258b}.
22^{14}. 11^{138b} (Cheyne).
22^{15-20}. 10^{497b} (Benzinger).
23^{5}. 7^{59a} (Charles).
23^{7b}. 13^{40b} 14^{414a}.

2 Kings—(*continued*).
$23^{10.\ 13}$. 1^{232b}.
23^{11}. 20^{67b} (A. R. S. Kennedy).
23^{13}. 10^{285b} (Cheyne).
23^{25} (Aquila). 9^{245a}.
23^{29}, 2 Ch 35^{20-24}. 8^{319} $9^{464.\ 521}$ (W. E. Barnes); 17^{92a} (J. Baikie).
25^{27-30}. $4^{551b.\ 552a.\ 553a}$.

1 Chronicles.

1^{35-42}. 13^{452b} (Benzinger).
$2^{21.\ 22}$. 13^{453b}.
$2^{50.\ 51}$. 13^{454a}.
3^{8}. 13^{453b}.
3^{17-24}. 14^{28} (Rothstein).
3^{18c}. 14^{265b} (Bertholet).
4^{16-23} 2^{42}. 16^{380a} (Macalister).
$4^{22.\ 23}$. 15^{588a} (Sayce).
5^{26}. 5^{245a}.
6^{39-66}. 13^{453a}.
7^{20-22}. 7^{447} 8^{18b}.
9^{20}. 13^{453b}.
20^{5}, 2 S 21^{19}. 8^{319b} (Barnes).
21^{1}. $3^{124b.\ 486b}$ 13^{454a}.
22^{1}. 13^{454a} 20^{24b}.
26^{16} (R.V.), ^{18}. 20^{67a} (A. R. S. Kennedy).
s^{e} 28^{9}. 9^{558}.
29^{2}. 10^{240} (Cheyne).

2 Chronicles.

2^{8} 9^{11}. 9^{471a} (Cheyne).
11^{15b}. 6^{341a}.
12^{3d}. 17^{382a}.
14^{9}. 5^{244b} (Sayce); 8^{378} (Hommel); 8^{431} (Cheyne); 18^{51b} (Petrie).
s^{e} 14^{11}. 10^{37}.
17^{6}. 5^{259a} (Woods).
$20^{25.\ 26}$. 4^{462} (Hastings).
25^{20c}. 12^{293a}.
28^{6}. 5^{245b} (Sayce).
28^{15}. 10^{285b} (Cheyne).
s^{e} 30^{8}. 10^{84}.
32^{30}. 9^{293a}.
33^{11}. 5^{244b}.
$33^{12.\ 13}$. 13^{454b} (J. Taylor).
34^{9b}. 11^{375a}.
s^{e} 34^{12}. 10^{39}.
$35^{24.\ 25}$. $6^{188.\ 406a}$ 8^{3b}; 10^{26b} (Budde).
$36^{22.\ 23}$. 14^{208a} (Duhm).

Ezra.

1^{5}. 5^{154}.
$1^{8.\ 11}$ $5^{14.\ 16}$. 12^{256a} (van Hoonacker).
2^{2e}. 10^{233a}.
3, Zec 4. 8^{354b} (van Hoonacker).
3^{8-13} 4^{24}. $6^{436-437.\ 521}$ 7^{318a} 8^{269a}.
$4^{2.\ 10}$. 4^{548} (J. Taylor).
4^{7}. 8^{321a} 9^{306b} (Selbie); 10^{243b} (Sellin).

Ezra—(*continued*).
4^{17}. $8^{321b.\ 416a}$ (Selbie).
5. 6. 7. 9^{306} (Selbie).
$7^{11.\ 25}$. $8^{321b.\ 416a}$.
S $8^{28.\ 29}$. 17^{297} (A. E. Burn).
9. 10. 10^{150b} (Cheyne).
10^{6}, Neh 12^{22}. 20^{165b}.
10^{40a}. $10^{232-233}$ (G. B. Gray).

Nehemiah.

1^{3b}. 10^{243b}.
3^{15c}. 8^{201b}.
3^{19b}. 10^{280a} (S. A. Cook); 10^{330} (Cheyne).
4^{3}, Zec 4^{10}. 6^{29b}.
6^{11}, Ps 11^{1}. 9^{323a} (E. G. King).
7^{67b}. 10^{417b}.
8^{2}. 10^{166a}.
8^{3}. 8^{2b}.
8^{8a}. 15^{434b} (Redpath); 20^{201a} (Whitehouse).
8^{15}. 5^{198a}.
12^{4a}. 5^{154b}.
$13^{4.\ 7}$. 6^{369a}.
$13^{8.\ 12.\ 19.\ 25}$. 4^{548a} (Renan).

Esther.

4^{2b}. 4^{426a}.
9^{20}–10^{3}. 20^{226a}.
$9^{26.\ 29}$. 4^{548a} (Renan).

Job.

1. 2. $3^{124b.\ 484b}$.
$1^{6.\ 7}$ $2^{1.\ 2.\ 7}$. 3^{356b}; 7^{58b}. (Charles); 18^{452b}.
$1^{15a.\ 17a}$. $8^{378b.\ 473}$ (Hommel); $8^{431.\ 525}$ (Cheyne).
2^{9}. $19^{143.\ 190.\ 283}$.
$3^{4.\ 5}$. 10^{380} (Cheyne).
3^{5}. 8^{384a} (Budde).
3^{14}. 2^{249a}.
$3^{18.\ 19a}$. 12^{109b} (Kautzsch).
4^{13}. 18^{453a}.
5^{2}. 10^{381a} (Cheyne).
5^{5}. 10^{283} (Hommel); 10^{335} (Cheyne).
5^{7}. 8^{358b} (Sayce).
7^{1}. 10^{381a} (Cheyne).
7^{15}. 2^{85} (A. R. S. Kennedy).
$7^{15.\ 16}$. 10^{381b}.
$7^{17.\ 18}$. 10^{381a}.
9^{13}. 8^{52b}.
9^{22a}. 7^{219} (A. B. Davidson).
11^{6}. 12^{109b} (Kautzsch).
11^{17}. 10^{381b} (Cheyne).
13^{12}. 10^{382a}.
13^{15}. 10^{382a}.
14. 4^{484a} (Dillon).
14^{13}. 8^{12b} (A. B. Davidson).
14^{14a}. $16^{101-105}$ (Prof. Osler).
$19^{(23)\ 25-27}$. 3^{60} (Hoffmann); 4^{127}; 4^{430} (Siegfried);

Job—(*continued*).
4^{485} (Dillon); 5^{506} (Bickell); 7^{276} (Perles); $9^{101-102}$ (Cheyne); 9^{152} (A. B. Davidson); 10^{47} (Herz); 10^{91}; 11^{183} (Ley on v.^{26}); 12^{325}; 15^{443b} (A. B. Davidson); 17^{277} (Speer).
$20^{7.\ 23}$. 10^{382a} (Cheyne).
21^{27-30}. 12^{110a} (Herz).
$22^{24.\ 25}$. 10^{94} (Cheyne).
24^{13-25}. 5^{506b}.
26^{5} 28^{18} 30^{18}. 10^{382b} (Cheyne).
26^{6}, Pr 15^{11} 27^{20}. 20^{234}.
26^{13}. 11^{23a} 13^{53b}.
S 26^{14}. 15^{105}.
27. 28. 5^{507a} (Bickell).
27^{3} 32^{8} 33^{4}. 11^{23a}.
28^{21}. 5^{505a}.
31^{26}. 12^{110a} (Kautzsch); 16^{133a} (Oesterley).
31^{29}. 5^{197b}.
32^{8}. 5^{291a}.
33^{24}. 6^{436a}.
36^{8-12} 5^{17}. 9^{221a} (Oort).
36^{26-28} (R.V.). 19^{382}.
37^{6b}. 6^{390b}.
38^{7}. 14^{220b} (L. W. King).
38^{17b} (LXX). 14^{555a}.
38^{32}. 7^{59a} (Charles).
39^{19-25} 41. 20^{225a}.
40. 5^{507a} (Bickell).
$40^{15.\ 17a}$. 15^{429a}.
40^{19b}. 15^{286a}.
$40^{23.\ 24}$. 16^{238} (Shuttleworth).
41^{1}. 5^{544a} (Rufinus).
$42^{5.\ 6}$. $5^{505a.\ 506b.\ 507a}$ (Bickell).
$42^{7.\ 8}$. 8^{482}.
42^{7-17}. 5^{505b}. 6^{405b}.

Psalms.

1. 17^{357} 20^{565}.
i 1. 2. 19. 23. 3^{326}.
s^{e} 1^{6}. 7^{520}.
2. 6^{316a} (Woods).
2^{4}. 12^{548b}.
2^{7}. 9^{325b} (E. G. King).
2^{12a}. 5^{39} (Kautzsch); 12^{110b} (Hommel).
4^{3a}. 5^{315} (J. Taylor).
$4^{3.\ 4}$. 5^{39-40} (Kautzsch).
S 4^{6}. 3^{11} (Stalker); 3^{104}.
6. 32. 38. 51. 102. 130. 143. 17^{348}.
6. 39. 88. 7^{395a}.
$7^{7.\ 9b}$. 5^{40} (Kautzsch).
8^{1b}. 5^{130} (Kautzsch); 5^{315}.
8^{2}. 1^{4b}. $194b$ 10^{525b}.
$8^{5.\ 6}$, He 1^{2} $2^{7.\ 8}$. 13^{345}.
9^{6}. 5^{131} (Kautzsch); 16^{64a} (W. R. Smith).
9^{9} 10^{1}. 5^{181} (Kautzsch).
$9^{14.\ 16}$. 5^{181} (Kautzsch).
9^{16}. 16^{63b}.
10^{10}. 16^{64a} (W. R. Smith).
10^{15}. 5^{181} (Kautzsch).

PSALMS—(*continued*).
11^{1}, Neh 6^{11}. 9^{323a} (E. G. King).
$12^{6.\ 8}$. 5^{335} (Kautzsch); 8^{170b} (Peiser); $8^{236.\ 336}$ (Cheyne); $8^{287.\ 379}$ (Nestle); 12^{139} (Budde).
13^{2}. 5^{336} (Kautzsch).
14. 53. 2^{219a}; 12^{285} (Kraetzschmar); 15^{433}.
14^{1}. 11^{15a}.
15^{1}. 4^{207b} $6^{214.\ 219a}$.
15^{5a}. $3^{239a.\ 244b}$ (Ruskin).
16. 17. 49. 73. 7^{395b}.
16^{1-4}. $5^{336.\ 384}$ (Kautzsch); 3^{164} 10^{150a} (Cheyne).
16^{10}. $2^{52b.\ 100}$; 2^{251a} (Cheyne); 5^{544b} (Woods); 6^{463a}; 7^{396} (W. T. Davison).
17^{3} 18^{23}. 13^{195a}.
$17^{3.\ 4.\ 11.\ 14}$. $5^{430-431}$ (Kautzsch).
17^{4}. 10^{558a} (Duhm).
17^{15}. 2^{250a}; 20^{472} (S. Daiches).
18. 9^{322b} (E. G. King); 10^{557} (Duhm).
18^{4b}. 9^{41} (Baudissin); 9^{283b} (Jensen).
19. 9^{323a} (E. G. King); 18^{64a} (Briggs).
19. 29. 104. 16^{64a} (W. R. Smith).
$19^{3.\ 4a}$. $12^{140-141}$ (Budde); 12^{567} (Kraetzschmar).
19^{7a} 51^{13}. 11^{6b} (Field).
19^{9b}. 20^{335a}.
$19^{12a.\ 13a}$. 16^{429a}.
s^{e} 19^{13}. 6^{475}.
21. 9^{325b}.
$21^{5.\ 6}$ $45^{3.\ 4}$ 61^{7} 72^{5}. 2^{252a}.
22. $6^{407-409}$ (Woods); 9^{266} (J. Taylor); 9^{325b} (E. G. King); 17^{100} (W. F. Cobb).
22^{12}. 11^{233a} (Driver); 11^{285} (Cheyne).
22^{12} 68^{30}. 5^{312a} (Stalker).
22^{14b} 68^{2}. 9^{230b} (Boscawen).
22^{16c}. 4^{46} (J. W. Southern); 4^{191} (W. Kean); 4^{528} (R. C. W. Raban); 11^{392a} (Gwilliam); 12^{322b} (Symmachus); 16^{523} 17^{96} (H. G. Ross); 17^{140} (König).
22^{22-26}. 3^{492b} (A. B. Davidson).
23. 4^{533} 10^{46} 17^{431} $19^{51-54.\ 458b}$.
s^{e} 23^{1}. 11^{368}.
23^{4a}. 5^{288} 8^{110} 18^{89}.
23^{6b}. 8^{205}.
24^{3-6}. 9^{325a} (E. G. King).
$25^{11.\ 22}$. $9^{323-324}$.
26. 27. 9^{323a}.
s^{e} 27^{1}. 7^{517}.
s^{e} 27^{3}. 7^{42}.
S 27^{14}. 18^{359}.
29. 9^{325b}.
29^{6}. $2^{80.\ 139}$.

PSALMS—(*continued*).
29^{8}. 6^{25} (W. Ewing).
30^{4}. 16^{60b} (W. R. Smith).
S 30^{9b}. 10^{390} (Ellicott).
$32^{1.\ 2}$. 15^{380b}.
34. 16^{437}.
s^{e} 34^{7}. 8^{324} 9^{514}.
e 34^{8a}. 17^{20}.
34^{10a}, Job 34^{24}. 17^{46}.
s^{e} 34^{13}. 8^{421}.
34^{16-22}. 9^{324a}.
35. 9^{322b}.
35. 68. 69. 109. 19^{187} (T. Barns).
36^{9b}. 2^{252b} (Cheyne).
37. 111. 112. 9^{324a}.
$37^{1-3.\ 11}$. 6^{405a}.
s^{e} 37^{7}. 9^{467}.
$37^{10.\ 11}$. 8^{13a}.
37^{37b}. 16^{334b}.
39^{1}. 18^{317b}.
40. 9^{322b}.
40^{6}. 5^{544b} 9^{323a}.
42–43. 7^{345}.
42^{2b}. 16^{62b} (W. R. Smith).
42^{4}. 19^{290}. (J. Adams).
42^{7a}. 5^{436} (de Burgh); 9^{41b} (Baudissin); 9^{92b} (Cheyne).
45. 7^{537a} (W. T. Davison).
45^{2a}. 10^{141} (Cheyne).
45^{5}. 18^{238b} (J. Adams).
45^{10}. 10^{336a} (Cheyne).
45^{13a}. 8^{3b}.
45^{16}. 3^{478} (G. Margoliouth).
s^{e} 46^{1}. 10^{85}.
48. 16^{109} (W. R. Smith).
49. 4^{509b} (Cheyne).
49^{7}. 6^{436a}.
$49^{14.\ 15}$. 2^{248b} (Cheyne); $8^{12a.\ 14a}$ (A. B. Davidson).
50^{5b}. 4^{19b}.
50^{13}. 7^{349b}.
S 50^{14}. 11^{168}.
i 51. 84. 103. 3^{377}.
51. 3^{425} (H. H. Almond); 10^{558a} (Duhm).
s^{e} 51^{10}. 7^{519}.
51^{11}, Is 48^{16}, Zec 4^{6}. 6^{462b}.
$51^{18.\ 19}$. 9^{324b} (E. G. King).
55^{6} 56^{1} (Heb.). 15^{340} (Thirtle).
55^{17}. $17^{165a.\ 484b}$.
s^{e} 55^{22}. 9^{512}.
56. 7^{351b} (W. T. Davison).
56^{8}. 9^{519} (Cheyne).
57^{4a}. 17^{378b}.
58^{1} 82^{1}, Is 24^{21}. 14^{6b}.
60^{9}. 7^{407a} (J. Taylor).
62. 7^{204b} (W. T. Davison).
63. 42. 51. 24. 6^{461b} (Woods).
65^{3b}. 6^{436b}.
68. 1^{52a} (Halévy); 6^{308a} (Wellhausen).
68^{4b}. 7^{470b} (Jastrow).
68^{11}, Ro 16. 11^{362a}.
68^{13}. 16^{187}.
68^{14}. 17^{94}.
68^{18b}, Eph 4^{8}. 14^{142} (Nestle).

PSALMS—(*continued*).
68^{22}. 16^{62a} (W. R. Smith).
68^{30}. 3^{568} 10^{95a} (Cheyne).
s^{e} 71^{1}. 7^{475}.
i 72. 3^{424}.
72. $6^{318-319}$ (Woods).
72^{10}. 6^{130a}.
72^{16}. 6^{78}.
73. 7^{394b} (W. T. Davison); 20^{292}.
$73^{3.\ 18}$. 11^{14b}.
73^{4-11}. 5^{199b}.
$73^{11.\ 24b.\ 25.\ 26}$. 2^{249a} (Cheyne).
73^{23-26}. 3^{48} (Schechter).
73^{24-28a}. 2^{251a} (Cheyne).
74^{2a}, Ac 20^{28}. 8^{387}.
74^{12-14}. 13^{53} (Zimmern).
74^{14}. 5^{544a} (Rufinus).
77. $7^{348b.\ 394b}$ (W. T. Davison).
78^{9}. 8^{17b}.
78^{66}. 15^{477b}.
81^{3}. 10^{336a} (Cheyne).
81^{7}. 10^{286b} (Cheyne).
83^{6b}. 7^{407b} (J. Taylor).
84^{3}. 2^{137}.
84^{4} 65^{4}. 16^{62a} (W. R. Smith).
s^{e} 84^{4}. 7^{550}.
S $84^{4.\ 5}$. 11^{345}.
S 84^{7}. 1^{125} (Westcott).
s^{e} 84^{11}. 9^{559}.
s^{e} 84^{12}. 7^{474}.
85^{9b}. 14^{382b} $478b$ (C. Taylor).
86^{2}. 7^{348a}.
86^{13b}. 8^{12a}.
87. 6^{130b} 7^{539a}.
87^{1} (Heb.) 88^{1} (Heb.). 15^{340}.
87^{7}. 16^{142a}.
88. 11^{454a}.
88^{5} $139^{7.\ 8}$. 15^{390}.
89^{8}. 8^{32b}.
89^{10}. 13^{53a} (Zimmern).
89^{20a}, Ac 13^{22}. 14^{15b}.
89^{20-51}. 6^{316b} (Woods).
90. 6^{349a} (Dillmann).
90^{11}. 16^{62a} (W. R. Smith).
91^{6b}. 9^{345a} 16^{349a}.
95^{4b}. 10^{94b} (Cheyne).
96^{10}. 5^{441a}.
s^{e} 97^{1}. $7^{87.\ 473}$.
97^{7b}, He 1^{6b}. 10^{7b}.
$98^{6.\ 9}$. 17^{442a}.
99. 7^{252a} (W. T. Davison).
100^{3} 95^{7}. 5^{242} (G. T. Fenwick).
101. 5^{439a} (Ewald).
e 101. 8^{202} (Budde).
$103^{3.\ 4a}$. 9^{200} (H. Drummond).
$104^{29.\ 30a}$. 11^{23b} (A. B. Davidson).
S 105^{17-19}. 14^{394} (Lock).
106^{15}. 20^{184}.
106^{28}. 13^{384b} (E. Sinker).
110. 2^{172} (Kuenen, Orelli, Delitzsch); 3^{17a} (Driver); $3^{292-294}$; 3^{519} (Blake); 4^{368} (Ellicott); 5^{145} (Sanday); $6^{369-371}$ (Woods); 7^{460} (W. T.

PSALMS—(*continued*).
Davison); 7^{527}; 7^{546a} (Dalman); $8^{365.\ 475}$ (Whitelaw); 13^{346} (B. W. Bacon); 14^{209b} (Bousset); 16^{256} (D. Smith); 16^{351b} (Marti); 17^{195b} (Kennett); 18^{64} (Briggs).
110^{3}. 6^{42} (Haupt); 11^{217} (Frederiksen).
110^{4}. 2^{170} (J. H. Hopkins).
110^{4}, 1 Mac 14^{41}. 6^{370a} (Woods).
$110^{5.\ 6}$. 7^{539b} (W. T. Davison).
110^{7}. 13^{194b} (Gregory Smith).
s^{e} 111^{10}. 8^{39}.
112^{9c}. 14^{336b}.
114. 8^{237}.
114^{4}. 9^{292}.
115^{9-13}. 3^{493}.
115^{11a} 118^{4a} 135^{20b}. 3^{492a}.
$116^{10.\ 11}$. 1^{196a} (Burgess).
116^{11}. 3^{69} (Kirkpatrick).
s^{e} 116^{15}. 9^{556}.
e 118. 1^{224}.
118^{22}. 14^{528} (Nestle).
118^{27b}. 11^{426b} (Farmer); 11^{565} (König).
119. 7^{166} (W. E. Barnes).
s^{e} 119^{2}. 10^{128}.
s^{e} 119^{30}. 8^{465}.
119^{32}. 17^{269a}.
$119^{51a.\ 69a.\ 78a.\ 85a}$. 7^{125a}.
119^{105} (R.V.). 3^{494a}.
119^{131}. 15^{287b}.
120. 13^{118} (D. Smith).
120–134. 12^{62} (D. Smith); 19^{3} (W. F. Cobb).
120^{5}. 10^{471a}.
120^{5}, Is $21^{16.\ 17}$. 19^{6a}.
121. 10^{64}; 13^{500} (D. Smith).
121^{1}. 17^{333a}; $19^{457.\ 551}$.
121^{6b}. 18^{512a} (Oesterley).
123. 15^{39} (D. Smith).
124. 129. 12^{414} (D. Smith).
126. 14^{163} (D. Smith).
s^{e} 127^{1}. 8^{65}.
S 127^{2b}. 4^{28} (W. G. Elmslie).
130. 12^{161} (D. Smith); 16^{110} (W. R. Smith).
130^{4}. 7^{351a} (W. T. Davison).
132^{1}. 10^{49a}.
$132^{11.\ 12}$. 6^{316b}.
137. 4^{322a} 6^{129b} 7^{168} (W. E. Barnes).
139^{7}. 6^{461a} 11^{22b} 15^{392}.
143^{10}. 11^{22b}.
148^{4}. 7^{58b} (Charles).
149^{5a}. $14^{334.\ 478}$ 15^{144} (Boehmer); 14^{382} (C. Taylor); $14^{383.\ 526}$ (König).
149^{5b}. $14^{336b.\ 478}$ (Boehmer); $14^{382-383}$ (C. Taylor).
$149^{6.\ 9}$. 6^{462a} 10^{234b}.
S 150^{b}. 9^{164}.

PROVERBS.

s^e 1^{10}. 8^{41} 10^{87}.
s^e 3^6. 8^{69} 10^{38}.
3^{35}. 11^{14a}.
s^e 4^{23}. 9^{231}.
6^{35}. 6^{436a}.
7^{10a}. 9^{230a} (Boscawen).
s^e 10^{22}. 8^{68}.
11^{31}. 15^{443a} (A. B. Davidson).
14^{14b}. 18^{433b} (W. L. Davidson).
14^{15a}. 17^{270b}.
s^e 15^1. 9^{465}.
s^e 16^{25}. 7^{552}.
s^e 18^{10}. 7^{553}.
18^{24}. 4^{145} (Darnton); 11^{230} (Driver).
s^e 18^{24b}. 7^{136}.
20^{27}. 5^{291a}.
S 22^6. 11^{403}.
s^e 23^{21}. 8^{132}.
23^{34}. 17^{270b}.
24^{16}. 6^{201}.
24^{17} $25^{21.\ 22}$, Job 31^{29}. 5^{197b}.
$24^{17.\ 18}$, Ps 41^{10}. 19^{289}.
25^{2a}. 16^{84a}.
$26^{4.\ 5}$. 2^{42b}.
26^8. $8^{399.\ 524}$ (H. Macmillan).
27^1 (LXX). 3^{29b}.
$27^{21.\ 22}$. $8^{287b.\ 379}$ (Nestle); $8^{335.\ 432.\ 480}$ (Cheyne); 8^{521} (G. M. Mackie).
27^{23-27}. 3^{233}.
30^{8c}. $3^{28ab.\ 31a}$ (F. T. Bassett).

ECCLESIASTES.

1^2 12^{13}. 16^{44-48} (W. Griffiths).
2^{14}. 11^{13b}.
3^{11b}. 10^{422} (Cheyne).
7^6. 12^{547a}.
7^{16a}. 13^{14b}.
8^{11}. 6^{111b}.
10^9 (LXX) and Oxyrhyn. Logion, 4. 8^{548a} (Swete); 9^{68b} (Harnack); 9^{195b} (Lock, Sanday).
11^{3c}. 1^{242b} (W. T. Davison).
12^{5c}. 16^{335a}.
12^{5d}. 15^{286}.
12^{12b}. 16^{27b}.
s^e 12^{13}. 8^{135}.

CANTICLES.

2^4. 3^{429}.
$2^{11.\ 12}$. 6^{390b}.
4^4. 9^{423} (Cheyne).
5^{1c}. 15^{149a}.
6^2. 8^{381} (Henslow).

ISAIAH.

1. $3^{174.\ 508}$.
e 1. 5^{369} (A. B. Davidson).

ISAIAH—(*continued*).
1–12. $3^{411.\ 412}$.
1^3. 4^{432} (J. Robertson).
1^3 42^{19}, Mk 8^{18}. 5^{371a} (A. B. Davidson).
e 1^3. 20^{552} (Hastings).
1^{4a}. 12^{67a} (Marti).
1^{4e}. 3^{174}.
1^5. 12^{67b} (Marti).
1^8. 3^{464}.
1^{8c}. 12^{67b} (Marti).
$1^{11-14.\ 15}$. 6^{350a} (Dillmann).
1^{11-15}. 5^{344a} (Woods).
1^{13c}. 9^{387a}.
1^{13d}. 3^{110}.
$1^{13b.\ 14}$ 56^{4a}. 13^{93a} (König).
1^{18}. 19^{372a}.
1^{18}, Eph 4^{25-29}. 8^{405}.
1^{20b}. 10^{482b} (Cheyne).
1^{25}. 8^{170b}.
1^{31}. 11^{48b} (Cheyne).
2–4. 3^{321}.
2–4. 5. $5^{391-392}$ (A. B. Davidson).
2^{2-4}, Mic 4^{1-3}. 3^{272} (Huddle); 6^{129b} (Woods); $5^{392b.\ 396b}$ (A. B. Davidson).
2^3 11^9. 6^{215b} (Woods).
2^5. 3^{111}.
2^{6c}. 6^{315a} (Woods).
2^{9-21}. 3^{223} (Rendell).
$2^{10.\ 11.\ 22}$ 3^{1-4}. 5^{396b}.
2^{16b}. 11^{108b} (W. E. Barnes).
$2^{19.\ 20}$. 6^{215a}.
$3^{10.\ 11}$. 4^{194b}.
3^{15}, Am 2^6. 6^{79a}.
4^{2a} 11^1, Jer 23^5. 5^{503a} 6^{79a}.
$4^{3.\ 4}$. 6^{218b}.
5^{1-7}. 10^{325} (Cersoy).
s^e 5^{11}. 7^{89}.
e 6. $5^{297-298}$ (A. B. Davidson).
6. 12^{67b} (Marti).
6^{5-8}. 3^{417}.
s^e 6^8. 10^{40}.
6^{10b}, Mt 13^{15}, Jn 12^{40}, Ac 28^{27}. 11^{5-6} (Field).
6^{13}. 5^{439a} (A. B. Davidson).
e 7. $5^{490-492}$ (A. B. Davidson).
7^1, 2 K 16^5. 11^{327} (Budde).
7^{3a} 8^{18}. 11^{330a} (Budde).
7^6. 5^{342a}.
7^{14}. 4^{195b} (Kirkpatrick); 5^{546a} (Woods); 11^{310a} (König); 14^{294} (Terry); 14^{295} (Briggs); 16^{194} (Cheyne); 16^{489b} (R. B. Taylor); 17^{202b} (Findlay); 20^{404b} (Gwilliam).
7^{18}. 5^{394b}.
7^{25a}. 8^{477} (J. Kennedy).
8^5–9^6. 6^{10-12} (A. B. Davidson).
8^6. 3^{372} 5^{343a} 9^{292b}.
8^{8c}. 17^{560a}.
8^{12}. 5^{395a}.
8^{14}. 2^{243b}.
8^{18a}, He 2^{13b}. $19^{485-486}$.
8^{18-22} 9^2. 4^{229} (Currie).
8^{19} 29^4. $9^{157-158}$ (van Hoonacker).
9^{1-7}. 5^{547b} 6^{129b} (Woods);

ISAIAH—(*continued*).
17^{203a} (Findlay); 20^{201b} (Whitehouse).
9^{6c}. 3^{509} 6^{318a}.
10^5–12^6. 3^{169b}.
10^{24-34}. 5^{454} 6^{129b} (Woods).
11^{1-9}. 17^{201b} (Findlay).
i 11^{1-10} 26^{1-10} 28^{1-13} $37^{14-21.\ 33-38}$ 53. 3^{180}.
11^2. 11^{475} (Souter).
11^5. 3^{244a} (W. R. Smith).
11^{6-8}. 5^{511b} 18^{503a}.
s^e 11^9. 10^{41}.
$11^{11.\ 12.\ 13}$. $6^{127-128}$.
$11^{12.\ 13}$. 13^{246} (Sanday).
11^{16} $19^{19.\ 20}$ 30^{33}. 4^{149b}.
12. 6^{349b} (Dillmann).
12^{2c}. 10^{444} 11^{94}.
13^2–14^{23}. 4^{224} (R. C. Ford); 5^{454a} (Woods); 6^{349b} (Dillmann).
13^{6b}. 4^{383}.
13^{20-22}. $5^{455b.\ 457a}$.
14^1. 4^{402b} (Whitehouse).
14^2. 6^{130a}.
14^9. 2^{249a}.
14^{12a}. 7^{59a} 18^{479b}.
14^{13c}. 11^{342a}.
14^{19c}. 8^{12a}.
14^{19c}, Ezk 16^{40b}. 15^{47b}.
14^{28-32}. 20^{203b} (Whitehouse).
15. 16. 5^{543b}.
$16^{7b.\ 11b}$. 13^{187a} (G. A. Cooke).
16^{14a}. 20^{404b}.
17^1, Jer 49^{23}. 5^{455b}.
17^5. 20^{511a}.
$17^{7.\ 8}$. 14^{414b}.
17^{10}. 14^{412b}.
18. 4^{178} (Huddle); 4^{384} (Currie).
18^2. 20^{204a}.
18^7. $6^{12b.\ 129b}$.
19^{10} (R.V.). 3^{311b}.
19^{19}. $6^{215-216}$ 10^{68b} 18^{436a}.
$19^{19b.\ 21c}$. 20^{204b} (Whitehouse).
19^{19-22}. 20^{204a}.
19^{23-25}. $6^{13a.\ 130b}$.
$19^{24.\ 25}$. 4^{195a} 8^{541a} 14^{208b} (Duhm).
20^2. 12^{338b}.
21^{1-10}. 6^{349b} (Dillmann).
$21^{6-9.\ 11.\ 12}$. 5^{452b} (Woods).
22^{1-14}. 16^{351a}.
22^{5b}. 19^{563} (Box).
23^{3a}, Jer 2^{18a}. 11^{505b} (Prášek).
23^8. 6^{120b} 14^{124a}.
23^{13-15}. 6^{349b} (Dillmann).
23^{13-17}. $5^{455-456}$.
24–27. 2^{148a} (Delitzsch); 6^{80b} (Woods); 6^{349b} (Dillmann); 6^{426} (Cornhill); $8^{12b.\ 13b}$ (A. B. Davidson).
25^{1-5}. $19^{563-564}$ (Box).
$25^{1-5.\ 9-11}$ 27^{2-5}. 19^{563}.
$25^{7.\ 8}$ 26^{19}. 2^{226} (Cheyne).
25^{10}. 6^{129a}.
26^3 50^{10}. 2^{142b}.
$26^{3.\ 4}$. 6^{218b}.

ISAIAH—(*continued*).
26^{19}. 2^{148a} (Delitzsch); 6^{463a}.
27^9. 6^{215a}.
s^e 28^7. 9^{557}.
28^{16}. 14^{384a}.
28^{16c}. 19^{473} (F. M. Hitchcock).
28^{18b}. 19^{148b}.
S 28^{23-26}. 11^{218}.
28^{29}. 5^{395b} (A. B. Davidson).
$29^{1-3.\ 5.\ 9}$ 31^8. 4^{150} (Driver); $11^{307-308}$ (König).
$29^{11.\ 12.\ 18}$ $30^{20.\ 21}$. 6^{217b}.
29^{13}. 3^{212b}.
$29^{20.\ 21}$. 6^{219a}.
30^{7b}. 5^{342b} 16^{190}.
30^{15}. 11^{309a}.
$30^{23.\ 24}$. 6^{79a}.
31^8. 5^{186b}.
$32^{1.\ 2}$. 17^{203b} (Findlay).
32^{2c}. 19^{532}.
32^{20}. 4^{568}.
33^{2c}. 13^{94} (Poynder).
33^{13-17}. 6^{219a}.
33^{14}. 9^{230a} (Boscawen).
33^{17}. 10^{141} (Cheyne).
$33^{20.\ 21}$. 6^{129a}.
33^{22}. 17^{204a}.
34–35. 6^{349b} (Dillmann).
34^{15}. 12^{336} (Hommel).
34^{16}. 5^{457a}.
35^{2b}. 9^{473a}.
36–38, 2 K 18. 19. $12^{225.\ 405}$ 13^{326} (Prášek).
36–39. 6^{349b} (Dillmann).
37. 13^{91a} (König).
37^{33}, Jer 7^{14}. 5^{296b} (A. B. Davidson).
37^{38}. 9^{363b} (W. M. Müller); 9^{429a} (Cheyne).
38^8. 19^{4b}.
38^{14} 59^{11}. 4^{207a}.
38^{18}. 9^{358a}.
40–55. 10^{244a} (Sellin).
40–55. 56–66. 8^{233b} (Selbie).
40–66. 2^{149} (Delitzsch); 3^{172}; $5^{260b.\ 453b}$ (Woods); 6^{350a} (Dillmann); 6^{426a} (Cornill); 10^{451} $13^{90.\ 132}$ (König); 12^{66a} (Marti); 13^{221b} (Baudissin); 16^{490} (R. B. Taylor).
e 40^{1-3}. 5^{116}.
i 40^{1-11}. 3^{279}.
40^{2b}. 6^{407b} $17^{141.\ 286.\ 335}$.
$40^{3.\ 4}$. 5^{185}.
40^5. 5^{442}.
$40^{7b.\ 13}$. 11^{22-23} (A. B. Davidson).
s^e 40^8. 10^{128}.
$40^{9a.\ 10a}$. 5^{287} (B. Blake).
40^{15b}. 5^{523} (Huddle).
40^{31}. 5^{389b} (Huizinga).
41^{2-4}. 13^{133a} (König).
s^e 41^{10}. 9^{36}.
41^{14a}. 5^{478}.
41^{21-24} 42^9. 5^{455a} (Woods).
41^{23b}. 7^{31a} (Woods).
42^{1-3} 42^{19} $43^{22.\ 24}$. 18^6 (Addis).

ISAIAH—(*continued*).

42^{1-4}. 8^{29b} (Barnes); 19^{292} (T. H. Weir).
42^{1-7} 49^{1-6} 50^{4-10} 52^{13}–53^{12} $61^{1.2}$ (Songs of the Ebed-Jahweh). 19^{347b} (H. A. A. Kennedy).
e 42^{1-7}. 13^{7} (R. M. Moffat).
42^{19}. 6^{407a}.
43^{2c}. 19^{405a}.
s^{e} 43^{2}. 6^{516}.
43^{3}. 20^{205a}.
43^{25}. 11^{470b} (C. H. Spurgeon).
S 43^{25}. 18^{15}.
44^{5c}. 17^{435b}.
44^{12-14} 47^{7}. 9^{425} (Joseph Strauss); 9^{463} (König).
$44^{16.17}$. 7^{31a}.
44^{26a} 50^{10b}. 6^{406b}.
44^{28a} 45^{1a}. 4^{208b} (Boscawen); 13^{134b} (König).
45. 9^{407b} (Kittel).
45^{7}. 9^{356a} (J. H. Moulton).
45^{18}. 5^{439b} (A. B. Davidson).
45^{21d}. $15^{435a.441a}$ (A. B. Davidson).
$46^{1.2}$. 7^{31a}.
46^{11a}. 13^{133b} (König).
47. 5^{312a} 13^{133a}.
47^{13}. 12^{239} (Hommel).
49–55. 10^{149b}.
$49^{1-3.6.7.9.12}$. 6^{407a}.
49^{1-9a} 50^{4-9}. 13^{67} (R. M. Moffat).
49^{12}. 13^{93a} (König).
49^{12c}. 20^{202a} (Whitehouse).
$49^{20.21}$. 6^{80a} (Woods).
$49^{22.23}$. 6^{130a} (Woods).
50^{6} 51^{23}. 9^{323a}.
51^{2b}. 16^{332}.
51^{3c}. 2^{270a}.
$51^{9.10}$. 8^{52b} (Hommel); 13^{53b} (Zimmern).
$52^{4.11}$. $13^{93-94.132b}$ (König).
52^{5}. 9^{14-15}.
52^{7}. 19^{54b}.
$52^{8.11}$. $9^{425-426}$ (J. Strauss).
52^{10}. 6^{407b}.
52^{13}–53. $6^{404.476.523}$ (Woods); 8^{30} (W. E. Barnes); 10^{145}; 10^{266} (Bertholet); 11^{310a} (König); 12^{68} (Marti); 13^{174} (R. M. Moffat); 17^{195}; 17^{204b} (Findlay); 18^{199b} (G. A. Cooke); $19^{291-294}$ (T. H. Weir); $19^{481-482}$ (D. S. Margoliouth).
52^{13a}. 19^{473} (F. M. Hitchcock).
52^{13b}. 19^{474a}.
53. 3^{212b}.
s^{e} 53^{3}. 6^{377}.
53^{5c}. 19^{474} (Hitchcock).
53^{7a}. 19^{474}.
53^{9}. 5^{381} (Farmer); 7^{526} (Herz); 7^{567} (Bernstein).
53^{11a}. 5^{381} (Farmer); 19^{474} (Hitchcock).

ISAIAH—(*continued*).

54^{6b}. 6^{403b}.
54^{17c}. 9^{376} (D. S. Margoliouth).
i 55. 3^{228}.
55^{3}. 6^{316b}.
55^{3c}. 4^{22a} (J. S. Candlish).
55^{6a}. 5^{564}.
55^{6-9}. 6^{219a} (Woods).
$55^{10.11}$, Job 36^{26-28}. 19^{382}.
e $55^{10.11}$. $5^{220.309}$.
55^{11}. 11^{308a} 20^{356a}.
56^{1-6}. 3^{491b} (A. B. Davidson).
$56^{6.7}$ 66^{21}. 4^{308b} (Joseph Strauss).
56^{7}. 6^{216b}.
57^{1}. 10^{146} (Cheyne).
57^{3-13}. 13^{133b} (König).
58^{8a}. 8^{327b} (Field).
58^{9c}. 14^{471b} (C. Fossey).
58^{10}. 19^{266a} (J. Adams).
$60^{9.12}$. $6^{128a.130a}$ (Woods).
e 61^{1}. 9^{492}.
$61^{1.2}$. 19^{487} (H. A. A. Kennedy).
61^{6}. 6^{217a}.
63^{1}. $4^{245-246}$ (Driver).
63^{1} 34^{5}. 20^{404a} (Gwilliam).
e 63^{1-2}. 15^{485}.
63^{1-6}. 5^{543b} $6^{129a.459b}$ (Woods).
63^{7}–64^{12}. 3^{426a}.
63^{9}. 18^{384}.
$63^{9.10.15.16}$. 6^{219b}.
64^{4}. 6^{201a}.
64^{5b}. 8^{44} (J. Kennedy).
$65^{1.2}$. 10^{150a} (Cheyne).
65^{11c}. 7^{59a} (Charles).
65^{11d}. $10^{423.526}$ (Johns); 10^{475} (Nestle); 10^{566} (Hommel).
65^{17-25} 66^{24}. 2^{227} (Cheyne).
65^{20d}. 11^{61} (Skinner).
$65^{21.22}$ $62^{8.9}$. 6^{79b}.
$66^{1.2}$. 10^{150a}.
66^{1-3}. 6^{217a}.
66^{17b}. 7^{59a} (Charles).
66^{24b}. 8^{12a} (A.B. Davidson).

JEREMIAH.

1. 18^{296a} (Findlay).
1^{5}, Job 10^{8-11}, Ps 139^{13-16}, Gal 1^{15}. 13^{72a} (Duhm).
$1^{11.12}$. 16^{335a} (R. G. Murison).
*2^{13}. 16^{400}.
2^{27a}. 13^{73a} (Duhm).
$3^{1a.4b}$. 13^{73a} (Duhm).
3^{15} 23^{4}. 6^{217b} (Woods).
3^{16}. $6^{217a.318a}$ (Woods).
3^{18}. 6^{128b} (Woods).
4^{4}. 6^{217a}.
4^{23b}, Gn 1^{2}. 7^{265a} (Sayce).
4^{23-26}. 5^{547a} (Woods).
$5^{1-9.26-31}$. 18^{297b} (Findlay).
5^{24}. $6^{389-390}$ (Chaplin).
*6^{16}. 16^{455}.
7^{8}. 6^{217a}.
7^{18b}. 15^{359b} (Marti); 16^{133a} (Oesterley).

JEREMIAH—(*continued*).

7^{22}. 1^{231b} (Cave); 5^{344b} $373b$ (Woods).
7^{22}, Dt 5^{3}. $11^{429.439.517.564}$ (Hommel); 11^{478} (Gautier); 11^{479} (Hastings); 11^{518} (Nestle); 11^{518} (Moffatt); 11^{519} 12^{44} (König).
7^{31} 19^{5}. 13^{51a}.
8^{8}. 18^{298}.
8^{18}–9^{6}. 18^{351b} (Findlay).
*8^{20}. 16^{493}.
8^{22c} 30^{17} 33^{6}. 8^{327} (Field).
$9^{25.26}$. 6^{130b}.
S 10^{10}. 16^{153} (Sanday).
$11^{1-8.18-23}$. $18^{297b.298}$.
11^{19a} (LXX). 3^{57b} (Grosart).
11^{19c} (LXX, Vulg.). 15^{380b} (Bacon).
11^{19}. 6^{406a} (Woods); 13^{72b} (Duhm).
*12^{5}. 16^{556}.
12^{5c} 49^{19} 50^{44}. 10^{444} (A. B. Davidson).
13^{11}. 3^{244a} (W. R. Smith). 3^{256a} (Cheyne).
*13^{23}. $17^{34.287}$.
$15^{10.11.15.21}$. 18^{352}.
15^{17b}. 13^{72b} (Duhm).
15^{19b}. 13^{73a} (Duhm).
$16^{2.9}$. 18^{297a}.
16^{7}. 13^{316a} (Duhm).
17^{2}. 14^{414b}.
*17^{5-8}. 17^{59}.
17^{11a}. 20^{375} (Woods).
s^{e} 17^{14}. 9^{513}.
17^{15-18}. 18^{353}.
18^{1-17}. 2^{274} 3^{14} (R. W. Moss).
*18^{4}. 17^{116}.
18^{7-10}. 4^{150}; 11^{308a} (König).
18^{18b}. 5^{372a}.
18^{18-23}. 18^{353b} (Findlay).
19^{5} 32^{35}. 1^{232b} (Skinner).
20. 18^{354}.
$20^{3b.6a}$. 18^{382} (Nestle).
$20^{13.14}$. 5^{393b} (A. B. Davidson).
21^{9} 37^{11-21}. 5^{342b} (Woods).
22^{28}, 2 K 24^{9} 25^{27}. 20^{503a} (A. R. Gordon).
*$23^{5.6}$. 17^{172}.
23^{5-8}. 5^{547b} $6^{317.369a}$ (Woods).
23^{6b} 33^{16b}. 17^{173a}.
$23^{25.30.36}$. 13^{226b} (R. B. Taylor).
23^{33-40}. 6^{218a} (Woods).
24^{8}. 13^{73a}.
24^{8c} 42^{14}. 13^{73a} (Duhm).
25. 18^{412b} (Findlay).
25^{1}, Dn 1^{1}. 4^{549} (G. Douglas).
25^{12} 29^{10}. 10^{257b} (König).
26^{2} 11^{16}. 13^{72b}.
$26^{3.13.19}$. 9^{85b} (Sanday).
26^{10-19}. 18^{351a}.
26^{18}. 6^{129b} (Woods); 11^{308a} (König); 16^{351a} (Marti).
26^{23}. 15^{47b} (Oesterley).

JEREMIAH—(*continued*).

28. 9^{85b} 18^{413a}.
28^{11c}, Mk 15^{5}. 13^{72b} (Duhm).
29^{12-14}. 13^{73a} (Duhm).
s^{e} 29^{13}. 10^{129}.
29^{26}. 13^{227b} (R. B. Taylor).
30–32. 18^{413b}.
*31^{3}. 17^{216}.
$31^{5.12}$. 6^{79b} (Woods).
31^{14} 33^{21}. 6^{216b}.
31^{15}, Mt 2^{18}. 5^{544b} (Woods).
31^{18c}. 11^{6a}.
31^{22b}. 13^{73b} (Duhm).
31^{26}. 13^{73b} (Duhm).
i 31^{27-37} 36^{19-31} 37^{11-21}. 3^{229}.
*31^{31-34}. 17^{271}.
31^{31-34}. 5^{217} (Wendt); $6^{218a.462a}$ (Woods); 18^{413b} (Findlay).
31^{34d}. 20^{283} (Hastings).
32. 18^{413a}.
$32^{7.8}$. 9^{361b} (Giesebrecht).
$32^{10.11}$. 6^{121a} (Boscawen).
33^{15-18}. 6^{317a} (Woods).
35^{19}. 6^{317b}; 17^{333a} (König).
*36^{22-24}. 17^{307}.
38^{17a} 44^{7a}. 4^{128a}.
i 39^{1-10}. 3^{278}.
40–44. 5^{342b}.
42–44. 20^{203a} (Whitehouse).
42^{7}. 5^{292b}.
$43^{7.10}$. 17^{92a} 18^{51a}.
44^{30}. 17^{92a}.
46^{25a}. 17^{382a} (Spiegelberg).
*48^{11}. 17^{379}.
48^{25}. 10^{388b}.
49^{7}. 8^{95b}.
50. 51. 4^{402b} (Whitehouse).
50–51^{58}. 5^{289a} (Driver).
51^{11a}. 10^{43b}. 18^{8b}.
52^{31}. 4^{553a} (G. Douglas).

LAMENTATIONS.

1. 10^{27a} (Budde).
1^{12a}. 18^{526} (Stopford).
$1^{16.17}$. 9^{324b} (E. G. King).
2. 4. 10^{27a} (Budde).
2^{12a}. 9^{286a} (J. Kennedy).
$2^{16.17}$ $3^{46.51}$ $4^{16.17}$. 9^{324b} (E. G. King).
3^{1a}. 10^{27a} (Budde).
3^{48} (LXX). 12^{434a}.
5. 10^{27a} (Budde).

EZEKIEL.

1^{1-4}. $12^{39.525}$ 13^{41} (Budde); $12^{375.566}$ 13^{95} (König).
1^{1c}. 12^{193b}.
1^{13}. 6^{224} (W. E. Barnes); 6^{283} (A. B. Davidson).
1^{15-21}. 20^{307} (Mrs. Hume-Griffith).
3^{25} 4^{8}. 18^{127} (Kittel).
4^{5}. 18^{127} (Kittel).
$4^{5.6.9}$. 6^{128a} (Woods).

EZEKIEL—(*continued*).
$8^{3.5}$. 10^{142a} (Cheyne).
9^{2}. 10^{286a} (Cheyne).
$11^{19.20}$. 6^{462a} (Woods).
13^{17-21}. 15^{75} (Selbie); 20^{554} (J. G. Frazer).
14^{12-20}. 16^{484a} (S. Daiches).
$14^{14.20}$ 28^{3}. 8^{432a} (Cheyne).
$16^{3.45c}$. 8^{96a} (Hommel); 12^{232b} 15^{280b} (Sayce).
16^{49}. 6^{233a}.
$18^{2.3}$, Jer $31^{29.30}$. 15^{104} (Barber).
18^{20}. 7^{293b}.
19. 8^{414} (D. H. Müller).
$20^{25.26}$. 13^{50} (C. M. Cobern).
20^{40}. 6^{216b} (Woods).
21^{2}. 18^{127} (Kittel).
23^{23}. 5^{50b} (Boscawen).
23^{42}. 18^{127} (Kittel).
26–28. 29^{18}. 10^{378b} (Selbie).
26^{7} 29^{18}. 5^{293a}.
26^{12b}. 11^{108a}.
26^{20}. 18^{127} (Kittel).
28^{3}. 20^{526} (C. E. Scrimgeour).
28^{13} 31^{9}. 2^{270a}.
29^{3d}. 5^{242b}.
29^{4}. 5^{544a}.
29^{10c} 30^{6c}. 20^{202b} (Whitehouse).
$29^{17.18}$. 5^{456a}.
29^{18}. 10^{520a} (Hommel).
29^{18-20}. 20^{205a} (Whitehouse).
30^{9}. 18^{127} (Kittel).
31^{3}. 18^{127} (Kittel).
32^{18-32}. 5^{475} (G. A. F. Knight).
$34^{16.29}$. 18^{127} (Kittel).
36^{22}. 9^{14b}.
i 36^{25-38}. 3^{279}.
36^{25-38}. 15^{437a} (A. B. Davidson).
$36^{26.27}$. 6^{216b} (Woods).
$36^{30.35}$. 6^{79b} (Woods).
$37^{11.12}$. 6^{80a}. ^{463a} (Woods).
37^{15-28}. 6^{128a} (Woods).
$38^{2.3}$ 39^{1}. 10^{142b} (Cheyne).
38^{7}. 18^{127} (Kittel).
38^{12}, Jg 9^{37}. 10^{286a} (Cheyne).
38^{22}. 6^{129a}.
39^{9}. 10^{279b} (S. A. Cook).
39^{14a}. 5^{348b} (C. A. Salmond).
39^{18}. 11^{233a} (Driver); 11^{285} (Cheyne).
40–48. 6^{216b} (Woods); 9^{174a} (Bertholet); $9^{365.420.468.515}$ $14^{365.424}$ (Princ. Douglas).
40^{49}. 20^{272a}.
43^{7}. 18^{127} (Kittel).
$43^{10.11}$. 3^{68a} (Skinner).
44. 14^{39b}.
44^{6-9}. 9^{174a} (Bertholet).
44^{7-15}. $12^{300.566b}$ (König); $12^{383.494}$ (van Hoonacker).
44^{10-14}. 6^{317b}.
46^{17a}. 17^{440a} (E. G. King).
47^{1-12}. 6^{216b}.

DANIEL.

1^{1}–2^{4a} 2^{4b}–7^{2} 8–12. 12^{351a} (Marti).
1^{1}, Jer 25^{1}. 4^{549} (G. Douglas).
1^{3a}. 3^{530b} (Pinches).
$1^{5.18}$ 2^{1}. 4^{550b} (G. Douglas).
1^{7}. 12^{351a} (Marti).
1^{7e}. 10^{233a} (G. B. Gray).
i 1^{8-21} 2^{36-49}. 3^{379}.
2. 7. 8^{32} (Bruston); 13^{420} (van Hoonacker).
2^{2d}. 3^{171b} (A. R. S. Kennedy).
2^{2d} 5^{30}. $6^{422.566}$ 7^{46}.
3^{5}. $5^{69b.284.474}$ (Whitehouse); $5^{180.382.526}$ (J. E. H. Thomson).
3^{8b}. 12^{351b} (Marti).
i 3^{13-25} 6^{16-28}. 3^{422}.
3^{25c}. 3^{356b} (Bp. Ryle).
4^{1} 6^{25}, 1P 1^{2d}. 10^{188} (Nestle).
4^{26c}. 7^{238a} (Box).
5. 4^{400b} 5^{69} (Whitehouse); 5^{41} (G. H. Rouse); 5^{180} (J. E. H. Thomson).
5^{25}. 4^{80} (Sayce); 11^{234} (J. M. Lister); 12^{351b} (Marti); 20^{562} (Mrs. Gibson).
5^{28a}. 13^{420b} (van Hoonacker).
5^{31a}. 5^{181a} 7^{235} (J. E. H. Thomson); 5^{479b} (B. Blake); 5^{563} (A. Gray); 7^{103b} (Pinches).
$6^{8.15}$. 4^{20a} (J. S. Candlish).
7^{13b}. 6^{307b} (Wellhausen); 10^{439b} (Dalman); 11^{63b} (L. A. Muirhead); 12^{51b} (N. Schmidt); 12^{352a} (Marti); 13^{193} (Matheson); 13^{354b} (J. Croskery); 15^{19a} (Grill); 16^{148a} (Cheyne); 19^{444a} (H. A. A. Kennedy); 20^{52a} (Gressmann); $20^{159-160}$ (Sanday).
8^{16} 9^{21}. 3^{548a}.
9^{4b}, Ro 1^{4b}. 5^{186b} (Selbie).
9^{24-27}. 5^{479b} (B. Blake); 10^{257b} 13^{468} (König); 12^{352a} (Marti).
9^{26b}. 20^{380} (van Hoonacker).
$10^{13.20.21}$ 11^{1} 12^{1}. 11^{390} (Marshall); 14^{6a} (J. H. Moulton).
12^{1}. 3^{546}.
12^{2}. 2^{248a} (Cheyne); 9^{358a} (J. H. Moulton).
12^{4b}. 20^{278} (C. W. Emmet).
12^{7b}. 11^{342a} (Hommel).
S 12^{13}. 12^{466}.

HOSEA.

1^{2}. 5^{346b} (Woods).
1^{10}. 6^{80a} (Woods).

HOSEA—(*continued*).
2^{2-23}. 9^{120b} (Nowack).
2^{15}. 15^{359b} (Marti).
2^{1c}. 15^{359b} (Marti).
3^{3b}. 15^{360a} (Marti).
3^{4}. 6^{215b} (Woods).
3^{5b}. $5^{344a.490a}$ 16^{489a}.
4^{6}. 17^{303b} (Kleinert).
4^{10b}. 9^{119a} (Nowack).
4^{12a}. 14^{412a} (R. B. Taylor).
4^{15} 6^{9} (R.V.). 5^{344a}.
5^{1b}. 15^{360a} (Marti).
5^{7}. 15^{360a} (Marti).
5^{11b}. 10^{329} (Hommel); 10^{375} (Cheyne); 10^{376} (König); 10^{525} (S. A. Cook); 15^{360a} (Marti).
5^{13b} 10^{6a}. 9^{364} (W. M. Müller); 12^{110b} (Hommel); 14^{269b} (Selbie).
6^{2}. 14^{213} (C. Taylor); 20^{404a} (Gwilliam).
6^{3c}. 6^{390b}.
$6^{3c\ 5c}$. 15^{360b}.
6^{6}. 5^{343b} (Woods); 10^{281} (G. C. Martin); 17^{304a} (Kleinert).
6^{7}. 4^{65b}.
7^{14} 8^{13} $10^{1.15}$. 5^{344a}.
9^{3-6}. 20^{203a} (Whitehouse).
9^{7d}. 5^{292a}; 11^{24a} (A. B. Davidson).
9^{10b}. 10^{281a} (G. C. Martin).
$10^{5.6}$. 6^{215a}.
10^{6a}. 5^{544a} (Rufinus).
10^{12a}. 17^{304a}.
11^{1}, Mt 2^{15}. $5^{345.544}$ $6^{92-93.460}$ (Woods); 5^{388b}.
11^{7b}. $18^{378-379}$ (Gilroy).
11^{11b}. 18^{378a}.
$12^{4.5}$. 9^{459a} (Sayce).
12^{5a}. $8^{31a.32b}$.
12^{9a}. 10^{191a} (König).
12^{10c}. 3^{97b}.
$13^{1b.14}$. 8^{13b}.
14^{1-8}. 16^{399b} (Harper).
14^{8}. 7^{288} (B. Blake); 7^{426} (J. Spence); 9^{331} (Cheyne).
14^{8c}. 19^{503b} (Lundgreen).

JOEL.

1^{20b} (LXX). 12^{434a}.
2^{3c}. 2^{270a} (Ryle).
2^{20a}. 15^{360b} (Marti).
$2^{23.24}$. 6^{390b}.
$2^{28.29}$. 6^{218b} (Woods).
2^{30-32}. 7^{248b} (Thayer).
2^{32a}. 13^{253b} (E. R. Bernard).
3^{6}. 13^{309a} (Sayce).

AMOS.

1. 2. 11^{83} (Dr. John Smith).
1^{1} 7^{14}. 3^{480} (J. Taylor).
1^{15a}. 3^{520} (J. Taylor).
2^{6}. 6^{79a}. ^{408a} (Woods).
2^{6} 8^{6}. 12^{377} (Box); 14^{499a}.

AMOS—(*continued*).
2^{7b}. 3^{520} (J. Taylor).
2^{8a}. 13^{40} (Oesterley).
2^{9a}. 3^{521} (J. Taylor).
$2^{11.12}$. 11^{241b} (G. B. Gray).
3^{4b}. 15^{65a} (Baumann).
3^{4-8}. 16^{399a} (Marti).
3^{7}. $4^{452-453a}$ (Woods).
3^{11a}. 4^{48} (J. Taylor).
3^{12c}. 4^{130} (J. Taylor).
4^{3b}. 12^{318b} 15^{360b} (J. Taylor).
4^{4-11}. 8^{414} (D. H. Müller).
$4^{9.10}$. 15^{65a} (Baumann).
4^{11b}, Zec 3^{2}. $5^{372a.502a}$.
5^{2} 9^{8}. 5^{456a} (Woods).
5^{6a}. 20^{246a}.
5^{6b}. 15^{65a} (Baumann).
5^{8}. 11^{529b}.
5^{16}. 14^{500b}.
5^{18}. 5^{438b} (A. B. Davidson).
$5^{25.26}$. 5^{344b} (Woods).
5^{26}. 4^{131} (Siegfried-Stade); 7^{59a} (Charles); 15^{65a} (Baumann); 15^{360b} (Marti).
5^{27} $7^{10.11}$ 9^{8}. 5^{454b} (Woods).
6^{5b}. 9^{334} (Cheyne); 15^{361a} (Marti).
$6^{9.10}$. 12^{235} (Box and Oesterley).
$6^{10a.10b}$. 15^{361a} (Marti).
7^{11}. 5^{546a}.
7^{14}. 13^{227a} (R. B. Taylor).
8^{5b}. 17^{439a} (E. G. King).
8^{9}. 9^{119a} (Pusey); 10^{336a} (Cheyne).
8^{14b}. 10^{512} (Hastings); 15^{65a} (Baumann); 15^{361a} (Marti).
$9^{2.3}$. 16^{62a} (W. R. Smith).
9^{7}. 5^{345a} 6^{130b} (Woods).
$9^{7.8-15}$. 15^{360b} (Marti).
9^{8-15}. 9^{120a} (Driver); 9^{188a} (A. B. Davidson).
9^{11-15}. 5^{490a} (A. B. Davidson); $6^{127b.215b}$ (Woods); 16^{489a} (R. B. Taylor).
9^{12}. 6^{463b} (Woods).
9^{13}. 6^{79a} (Woods).

OBADIAH.

3. 9^{326b} (G. A. Smith).
8. 8^{96b} (Hommel); 9^{326b}.
10-21. 9^{138b} (Driver).
20b. 13^{308} (Sayce).

JONAH.

1^{3}. 7^{31a} (Woods).
1^{17}. 7^{71a} (Z. A. Ragozin); 7^{71b} (Sir J. W. Dawson); 7^{177} (R. R. Lloyd); 12^{79} (T. M'William); 17^{429} 18^{239} (Lukyn Williams); 17^{521} (König).
3^{5}. 11^{25} (J. Taylor).

MICAH.

1^{8}. 12^{338a}.
2^{7a}. 11^{22a}.
3^{5}. 13^{226b} (R. B. Taylor).
3^{8}. 5^{292a} 11^{24a}.
3^{12}, Jer 26^{18}. 6^{129b} (Woods).
4. 5. 5^{490a}.
4–7. 7^{527} (Cheyne); 8^{48} (G. A. Smith); 16^{352a} (Marti).
4^{1-4}. 3^{272b} (A. Huddle); 6^{129b} (Woods); 16^{351a} (Marti).
$4^{6.\ 7.\ 8}$. 16^{352a} (Marti).
4^{8a}, Lk 2^{8}. 17^{430} (Nestle).
5^{2}. 69^{b} (A. B. Davidson).
e 5^{2-4}. 13^{234} (A. C. Welch).
5^{2-6}. 20^{404a} (Gwilliam).
5^{4-15}. $16^{350b.\ 351b}$ (Marti).
5^{6b}. 7^{434a} 20^{543b}.
5^{13}. 6^{215b}.
$5^{13.\ 14}$. 14^{414b} (R. B. Taylor).
6–7^{6}. 6^{426a} (Cornill).
$6^{6-8.\ 1-4a.\ 4b-5}$. 16^{352b} (Marti).
6^{7b}. 14^{2b} 20^{388}.
6^{16a} 13^{50b}.
$7^{18.\ 19}$. 6^{218b} (Woods).

NAHUM.

1^{1}. 3^{169b} (A. R. S. Kennedy).
1^{2-15} 2^{2}. 9^{119b} (Nowack).
$1^{11.\ 15}$. $9^{42a.\ 44b}$ (Baudissin).
2^{7}. 4^{207a} (Boscawen); 7^{484a} (P. Ruben); 7^{568a} (A. B. Davidson); 8^{48} (Cheyne).
$3^{2.\ 3}$. 9^{327b}.

HABAKKUK.

1^{1}–2^{4} 1^{5-11}. 20^{502a} (Nicolardot).
1^{5}, Ac 13^{41}. 14^{15b} (E. R. Bernard).
1^{6a}. 18^{227b} (Duhm); 20^{501a}.
1^{9b}. 18^{228a}.
2. 5^{453a} 18^{228} 20^{501b}.
2^{1}. 6^{78a} (Woods).
2^{2b}. $3^{100a.\ 167-168.\ 240a}$.
2^{4}. 2^{219b}; 20^{246a} (R. Simlai).

HABAKKUK—(*continued*).
se 2^{20}. 8^{66}.
3. 5^{441b} (A. B. Davidson); 18^{228} (Duhm); 20^{501b} (Nicolardot).
3^{2}. 18^{238b} (J. Adams).
3^{4b}, Ps 77^{18}. 10^{286b} (Cheyne).
3^{19c}. 15^{339b} (Thirtle).

ZEPHANIAH.

$1^{7.\ 13.\ 16-18}$. 5^{547a}.
$1^{7.\ 14.\ 18}$ $2^{9.\ 10.\ 14}$ $3^{11.\ 16}$. 4^{225} (R. C. Ford).
1^{7c}. 6^{531a}.
1^{10b}. 11^{138b} (Cheyne).
2^{11}. $6^{215a.\ 216b}$ (Woods).
3^{10b}. 11^{92} (Hommel).
3^{13}. 6^{219a}.

HAGGAI.

$1^{1.\ 12.\ 14}$ $2^{2.\ 4}$. 6^{367b} (Woods).
1^{2}, Zec 4^{6-10}. $7^{257.\ 317}$ (A. P. Sym).
1^{6} 2^{17}. 5^{154b}.
2^{6-9}. 6^{216a}.
$2^{7.\ 21.\ 22}$. 5^{199b}.
$2^{10.\ 18.\ 15-19}$. 6^{437a} (Cheyne); 6^{521a} (W. W. Crump); $8^{72a.\ 351b}$ (van Hoonacker); 8^{269a} (A. R. S. Kennedy); 8^{322a} (Wellhausen); 11^{298} (J. D. Fleming).
2^{10-14}, Ezr 4^{1-5}. 20^{502} (Rothstein).
2^{23}. 6^{367b}.

ZECHARIAH.

1–8. 13^{549} (T. M'William); 16^{351a} (Marti).
1^{1}, Ezr 5^{1}. 5^{154b}.
e 1^{1-6}. 5^{154b} (Stalker).
e 1^{7-17}. 5^{198} (Stalker).
1^{7}–6^{8}. 6^{334} (A. Huddle); 8^{353a} (van Hoonacker).
e 1^{18-21}. 5^{311} (Stalker); 6^{331} (H. H. Currie).
e 2. 5^{405} (Stalker).

ZECHARIAH—(*continued*).
e 3. 5^{500} (Stalker).
3^{1b}. 3^{124b} (Bp. Ryle); 3^{485} (P. K. Marti); 13^{454a} (Benzinger).
$3^{8.\ 9}$. 6^{367b} (Woods).
3^{9b}. 4^{547a} (Renan); 8^{526a} (R. C. Ford).
e 4. 6^{26} (Stalker).
$4^{6.\ 7.\ 10.\ 14}$. $6^{367b.\ 477b}$ (Woods).
4^{6-10}, Hag 1^{2}. $7^{257.\ 317}$ (A. P. Sym).
4^{7}. 10^{149a} (Cheyne).
4^{14}. 9^{286b} (J. Kennedy).
e 5^{1-4}. 6^{110} (Stalker).
5^{4}. 6^{219a} (Woods).
e 5^{5-11}. 6^{232} (Stalker); 6^{525} (Bladon); 6^{566} (Jarratt).
e 6^{1-8}. 6^{297} (Stalker).
6^{9-15}. $6^{368-369}$ (Woods); 8^{354a} (van Hoonacker); 10^{149} (Cheyne).
6^{13}. 4^{547a} (Renan).
7^{2}. 4^{547a} 10^{233a}.
se 8^{5}. 11^{364}.
8^{9}. 8^{72a} (Selbie); 8^{269a} (A. R. S. Kennedy); $8^{351a.\ 353a}$ (van Hoonacker); 11^{298} (J. D. Fleming).
8^{12a}. 6^{567} (J. C. Gibson).
9–11. 13^{7-9}. 6^{350a} 14^{163a}.
9–14. 14^{162} (van Hoonacker); 16^{350b} (Marti).
9^{6a}. 14^{162a} (van Hoonacker).
9^{9}. 2^{283a} (Riehm).
$9^{9.\ 10}$. 6^{318b} (Woods).
9^{9-17}. 6^{130a} (Woods).
9^{13c}. 14^{162b} (van Hoonacker).
10^{6-12}. 6^{128a} (Woods).
11^{2}. 10^{286b} (Cheyne).
$11^{8.\ 13.\ 15}$. 14^{162b} (van Hoonacker).
11^{17a}. 18^{436b} (A. T. Clay).
12. 13. 14. 11^{395b} (Gwilliam).
12^{1}–13^{6} 14. 6^{350a} (Dillmann); 14^{163a} (van Hoonacker).

ZECHARIAH—(*continued*).
12^{8}. 6^{317b} (Woods).
e 12^{10b}. 11^{392} (Gwilliam).
12^{11}, Jg 20. 21. 14^{163a} (van Hoonacker).
12^{11}, 6^{188} (Bladon); 6^{406a} (Woods).
13^{2-6}. 6^{218a} (Woods).
13^{4b}. 13^{226b} (R. B. Taylor).
13^{4-6}. 17^{435b} (Oesterley).
13^{9b}. 6^{218b} (Woods).
14. 3^{247a} (Graetz).
$14^{16.\ 17}$. 6^{318b} (Woods).
14^{16-21}. 6^{130b} (Woods).
14^{19}. 6^{216b} (Woods).
$14^{20.\ 21}$. 6^{217a} (Woods).

MALACHI.

1^{2a}. 7^{17b} (Marshall).
$1^{2.\ 3}$. 6^{99b} (Joseph Jacobs).
$1^{2.\ 4}$. 6^{459b}.
1^{3a}. 7^{18a} (Marshall).
$1^{5.\ 11.\ 14}$. $7^{74-75.\ 192.\ 287}$ (Marshall); $7^{191.\ 287}$ (G. Farmer).
1^{10a}. 3^{68a} (Skinner).
$1^{10.\ 11}$. 6^{216b} (Woods); 20^{205a} (Whitehouse).
1^{11}. 20^{151b} (Driver).
1^{11a}. 10^{190b} 11^{306a} (König).
1^{13b}. 13^{41b} (Oesterley).
$2^{6.\ 7}$. 7^{73b} (Marshall).
2^{7}. 2^{246b} (W. J. Adams).
2^{11}. 6^{127b} (Woods).
$2^{14.\ 16a}$. 10^{151a} (Cheyne).
2^{15}. 1^{218a} (Watts).
3^{1a}. 16^{147b} (Cheyne).
$3^{1.\ 2}$ $4^{1.\ 2}$. 7^{125b} (Marshall).
$3^{1-3.\ 5}$ $4^{5.\ 6}$. $6^{366b.\ 477b}$ (Woods).
3^{2}. 5^{441b} (A. B. Davidson).
3^{3c}. 7^{19a} (Marshall).
3^{10}. 6^{216b} (Woods).
3^{10-12}. 6^{79b} (Woods).
3^{17}. 7^{18b} (Marshall).
3^{18}. 7^{125b} (Marshall).
4^{5}. 7^{126b} (Marshall); 17^{195a} (Kennett).
4^{6a}. 1^{231a} (Bp. A. C. Hervey).
4^{6b}. 10^{50a} (G. C. Morgan).

B. NEW TESTAMENT

MATTHEW.

1. 2. 20^{112a} (Sanday).
1^{1-17}. 12^{56b} (Bp. Chadwick).
1^{2-16}. 11^{135} (Allen); 11^{190} (Nestle).
$1^{3a.\ 5a.\ 6b.\ 17}$. 16^{483} (Box).
1^{5a}. 4^{555}.
1^{8}. 6^{158a} (Gwilliam); 12^{58a} (Mrs. Lewis).
1^{16} (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{58-59} (Mrs. Lewis).
$1^{16.\ 21.\ 25}$. 6^{98} (Rendel Harris); 6^{160} (Gwilliam).
S $1^{20.\ 21}$. 6^{18} (Robson).
*1^{21}. 3^{31}.

MATTHEW—(*continued*).
1^{21}. 18^{492a} (Blass).
1^{22a} 26^{56a}. 20^{564b} (Nestle).
*$2^{1.\ 2}$. 3^{78}.
2^{2}. 8^{354} (Bethune-Baker); 8^{565} (J. Edkins).
$2^{2.\ 9}$. $19^{139.\ 237}$ (Mrs. Lewis); 19^{329} (Maclagan).
$2^{2.\ 11}$. 4^{63} (Princ. Brown).
2^{9}. 8^{428} (Conybeare); 8^{521} (Nestle).
2^{9c}. 14^{384b}.
2^{15}, Hos 11^{1}. $5^{345.\ 388b.\ 544}$ $6^{92-93.\ 460}$.
2^{23}, Jg 13^{5}, Lk 1^{35}. 19^{523} (Nestle).
3^{2b}. 2^{84}.

MATTHEW—(*continued*).
3^{4c}. 6^{159b}; 15^{285} (Henslow); 15^{335} (Cheyne); 15^{336} 16^{382} (Farmer).
3^{9}. 6^{395b} 8^{138a}.
3^{14} Jn 1^{33}. 6^{416b} (Princ. Brown); 13^{293a} (Bp. Gore).
3^{15}. 6^{416a}; 9^{378} (G. Christie; 16^{215a} (R. Mackintosh); 19^{445b} (H. A. A. Kennedy).
$3^{16.\ 17}$. 6^{396a} (Marshall); 6^{415b} 7^{76b} (Princ. Brown).
se 3^{17}. 9^{179}.
*4^{1}. 3^{118}.
4^{1-11}, Lk 4^{1-13}. 3^{418}; 9^{503}

MATTHEW—(*continued*).
(J. H. Bernard); 9^{532} (Bacon); $10^{301.\ 356.\ 419.\ 453.\ 509}$ (Garvie); 13^{566} (Lofthouse); $14^{389-392}$ (Hastings); $16^{267-270}$ (R. Mackintosh).
4^{4}. 6^{358} 6^{536b} (Boscawen).
$4^{4.\ 7.\ 10}$. 4^{222a}.
4^{9} 28^{18}. 5^{41} (Grosart).
4^{12}. 18^{492b} (Blass).
$4^{12.\ 18}$. 15^{553a} (H. Miller).
se 4^{16}. 9^{181}.
4^{19} 13^{47}. 9^{426a}.
4^{24b}. 10^{110b} (Ramsay).
5–7. 4^{254} (Woods).
5^{1}. 16^{353a} (Moffatt).

MATTHEW—(*continued*).
5^{1a}, Lk 6^{17a}. 20^{107b} (Sanday).
*5^{3}. 3^{177}.
5^{3}. 18^{146b} (Iverach).
5^{3a}. 20^{564} (Nestle).
*5^{6}. 3^{226}.
5^{8}. 15^{508} 16^{353} (Moffatt).
5^{9}. 16^{353}.
5^{13}. 5^{314} (Sir J. W. Dawson); 12^{112b} (Kelman).
$5^{13.14}$. 20^{565} (Nestle).
5^{14}. 1^{124a} (Dallinger); 8^{138} (W. Taylor Smith).
s^{e} 5^{14}. 9^{183}.
*5^{14-16}. 3^{281}.
5^{16}. 15^{509b} (Moffatt).
$5^{17.18}$. 4^{171a} (Ellicott); 5^{72a} (Wendt); 6^{464} (Woods); 16^{536} (Hastings).
e $5^{21.22}$. 4^{492} (Gloag); 8^{194} (Peters).
5^{22}. 2^{42b} (Gloag); 4^{514} (Raikes); 11^{381} (Nestle); 15^{235} (D. Smith); $15^{429-430}$ (K. Fullerton); 15^{478} (Sydney).
5^{34}. 10^{109a} (Ramsay).
5^{38-42}. 4^{257a} (Woods); 6^{338b} (Gore).
5^{39}. 7^{145} (Mahaffy); 13^{145} (W. J. Dawson); 16^{354} (Moffatt).
5^{42}, Lk 6^{30}. 8^{42} (Nestle); 8^{90}.
$5^{43.44}$. 5^{197b} (Montefiore).
5^{45}. 10^{104b} (R. Williams); 15^{510b} (Moffatt).
5^{47}, Lk 6^{34}. 8^{43} (Nestle); 8^{90}.
5^{48}. 3^{142b} (A. A. Bonar); 7^{549} (Selbie); 16^{354} (Moffatt).
*5^{48}. 3^{324}.
6^{1}. 11^{379} (Bonus); 17^{5} (Hastings).
6^{3}. 13^{524} (Nestle).
$6^{5.6}$. 6^{537b} (Boscawen).
$6^{5.7}$ 23^{14}. 11^{273a} (Deissmann).
6^{6}. 5^{114a} (Wendt).
s^{e} 6^{6}. 9^{224}.
6^{7}. 12^{60} (Mrs. Lewis).
6^{9-13}. $6^{50-52.190}$ (Jannaris); 6^{140} (Robson); $6^{146-148}$ (Herron).
6^{10a}. 5^{471a} (Wendt).
s^{e} 6^{10a}. 7^{138}.
6^{11}, Lk 11^{3}. $2^{169.184-188}$ (M'Clellan); $2^{254.255}$ 3^{24}; 3^{25} (Marshall); 3^{27} (F. T. Bassett); 3^{77} (Neubauer); 6^{51} (Jannaris); 12^{71} (Nestle).
6^{13a} (R.V.). 3^{128b} (Roberts).
6^{13b} (R.V.). 3^{136a} (Lightfoot); 17^{98b} (Lock).
6^{13c}. 3^{127b} (Scrivener); 5^{6b} (Princ. Brown).
6^{14}. 3^{309a} (Hastings).
6^{16a}. 15^{510b}.
6^{19}. 5^{70-71} (Wendt).
6^{19c}. 7^{532} (Ewing).
6^{21}. 15^{510b} (Moffatt).

MATTHEW—(*continued*).
$6^{22.23}$. 16^{354} (Moffatt).
6^{24}. 16^{355}.
6^{24c}, Lk 16^{13}. 19^{284} (Nestle).
6^{26}. 16^{355} (Moffatt).
6^{26d}. 15^{213b}.
6^{28}. 8^{453a} (Briggs).
6^{30c} 14^{31}. 20^{76-78}.
*6^{33}. 3^{374}.
s^{e} 6^{33}. 6^{275}.
6^{33}. 19^{224a}.
6^{34c}. 18^{382} (Nestle).
7^{1}. 15^{511a} 16^{356a}.
7^{3}. 4^{402b} (Cheyne).
7^{5a}. 6^{2}. 4^{276}.
7^{6}. 8^{35b} (de Goeje).
S $7^{7.8}$. 1^{67}.
7^{9}, Lk $11^{11.12}$, Nu $21^{5.6}$. 17^{478} (Ferrar).
7^{12}. 6^{462a} (Woods); 19^{222b} (Macfadyen).
7^{13}. 8^{454b} (Briggs).
*$7^{13.14}$. 3^{420}.
*7^{21}. 3^{466}.
$7^{25d.27d}$. 19^{237} (Nestle).
7^{27}, Job 28^{11}, Ps 69^{15}. 6^{391a} (Chaplin).
8–9. 12^{471} (Sir J. C. Hawkins).
8^{1-4}. $11^{483-484}$ (Cary); 13^{21} (Hawkins).
8^{5-13}. 13^{22} (Hawkins).
8^{9a}. 20^{295a} (Hastings); 20^{377} (Garvie); 20^{475} (Grieve).
8^{10a}. 20^{293b} (Hastings).
$8^{14.15}$. 13^{22} (Hawkins).
$8^{16.17}$ 12^{16-21}. $19^{395b.488a}$ (H. A. A. Kennedy).
$8^{19.20}$. 8^{97} (A. B. Bruce); 8^{221} (Robson); 8^{222} (J. Reid); 8^{225} (Agnes Marwick); $8^{247-250}$ (Princ. Stewart); 8^{248b} (Martensen); 9^{143} (A. Poynder); 9^{520} (Dalman); 11^{285} (Nestle).
8^{22}. 8^{267}.
8^{23-27}. 13^{22} (Hawkins).
8^{28-34}. 13^{23} (Hawkins).
9^{1-8}. 13^{23} (Hawkins).
9^{2-8}. 8^{382b} (E. H. Blakeney).
s^{e} 9^{9}. 9^{225}.
9^{12}. 4^{339b}.
9^{14-17}, Lk 5^{33-39}. 13^{522} (F. W. Lewis).
9^{18-26}. 13^{23} (Hawkins).
9^{27-34}. 13^{24} (Hawkins).
9^{35}. 10^{127} (Swete).
$10^{6.23}$ 15^{24}. $19^{26b.69}$ (Harnack).
s^{e} 10^{8}. 9^{226}.
10^{10}, Mk 6^{8}, Lk 9^{3}. 1^{244} (Marshall); 4^{155a} 6^{242b}; 18^{61} (Deissmann); 20^{108a} (Sanday).
10^{18}. 15^{554b} (H. G. Miller).
10^{22b}. 12^{161a} (Dods).
10^{23} 16^{28}. 20^{197} (Fairweather).
10^{27a}. 7^{142} (G. C. Martin).
10^{28}, Lk 12^{5}. $8^{191.430}$.
10^{30}. 8^{138a}.

MATTHEW—(*continued*).
s^{e} 10^{32}. 9^{37}.
10^{38} 16^{24} 27^{32}, Mk 8^{34}, Lk 9^{23} 14^{27}. 13^{348} (Massie); 14^{288} (J. Palmer).
11^{1}, Lk 9^{51}, Jn 7^{2}. 15^{67} (Briggs).
$11^{2.7.11.12}$. 15^{552b} (Miller).
11^{3-6}, Is 42^{7} 61^{2}. 19^{487b} (H. A. A. Kennedy).
11^{5}. 18^{191b} (Schmiedel); 18^{286} (Moffatt).
11^{12}, Lk 16^{16}. 4^{510} (Banks); 5^{218b} (Wendt); 16^{203} (Bindley).
11^{13}. 5^{219a} (Wendt).
11^{14}, 17^{10-13}. 7^{126b} (Marshall).
11^{14}, Jn 1^{21}. 17^{193} (Kennett).
11^{16-19}. 2^{37}.
11^{17}. 8^{138}.
11^{19}. 19^{382b} (W. M. Macgregor).
11^{22}. 4^{35b}.
11^{25} 18^{10}, Ps 8^{2}. 1^{4b} (Cheyne).
11^{25}, Lk 10^{21}. 14^{210b} (Bousset).
11^{25}, Lk 10^{21}, 1 Co 1^{21}. 19^{362b} (Emmet).
11^{27}. 5^{71b} (Wendt); 9^{539a} (W. Morgan); 19^{443b} (H. A. A. Kennedy).
11^{28a}. 10^{483b} (Field).
s^{e} 11^{28}. 9^{227}.
*11^{28-30}. 3^{512}.
s^{e} 11^{29}. 6^{276}.
11^{29}. 8^{138b}.
11^{29b}. 19^{17b} (Thieme).
11^{29}, 2 Co 10^{1}. 19^{362b} (Emmet).
12^{6}. 20^{278} (Büchler); 20^{377} (A. Brown).
s^{e} 12^{8}. 9^{279}
12^{19}, Is 42^{2}. $20^{92.189}$ (Nestle); 20^{140} (Allen).
12^{28}, Lk 11^{20}. 5^{219a} (Wendt).
12^{31a}. 11^{94}.
*$12^{31.32}$. 3^{555}.
*12^{36}. 4^{35}.
12^{36}. 11^{83b} (Nestle).
$12^{39.40}$. 3^{481} (T. E. Page); 4^{366} (Ellicott); 5^{145} (Sanday); $6^{483-485}$ (American Writers); 6^{564} (Princ. Douglas); 6^{565} (Gmelin); 7^{41} (A. Wright); 7^{71} (C. Harris); 7^{71} (Sir J. W. Dawson); 7^{177} (R. R. Lloyd); 8^{290} (Mr. Moody); 8^{301} (Schwartzkopff).
s^{e} 12^{42}. 8^{70}.
S 12^{43-45}. 16^{313}.
13^{1-9} (Syr.-Sin.), 6^{158}.
13^{3-13}. 3^{208} (W. Kean).
13^{9}. 4^{55b} (F. T. Bassett).
13^{11}. 16^{308a} (Fiebig).
13^{12}. 14^{260b}.
13^{17}, Lk 20^{24}, 1 P $1^{10.12}$. 13^{40} (C. Taylor).

MATTHEW—(*continued*).
13^{31}. 4^{259} (Lock).
13^{33}. 19^{270b} (Bullinger).
s^{e} 13^{37}. 9^{280}.
13^{44-46}. 19^{285a} (von Schubert).
S 13^{52}. 19^{67}.
14^{22-33}. 4^{323} 5^{60} (G. A. F. Knight).
14^{28-31}. 3^{300} (Halcombe).
15^{7-9}. 7^{526a} (A. Welch).
15^{21-28}, Mk 7^{24-30}. 9^{408} (Bruston); e 12^{319} (D. Smith); 12^{384} (A. C. Mackenzie); 12^{430} (R.V. Foster); 13^{48} (B. H. Ward); 13^{138} (F. G. Cholmondeley); 13^{188} (R. Glaister); 13^{189} F. W. Lewis); 19^{55a} (W. M. Macgregor); 20^{190} (Stewart).
*15^{28}. 4^{80}.
16^{4}. 4^{366a} (Ellicott).
16^{13}. $4^{303b.506a}$ (Charles).
16^{14}. 6^{366b} (Woods).
16^{15}. 14^{467} (G. Jackson).
16^{16}. 2^{128b} (Princ. Salmond).
s^{e} 16^{16}. 9^{282}.
16^{17}, Jn 1^{13}, Gal 1^{16}. 9^{267} (Nestle).
16^{17-19}. $20^{483-485}$ (E. D. Burton); 20^{491b} (Loisy).
16^{18a}. 1^{29b} (Finn); 2^{243b} (Hopkins); 3^{192b} (Purves); 6^{289} (Resch, Princ. Drummond); 8^{386a} (Hort); 9^{266} (Nestle); 11^{447} (Schechter).
16^{18}, 1 P $2^{4.5}$. 19^{249b} (Allen).
16^{19a}. 2^{244a} (Fairbairn); 9^{267a} (Nestle); $13^{339-341}$ (Swete, J. G. Gray).
16^{19a}, Is 22^{22}. 9^{343a} (Gore, Armitage Robinson).
S 16^{19a}. 19^{248} (Allen).
16^{21} 17^{23} 20^{19}. 5^{27b} (Wendt).
16^{23}. 2^{244b} (Fairbairn); 15^{389} (Sanday).
*16^{26}. 4^{133}.
16^{27} 25^{31} 26^{53}. 6^{146a} (Beyschlag).
$16^{27.28}$. 7^{248b} (Thayer).
17^{1a}, Lk 9^{28a}. 20^{108a} (Sanday).
S 17^{2a}. 14^{442}.
17^{4}, Mk 9^{5}, Lk 9^{33}. 20^{278} (Büchler).
17^{5b}. 5^{222} (Compton).
s^{e} 17^{5b}. 6^{236}.
17^{24-27}. 11^{195a}.
17^{27b}. 13^{98a} (Blass).
18^{3}. 11^{5a} (Field).
*18^{3}. 4^{180}.
18^{10}. 2^{23} (R. W. Moss); 6^{146b} (Beyschlag); 6^{196a} (Latham); 14^{7a} (J. H. Moulton); 17^{199} (Hastings); 19^{330} (Boys-Smith).
*18^{10}. 4^{230}.
s^{e} 18^{14}. 6^{236}.

MATTHEW—(*continued*).
$18^{15.\ 35}$, Lk $17^{3.\ 4}$. 19^{290a} (Charles).
18^{17a}. 7^{52b} (W. E. C. Wright); 12^{61} (Mrs. Lewis).
18^{18}. $13^{338-341}$ (Swete, J. G. Gray).
18^{20}. 8^{239} (Tissot); 10^{43}. (Nestle); 14^{211a} (Bousset); 15^{111b} (Clem. Alex.)
18^{32}. 18^{272a} (Lilley).
19^{3-9}. 4^{219a} (Ellicott).
19^{8}, Mk 10^{3}. 6^{371a} (Woods).
19^{12}. 16^{212b} (R. Mackintosh).
19^{16-22}. 3^{4b} 6^{533b} 7^{93}.
19^{17}. 17^{388b} (G. B. Foster).
19^{27-30}. 3^{5}.
20^{1-16}. *e* 2^{261} (Connor); 2^{268} 3^{4-6}; *e* 5^{549} (Aveling); $6^{41.\ 137}$; *e* 10^{541} (Jülicher).
20^{4c}. 15^{551} (Miller); 16^{428}.
20^{15a}. 17^{479b} (Mrs. Lewis).
20^{22}, Mk 10^{38}. 8^{35b} (de Goeje).
20^{23b}, Mk 10^{40}. 16^{243} (B. Jackson).
*20^{28}. 4^{277}.
21^{11}. 6^{366a} (Woods).
21^{14}. 20^{188} (Nestle); 20^{233}.
$21^{16.\ 16}$. 10^{525} (Nestle).
S 21^{27}. 14^{506}.
$21^{31.\ 32}$. 9^{93b} (Nestle).
22^{14}. 6^{531a}.
22^{21}. 18^{202a} (Deissmann).
22^{29}. 4^{382} (E. H. Blakeney).
22^{41-45}. 6^{370b} (Woods); 16^{256} (D. Smith); 17^{388}.
*22^{42a}. 4^{325}.
22^{45}. 5^{145} (Sanday).
e $23^{2.\ 3}$. $7^{522-526}$ (Welch).
23^{5c}. 20^{188} (Nestle).
23^{8-12}. 8^{395b} (Briggs).
23^{23b}, Lk 11^{42}. 15^{528} (Nestle).
23^{27b}, Ac 23^{3a}. 20^{188b} (Nestle).
23^{34}, Lk 11^{49}. 19^{360b} (C. W. Emmet).
23^{35}. 3^{212b} (Ryle); 4^{364a} (Ellicott).
23^{35}, Lk 11^{51}. 12^{52a} (Schmidt); 19^{299a} (C. W. Emmet).
23^{35c}, Lk 11^{51}, Jl 2^{17}. 13^{562}. (Nestle).
23^{37}. 3^{496b}.
e 24. $13^{443-450}$ (Beibitz).
*s*e 24^{14}. 8^{422}.
$24^{14.\ 30.\ 34}$. 5^{23a}.
24^{20a}. 6^{391a}.
24^{29}. 5^{472b} (Wendt); 9^{375b}.
24^{34}, Mk 13^{30}, Lk 21^{32}. 13^{434}.
24^{35}. 10^{475a}.
25^{11}. 4^{248b}.
25^{15}. 3^{244a}.
*25^{31-32}. 4^{371}.
25^{46} 1^{278b}; 8^{495} (Briggs); 10^{127} (A. B. Bruce); 17^{437b} (Gwatkin).

MATTHEW—(*continued*).
26^{24b}. 17^{144}.
$26^{25b.\ 64a}$. 6^{438} (Thayer); $9^{266-267}$ (Nestle).
26^{28}. 13^{542a} (Fairbairn); 14^{168a} (Denney).
*26^{28}. 4^{417}.
26^{29}. 9^{554b} (Boys-Smith).
26^{36b}, Mk 14^{32b}. 6^{94} (Stooke-Vaughan).
26^{41} (R.V. marg.). 14^{35} (Nestle).
$26^{45.\ 46}$. 7^{104b} (Aars); 7^{192} (Stone).
26^{53}. 9^{505a} (E. H. Bernard).
26^{64b}. 8^{173b}; 11^{51b} (Godet).
26^{73}. 3^{426} (C. F. Hogg).
$27^{9.\ 10}$. 5^{155b} (Stalker); 12^{283b} (Allen); 16^{198} (Armitage Robinson).
$27^{16.\ 17}$ (Syr.-Sin.). 6^{97} 12^{62}.
$27^{16-18.\ 25}$. 3^{402} (Wratislaw).
27^{19}. 19^{174a}.
27^{34a}. 14^{245b} (Chase).
27^{35b}. 5^{62b}.
27^{46}, Mk 15^{34}. $11^{237.\ 334}$ (König); $11^{287.\ 335}$ (Nestle).
*27^{46}. 4^{511}.
27^{51-53}. 14^{245b} (Chase); $14^{527.\ 556a}$; 18^{526b} (W. E. P. Cotter).
27^{63}. 18^{130b}.
27^{66b}. 5^{100b}.
28^{2}. 9^{394a} (T. Adamson).
28^{2-4}. 5^{63b} (W. E. Barnes).
28^{6}. 5^{418b}; 8^{129b} (Princ. Brown).
28^{8-20}, Mk 16^{9-20}. 16^{535} (Goodspeed).
28^{16-20}. 14^{51-53} (Swete); 14^{431b}.
28^{17b}. 15^{552a} (H. G. Miller).
28^{18} (Syr.), 3^{156a}.
*28^{18-20}. 4^{557}.
28^{19}. 5^{529} (W. F. Bishop); $6^{247b.\ 395}$ (Resch, Marshall); 11^{3a} (J. Boehmer); 12^{357}; 15^{294} (K. Lake); 16^{554} (Robson); 18^{405} (Allen).
28^{19}, Mk 16^{15}, Lk 24^{47}, Ac 1^{8}. 19^{26a} (Harnack).
*s*e 28^{19}. 6^{419}.

MARK.
$1^{1.\ 2-3}$. 12^{189a} (Allen).
1^{2}. 11^{474} (J. Palmer).
1^{7}, Mt 3^{11}. $11^{233.\ 334}$.
1^{8}, Ac 19^{1-6}. 8^{522} (Moffatt).
1^{10b}. 15^{69}.
1^{11}. 16^{211}.
$1^{12.\ 13}$. 10^{301a} (Garvie); *e* 20^{555} (Hastings).
$1^{14.\ 15}$, Mt 4^{12}, Lk 4^{14}, Jn 3^{24} 4^{1}. 14^{538} (Briggs).
1^{23-26}. $17^{342-343}$.
1^{25} 3^{12} 5^{43}. 15^{389} (Sanday).
1^{41} (W.H. marg.) 3^{5} 10^{14}. 20^{108b} (Sanday).

MARK—(*continued*).
2^{5b}. 13^{337} (H. Capron).
2^{7}. 19^{234b}.
2^{10}. 1^{194a} (Martineau); 17^{493b} (Brockington).
2^{15}, Mt 9^{10}, Lk 5^{29}. 8^{529} (Gould).
2^{18}, Mt 9^{14}, Lk 5^{33}, Jn 3^{22}. 14^{540b} (Briggs).
2^{20}. 19^{488b} (H. A. A. Kennedy).
2^{22}. 19^{142} (Weitbrecht).
2^{23}. 20^{511a} (Hastings).
2^{23}, Mt 12^{1}, Lk 6^{1}, Jn 4^{1}. 14^{541a} (Briggs).
2^{26a}. 15^{210b} (A. Wright).
2^{28}. 4^{218a} (Ellicott); 5^{72a} (Wendt).
3^{1-5}. 19^{215b} (Holdsworth).
3^{17} (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{115}.
3^{18}. 16^{524a}.
3^{21}. 15^{223a} (O. Holtzmann); 20^{108b} (Sanday); 20^{476} (J. H. Moulton).
3^{28}. 5^{169a} (A. Wright).
3^{28-30}. 3^{49-52} (G. S. Barrett); 3^{215} (W. Dale); 3^{217} (Bp. Alexander); 3^{217} (E. Parker); 3^{217} (A. A. Bonar); 3^{218} (D. Moore); 10^{55b} (Sir W. M. Ramsay); 11^{1} (A. Brown); 11^{49} (Hastings).
4^{10-12}. 18^{251a} (Sanday).
4^{12c}, Is 6^{10}, Mt 13^{15}, Jn 12^{40}, Ac 27^{27}. $13^{336.\ 524}$ (Nestle); 15^{141} (A. Poynder).
$4^{21-25.\ 26-29.\ 30-32}$. 5^{218} (Wendt).
4^{36b}. 16^{386a}.
4^{40} 8^{32} 10^{32}. 13^{122a} (Moffatt).
4^{41b}. $14^{7-9.\ 53-54.\ 150-151.\ 248-250}$ (Hastings).
5^{1b}, Lk 8^{26}. 2^{74} 14^{530a} (Sanday).
5^{9}. 6^{240b} (Latham).
5^{11-14}. 2^{73-76} 4^{2-3} (Prof. Huxley); 2^{101} (Gladstone, M'Clellan).
5^{12}. 16^{2b} (R. C. Thompson).
5^{13}. 18^{96b} (Moffatt).
5^{30a}. 20^{432a}.
6^{3c}, Mt 13^{55}. 14^{397b} (Mrs. Lewis).
6^{7-30}, Lk $10^{1.\ 17}$. 15^{14-16} (Briggs).
6^{8}. 1^{244} 4^{155a} 6^{242b} 18^{61} 20^{108a}.
6^{13b}, Ja $5^{14.\ 15}$. 17^{418a} (Dearmer).
6^{14c}. 12^{256b} (Fries).
6^{20c}. 10^{483b} (Field).
6^{41b}. 11^{355b} (D. W. Forrest).
6^{45-52}. 4^{323} 5^{60}.
6^{48d}. 20^{108b} (Sanday).
7^{3a}. 5^{51-53} (J. H. Bernard); 5^{130}.
7^{4}. 14^{194} (Montefiore).
7^{7}, Mt 15^{9}, Is 29^{13}. 11^{330} (Nestle).

MARK—(*continued*).
7^{9}. 13^{47a}.
7^{9-13}. $18^{529-531}$ (J. H. A. Hart).
7^{11}. 14^{193} (Montefiore).
7^{11c}. 20^{471} (Goodspeed); 20^{523b} (J. H. Moulton).
7^{14-23}, Mt $15^{10.\ 15-20}$. 10^{540} (Jülicher).
7^{27b}. 8^{474a} (Hommel).
7^{28b}. 12^{384a}.
7^{29a}. 20^{464a} (T. R. Glover).
7^{35b}. 18^{207a} (Deissmann).
8^{2b}, Mt 15^{32}, Jos 1^{11} (LXX). 16^{429} (Nestle).
8^{10b}. 8^{563} $9^{95.\ 426}$ (Herz); 9^{45} (Nestle).
8^{10b} (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{116}.
8^{15b}. 19^{393a} (Swete).
$8^{17.\ 18}$. 20^{109a} (Sanday).
8^{27-30}. 4^{506a} (Charles).
8^{31d}. 12^{257b}.
8^{31} 9^{12}. 19^{489b} (H. A. A. Kennedy).
8^{32} (Syr.-Sin.). 8^{138} 12^{116}.
8^{33}. 9^{534a}.
9^{1}. 5^{23a} (Wendt).
9^{1} 13^{30}. 20^{197a} (Fairweather).
9^{2-9}. $7^{25-27.\ 139}$ (Macmillan); $7^{95.\ 158}$ (Grosart).
9^{2-10}. 5^{389a} (Pfleiderer); $15^{198-200}$ (A. B. Davidson); 15^{245} (Fryer); $17^{372-375}$ (Braithwaite).
$9^{9.\ 10}$. 15^{2a} (H. A. A. Kennedy).
9^{10b}. 12^{256b} (Fries).
9^{26}, Ac 20^{9}. 12^{257a} (Fries).
9^{31c}, Is 53^{12}. 19^{489b} (H. A. A. Kennedy).
9^{37b}, Mt 10^{20}, Jn 12^{44}, Ac 5^{4}. 11^{518b} (Moffatt).
9^{42a} 11^{22}. 11^{491b}.
$9^{43.\ 45.\ 47}$. 5^{114a} (Wendt); 13^{554b} (Sir A. F. Hort).
9^{49}. 12^{114a} (Kelman).
$9^{49.\ 50}$. 14^{435b} (Stokes Little).
9^{50a}. 12^{111b} (Kelman).
10^{2-12}, Mt 19^{3-9}. 5^{72a} (Wendt); 15^{45} (Allen).
10^{13b}. 17^{192}.
10^{18}, Lk 18^{19}, Mt 19^{17}. 6^{93a} (Woods); 8^{429} (Conybeare); $14^{149-150}$.
10^{21a}. 18^{98-99}.
10^{21-27}. $5^{113-115}$ 10^{338}.
10^{25}. $9^{388-389}$ (A. Wright); 9^{474} (Nestle).
10^{30}. 19^{57b} (Edw. Caird).
10^{32d}. 15^{552a} (H. G. Miller).
10^{32-34}, Is 50^{6}. 19^{490a} (H. A. A. Kennedy).
10^{45}. 6^{39b} 10^{109b}; 14^{167a} (W. Morgan); 20^{352a} (J. M. Shaw).
S 10^{45}. 13^{311}.
10^{45} 14^{24}. 13^{71a} (Hollmann).
10^{45}, Is 53^{10}. 19^{490a} (H. A. A. Kennedy).

MARK—(*continued*).

11^{3}. 5^{6a} (Princ. Brown).
s^{e} 11^{9}. 6^{319}.
$11^{9.\ 10}$. 13^{504b} (Schweitzer).
11^{12-14}. 8^{300b} (Schwartzkopff); 8^{501} (Macmillan); 18^{47} (W. S. Milne).
11^{14}, Hos 9^{10b}. 10^{281} (G. C. Martin).
$11^{15.\ 16.\ 17}$, Lk 19^{47a}. 18^{341b} (Salmon).
11^{22-24}, 1 Co 13^{2}. 11^{273b} (Deissmann).
11^{24}. $14^{437-440}$ (Prof. Moberly).
12^{7a}. 13^{345b} (Bacon).
12^{18-27}. 12^{256b} (Fries).
12^{24}. 5^{72b} (Wendt).
12^{25}. 5^{70a} (Wendt); 5^{434a} (Herron); 17^{150}.
12^{26}. 4^{365a}.
$12^{26.\ 27}$. 3^{438} (Wendt); 9^{358b} (J. H. Moulton).
12^{29}. 4^{222a}.
12^{29b}. 17^{523} (A. L. Reed).
12^{30}. 5^{280a}.
12^{36}. 3^{292} 4^{368} 8^{365} 17^{388}.
12^{38} (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{117}.
12^{41a}. 16^{439} (P. C. Purves).
12^{41-44}, Lk 21^{1-4}. 13^{562} (Nestle).
12^{42}. $10^{185.\ 286}$ (Blass); $10^{232.\ 336}$ (Sir W. M. Ramsay).
13, Mt 24, Lk 21. 19^{163} (Grierson); 20^{197} (Fairweather).
$13^{10.\ 30}$. 11^{3a} (Terry).
13^{32}. $3^{293b.\ 544a}$; 4^{554} (W. C. Shearer); 5^{23a} 8^{148b} (H. C. Powell); 8^{476b} (A. E. Whatham); 9^{197} (T. Adamson); 11^{355a} (D. W. Forrest); 12^{257b} (Fries); 20^{198} (Fairweather).
s^{e} 13^{33}. 6^{320}.
13^{34c}, Mt 16^{19}. 9^{267a} (Nestle).
13^{34c}. 17^{406b}.
14^{10}. 15^{210b} (A. Wright).
S $14^{14.\ 15}$. 2^{81} (Plummer).
14^{21c}. 8^{290a} (J. H. Burn).
14^{24}, 1 Co 11^{25}. 5^{217a} (Wendt).
14^{24}, Is 53^{12}. 19^{491a} (H. A. A. Kennedy).
14^{26}, Mt 26^{30}. 1^{224} 11^{356a}.
14^{28}. 5^{27b} (Wendt).
14^{36}. 6^{433} (Schauffler); 6^{522} (Robson); 7^{3-7} (Hastings); $7^{34-38.\ 118-121.\ 502-505}$ (various writers); $12^{345-349}$ (Milligan).
14^{36a}, Ro 8^{15}, Gal 4^{6}. 20^{356} (Hastings); 20^{384a}.
e $14^{41.\ 42}$. 3^{451} (J. H. Bernard); 12^{481}.
$14^{51.\ 52}$. 3^{401a}.
14^{61-64}. 10^{434} (Hastings); 10^{522} (Taylor Innes).

MARK—(*continued*).

14^{62a}. 19^{347a} (H. J. Holtzmann).
14^{68a}. 19^{524} (J. C. James).
14^{71}. 7^{339a} (Archer Hind); 19^{308a} (Dean Danson).
14^{72}. 5^{279b} (A. Wright).
e 14^{72c}. 19^{307} (Dean Danson).
s^{e} 15^{5}. 6^{378}.
15^{6-15}. 3^{400}.
15^{7}. 3^{402b}.
15^{13}. 5^{53b}.
15^{16}. 10^{186a} (Blass).
15^{21}. 10^{527a} (Nestle); 20^{383a}.
15^{25}, Jn 19^{14}. 4^{290a} (Sir W. M. Ramsay); 4^{530b} 5^{179} (A. Wright); 5^{67}; 20^{183} (M. D. Gibson).
15^{27}. 7^{19} (G. T. Purves).
15^{28}. 5^{62b}.
15^{34}. 9^{521} $11^{287.\ 335}$ (Nestle); $11^{237.\ 334}$ (König); 13^{29a} (Harnack); 19^{149a} (Kennett).
15^{39}. 20^{563} (C. Mann).
$15^{39.\ 44.\ 45}$. 5^{169a}.
15^{42} (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{118}.
16^{3} (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{118}.
16^{6}. 8^{423a}.
16^{9-20}. 5^{227} (W. C. Shearer); 5^{288} (Dods); $6^{97.\ 158a}$ 12^{119} (Syr.-Sin.); 7^{104a} (Burkitt); 8^{348b} (Burgon); 10^{299b} (Conybeare); $16^{533-536}$ (Waller, Goodspeed); $19^{385-388}$ 20^{264b} (Freer Logion); 20^{46a} (C. Taylor).
16^{12}. 9^{393b} (T. Adamson).
s^{e} 16^{15}. 8^{375}.
16^{17c}. $10^{345-346}$ (Clemen).

LUKE.

1. 2. 20^{112b} (Sanday).
1^{1}. 9^{436a} (Blass); 17^{479a} (Nestle).
1^{1-4}. 11^{540b} (J. A. Cross); 13^{4a} (Gore); $18^{395-396}$ (Blass); 20^{106b} (Sanday).
*1^{1-4}. 17^{410}.
1^{2}. 4^{129} (E. White).
1^{3}. 5^{129} (A. Wright).
1^{5-2}. $8^{116.\ 237a}$ (Badham).
i $1^{5-17.\ 46-55.\ 67-79}$ 2^{8-20}. 1^{89}.
S 1^{14} 2^{35}. 1^{101}.
1^{17}. 1^{231} (Bp. Hervey).
1^{19}. 3^{548b} (Princ. Douglas).
$1^{32.\ 33}$. 19^{172b}.
$1^{34.\ 35.\ 46}$. 7^{497b} (Völter).
1^{35}. 7^{391b} (Princ. Brown); 14^{295} (Briggs); 18^{437b} (W. L. Walker).
S 1^{35b}. 12^{222}
*1^{35}. 17^{447}.
1^{39b}. 16^{245b} (C. Schick).
1^{41}, Gn 25^{22}. 8^{117a} (Badham); 8^{237} (Nestle).
1^{46-55}. 7^{77a} (Princ. Brown); 13^{530} (Irving Wood).

LUKE—(*continued*).

1^{56}. 16^{245a} (Burkitt, Bp. Wordsworth).
1^{68}. 20^{113a} (Sanday).
$1^{74.\ 75}$. 1^{278a}.
s^{e} 1^{76}. 7^{185}.
*1^{76-79}. 17^{508}.
2^{2}. $10^{96b.\ 97-100}$ (Sir W. M. Ramsay); 10^{231} (Sayce); 19^{40} (J. H. Moulton).
$2^{4.\ 5}$. 7^{3} (Chase).
2^{5} (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{206}.
i 2^{8-20}. 4^{137}.
s^{e} 2^{10}. 7^{137} 8^{134}.
s^{e} 2^{11}. 10^{130}.
2^{12}. 3^{196b} 5^{147a}.
$2^{12.\ 16}$. 10^{484a} (Field).
2^{14}. 9^{511b} (Nestle); 9^{562b} (G. Margoliouth); 12^{206} (Syr.-Sin.); 13^{195b} (Matheson); 18^{388} (M. S. Freeman).
*2^{14}. 17^{540}.
S 2^{19}. 14^{296} (Sanday).
2^{22a}. 17^{479a} (Nestle).
i $2^{25-35.\ 40-52}$ 3^{1-22} 4^{1-13}. 1^{112}.
2^{29}. 18^{239} (Nestle).
*$2^{34.\ 35}$. 18^{27}.
2^{40}. 8^{382a} (E. H. Blakeney).
2^{49}. 3^{496b} (W. S. Wood); 6^{416a} (Princ. Brown); 7^{391} 10^{484} (Field); 16^{212a} (R. Mackintosh).
*2^{49}. 18^{91}.
2^{52}. 8^{381b} (E. H. Blakeney); 19^{444a} (H. A. A. Kennedy).
s^{e} 2^{52}. 7^{186}.
3^{7a}. 9^{93b} (Nestle).
3^{14} (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{207}.
$3^{20.\ 21}$. 15^{552b} (H. G. Miller).
3^{21c} 5^{16} 6^{12} $9^{18.\ 28}$ 11^{1}. 14^{245b} (Chase).
$3^{21.\ 22}$. 6^{18} (Robson).
3^{22a}. 17^{522} (Nestle).
3^{23-38}. 14^{567} 17^{522} (Nestle).
3^{32d}, Mt $1^{4.\ 5}$. 10^{91} (Nestle).
3^{36a}. 17^{522} (Nestle).
4^{1-13}. *See* Mt 4^{1-11}.
4^{13b}. 9^{505b}.
4^{16}. 6^{415b} (Princ. Brown).
4^{16}, Mk 6^{1}, Mt 13^{54}. 14^{540b} (Briggs).
i $4^{16-30.\ 31-44}$ $5^{1-11.\ 17-26}$. 1^{139}.
4^{17-21}. 19^{487a} (H. A. A. Kennedy).
4^{18} (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{207}.
4^{20}, Ac 13^{5}. 11^{484b} (A. Wright).
$4^{23.\ 24}$. $5^{434-435}$ (Charles).
4^{24}. 6^{366a}.
4^{26c}. 14^{430b} (A. Bonus).
$4^{26.\ 27}$. 4^{365b} 19^{27b}.
s^{e} 4^{32}. 7^{187}.
4^{43}, Jn 9^{4}, Lk 24^{7}. 9^{246a}.
5^{6}. 8^{304} (Plummer).
*5^{8}. 18^{134}.
5^{19}. 10^{100b}.
s^{e} 5^{24}. 7^{230}.
5^{36}. 5^{128b} (A. Wright).
5^{39}. 18^{501} (J. G. Skemp).

LUKE—(*continued*).

6^{1a}. 14^{474} (J. M. Robertson).
*6^{12}. 18^{174}.
6^{13}. 3^{309a} (Hastings).
6^{19}. 17^{431} (Nestle); 18^{287} (Bonus).
6^{20-49}. $4^{255-256}$ (F. H. Woods).
6^{24}, Ja 5^{1}, 1 Ti $6^{9.\ 10}$. 19^{224} (Macfadyen).
i 6^{27-38} $7^{11-18.\ 36-50}$ 8^{4-15}. 1^{163}.
6^{27-38}. 4^{256b} (F. H. Woods).
6^{35} (R.V. marg.). 8^{141} (G. C. Martin).
6^{36}, Mt 5^{48}. 7^{549} (Nestle); 9^{74b} (Briggs).
s^{e} 6^{46}. 7^{231}.
7^{8}, Mt 8^{9}. 9^{438a} (Blass).
s^{e} 7^{16}. 7^{232}.
7^{19-23}. 16^{202} (Bindley).
e 7^{28}. 12^{312}.
7^{35}, Mt 11^{19c} 18^{500b} (J. G. Skemp).
7^{36-50}. 13^{289} (W. J. Dawson).
7^{37}. 1^{280} (A. B. Bruce).
7^{40} (Gothic). 16^{429} (Nestle).
$7^{41.\ 42}$. 8^{138} (Nestle).
7^{44-46}. 2^{38b}.
7^{47}. 1^{196b}. 5^{197a}.
7^{47a}. 16^{524} (Nestle).
*7^{47}. 18^{223}.
7^{48}. 4^{340a}.
8^{2b}. 13^{291a} (Menzies Alexander).
$8^{41-42.\ 49-56}$. $1^{170-172}$ (Hastings).
i $8^{41-42.\ 49-56}$ $9^{10-17.\ 28-36}$ 10^{1-16}. 1^{184}.
S 8^{45}. 10^{122}.
s^{e} 8^{48}. 7^{233}
9^{3}. 4^{155a} (A. Wright).
9^{18}. 11^{357a} (D. W. Forrest).
*9^{23}. 18^{282}.
9^{28c}. 18^{333} (W. Ewing).
*9^{28-36}. 18^{311}.
$9^{30.\ 31}$. 18^{6-8} (Hastings).
9^{31}. 12^{50b} (Matheson).
9^{32b}. 15^{2a} (H. A. A. Kennedy).
s^{e} 9^{35}. 7^{280}.
9^{50} 11^{23}. 6^{43}.
9^{51}–17^{533} (Hastings).
9^{51}–18^{14}. 14^{18} (Hawkins).
9^{57-61}. 15^{370} (Nestle).
9^{59}. 4^{190} (Buchanan Blake).
9^{60}. 5^{293b}.
10–18. 20^{559} (Lithgow).
$10^{13.\ 15}$. 15^{524} (Nestle).
10^{18}. 18^{334} 19^{191}.
* 10^{18}. 18^{348}.
10^{19}. 2^{23} (R. W. Moss).
$10^{23.\ 24}$. 5^{220b}.
10^{24}. 8^{382a} (E. H. Blakeney).
* 10^{25}. 18^{401}.
10^{25-28}. 14^{90} (Hawkins).
i 10^{25-37} 11^{1-13} $12^{13-21.\ 22-34}$. 1^{215}.
10^{27}. 19^{383b} (J. H. Thom).
s^{e} 10^{27}. 6^{473} 7^{281}.

LUKE—(*continued*).

10^{29}, Lv 19^{18}. 20^{142}.
$10^{38.\ 41}$ (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{208}.
$10^{41.\ 42}$. 12^{389} (Cheyne).
11^{1}. 11^{353a}.
*11^{1}. 18^{459}.
*11^{2}. 18^{493}.
11^{7}. $9^{240b.\ 382}$ (Souter).
s^{e} 11^{9}. 7^{282}.
s^{e} 11^{13}. 9^{511}.
*11^{13}. 18^{555}.
$11^{15.\ 17-23}$. 14^{91} (Hawkins).
11^{19}. 11^{477a}.
S 11^{26}. 3^{349} (Plummer).
11^{27}. 20^{380} (Nestle).
11^{30}. 3^{519a} (Buchanan Blake).
11^{41}. 11^{381a} (A. Bonus).
11^{42}. 15^{528} (Nestle).
11^{52}. 11^{155b}.
12^{5}. $8^{191.\ 430}$.
s^{e} 12^{8}. 7^{284}.
12^{20}. 11^{15a}.
S 12^{21}. 13^{567}.
12^{32}. 5^{9b}.
$12^{36.\ 37}$. 18^{157a} (Hommel).
12^{46} (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{209}.
12^{46}. 9^{474a} (A. Wright).
12^{49}. $5^{209.\ 326}$ (W. P. Paterson).
12^{49b}. 13^{387b} (Whitney).
12^{50} 13^{32}. 19^{489} (H. A. A. Kennedy).
13^{2-4}. $10^{55a.\ 57a}$ (Sir W. M. Ramsay).
13^{4}. 4^{72b} (Woods); 17^{292} (Gwatkin).
13^{9}. 8^{326b} (Field).
i 13^{10-17} $14^{15-24.\ 25-33}$ 15^{1-10}. 1^{229}.
13^{16}. 18^{208a} (Deissmann).
$13^{18.\ 19}$. 14^{137} (Hawkins).
13^{18-21}. 5^{218a} (Wendt).
13^{22}, Jn 10^{22}. 15^{68a}(Briggs).
*13^{24}. 19^{21}.
13^{31-33}. 19^{391} (J. G. Simpson).
13^{32a}. 2^{38b}; 9^{326b} (G. A. Smith).
13^{34}. 18^{459b} (Blass).
14^{12} (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{209}.
s^{e} 14^{17}. 7^{327}.
14^{26}. 5^{219a} (Wendt).
$15^{2.\ 30}$. 19^{142a}.
15^{7}. 4^{338b} 17^{246} (Hastings).
15^{10}. 6^{195b} (Latham).
s^{e} 15^{10}. 7^{328}.
*15^{10}. 19^{61}.
15^{10} 12^{8}, Mt 10^{32}. 6^{146a}.
i 15^{11-24} 16^{19-31} 17^{11-19} $18^{1-14.\ 15-30}$. 1^{257}.
15^{11-32}. 10^{104b}.
e 15^{11-32}. 11^{562} (Wells).
15^{11-32} 7^{36-50}. 1^{147} (Dale).
15^{12}. 6^{372b} (Boscawen).
15^{16}. 10^{482a} (Cheyne).
15^{20}. 13^{361a} (Dieckmann).
*15^{20}. 19^{114}.
15^{20d}. 20^{383}.
15^{22a}. 10^{93} 19^{284} (Nestle); 17^{270a}.
$15^{23.\ 27.\ 30}$. 10^{63-64} (Wells).
15^{25}(Syr.-Sin.). 12^{268} 16^{146a}.

LUKE—(*continued*).

15^{25-32}. 7^{325} (Princ. D. Brown).
16^{1-14}. 4^{431} (Hendry); $13^{128.\ 206}$ (Jannaris); 14^{334} (M. D. Gibson); 15^{307} (G. Murray); 15^{332} (W. D. Miller); $15^{426.\ 427.\ 475}$; 15^{481} (Brockington); $16^{44.\ 239.\ 240}$ 17^{40a}.
s^{e} 16^{10}. 7^{373}.
*16^{10}. 19^{182}.
s^{e} 16^{13}. 7^{329}.
$16^{19.\ 20}$. 11^{289}.
16^{19-31}. 7^{148} 13^{548} (Gölle).
16^{20} (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{268}.
16^{22}. 8^{12a} (A. B. Davidson); 11^{390b} (Marshall).
16^{25a}. 13^{523} (Capron).
16^{25b}. 8^{239b} 10^{48a} (Nestle).
$17^{1-4.\ 5.\ 6.\ 7-10}$. 7^{460} (Plummer).
S 17^{5}. 5^{261} (Relton).
s^{e} 17^{5}. 7^{368}.
17^{5-10}. 7^{390}.
17^{6}. 11^{273b} (Deissmann).
17^{10} (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{268}.
17^{14}. 11^{339a}.
17^{21}. 4^{464a} (J. H. Bernard); 4^{467b} (Princ. Stewart); 5^{219a} (Wendt); $6^{358.\ 427}$; 6^{460a} (Woods); 11^{51b} (Godet); 13^{481} (Dalman); 15^{386} (Muirhead); 17^{286a} (Ephraim Syrus).
17^{22}, Mt 28^{20}. 19^{110b}.
$17^{26.\ 32}$. 4^{364} (Ellicott).
17^{32}. $19^{181.\ 335}$.
18^{1-8}. 12^{194} (Hastings).
18^{5}. 1^{243}.
*18^{8}. 19^{217}.
18^{11-13}. 20^{191a}.
18^{13}. 10^{157b} (Ramsay); 11^{410b}.
s^{e} 18^{13}. 7^{369}.
18^{14a}. 14^{210b} (Bousset).
i $19^{1-10.\ 12-27.\ 37-48}$. 1^{280}.
s^{e} 19^{1-10}. 11^{365}.
19^{4}. 8^{502b}.
s^{e} 19^{10}. 6^{275}.
19^{40}. 8^{362} (Whitefoord).
*$19^{41.\ 42}$. 19^{257}.
19^{42b}. 7^{239b} (P. Thomson).
i 20^{9-19} $22^{7-20.\ 24-37.\ 39-53}$. 2^{21}.
s^{e} 20^{17}. 7^{372}.
*21^{19} 19^{309}.
21^{24c}. 20^{279} (Nestle).
21^{25-28}. 4^{197a} (W. M. Ede).
s^{e} 21^{33}. 7^{371}.
e 22^{10}. 3^{58} (Macmillan).
22^{14}–24^{10}. $15^{122.\ 273}$ (Hawkins).
22^{15}. 20^{97} (Burkitt, A. E. Brooke); 20^{191}; 20^{334} (Box, Harnack, Milligan); 20^{377} (Allen); 20^{524} (Gwilliam).
22^{15-21} (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{270}.
22^{15-23}, Mk 14^{18-25}, Mt 26^{21-29}. $15^{124-125}$ (Hawkins).
$22^{17.\ 19}$. 13^{437b} (Box).
S 22^{18}. 12^{295}.

LUKE—(*continued*).

*22^{19}. 19^{349}.
s^{e} 22^{19}. 6^{321}.
$22^{19.\ 20}$. 5^{149b} (P. Gardner); 5^{337} (A. Wright, J. B. Mayor); 9^{435} (Blass); 9^{520} (J. B. Johnston).
22^{19b}, Ex 12^{14a}. 16^{144} (Nestle).
22^{25b}. 18^{202b} (Deissmann).
22^{29}. $4^{21b.\ 66b}$ (J. S. Candlish).
$22^{31.\ 32}$. 7^{76a} (Princ. Brown).
22^{32b}. 11^{6b} (Field).
22^{33-34}, Mk 14^{29-32}. 15^{125a} (Hawkins).
e 22^{35-38} 4^{153} (A. Wright).
22^{37}, Is 53^{12}. 19^{491b} (H. A. A. Kennedy).
22^{38}. 18^{252} (Burkitt).
22^{43}, Dt 32^{43} (LXX). 16^{478b} (H. Smith).
$22^{43.\ 44}$. 12^{270} (Syr.-Sin.); 13^{28a} (Harnack).
22^{51}. 10^{139} (E. A. Abbott); 10^{188} (D. MacDonald); 17^{352a} (Dearmer).
i 22^{54-71} $23^{1-12.\ 13-25.\ 33-47}$. 2^{40}.
22^{56-71}, Mk 14^{55-72}. 15^{125a} (Hawkins).
22^{61}. 8^{382b} (E. H. Blakeney).
23^{7-11}. 20^{529} (Verrall).
$23^{33.\ 34}$. 12^{271} (Syr.-Sin.); 13^{28b} (Harnack).
23^{34}. 9^{438b}; 14^{285} (Nestle)
*23^{34}. 19^{426}.
$23^{34.\ 46}$, Mk 15^{34}. 11^{272} (Deissmann).
23^{35-38}, Mk 15^{26-32}. $15^{125a.b}$ (Hawkins).
23^{39}. 2^{71a}.
$23^{39.\ 43}$. 18^{94} (Mrs. Lewis); $18^{288.\ 334}$.
23^{41}, 2 Co 5^{21}. 11^{429a} (Holtzmann).
23^{43}. 11^{429} (Nestle).
*23^{43}. 19^{448}.
$23^{43.\ 46}$. 9^{21a} (Bruston).
23^{53} (D). 3^{101b} (Rendel Harris); 7^{244a} (Chase); 10^{147a} (Blass).
23^{53}. 5^{63a} (W. E. Barnes).
23^{56}, Mk 16^{1}. 15^{125b} (Hawkins).
S 23^{56b}. 16^{115} (Cronin).
i $24^{1-12.\ 13-27.\ 28-43.\ 44-53}$. 2^{66}.
s^{e} 24^{6}. 7^{326}.
24^{13a}. 13^{429} (Souter); 13^{477} (Nestle); 13^{561} (Bonus).
$24^{13.\ 28}$. $20^{186.\ 429}$ (Boehmer); 20^{379} (Gautier).
24^{13-35}. 9^{305a} (Loofs); $17^{333-335}$ (J. E. Adams).
24^{18}. 17^{429}.
$24^{25.\ 26.\ 44-46}$. 19^{491b} (H.A.A. Kennedy).
24^{27-45}. 4^{367a} (Ellicott).

LUKE—(*continued*).

s^{e} 24^{32}. 6^{417}.
s^{e} 24^{34}. $6^{417.\ 526a}$ 7^{422}.
24^{34a}. 17^{191} (Wellhausen); 20^{380} (Nestle).
24^{39}. 3^{519b} (Westcott).
24^{42}. $9^{305a.\ b}$ (Loofs).
24^{44}. 6^{93a} (Woods).
s^{e} 24^{47}. 7^{423}.
S 24^{49}, Ac 1^{4}. 5^{492} (Plummer).
s^{e} 24^{51}. 8^{182}.
24^{51-53}. $9^{438-439}$ (Blass).

JOHN.

1^{1}. 12^{291a} $13^{477-480}$ 14^{459b} (Jannaris); 15^{420a} (Lord Haldane).
*1^{1}. 7^{21}.
1^{1-6}. 13^{479} (Jannaris).
$1^{3.\ 4}$. 1^{25} (George MacDonald).
$1^{3.\ 4.\ 9}$. 12^{319} (van Hoonacker).
*1^{4}. 7^{67}.
s^{e} $1^{4.\ 36}$ 2^{11} 3^{16} 4^{14}. 10^{181}.
1^{5b}. 8^{139a} (Nestle).
1^{6}. 15^{5-8} (Hastings).
1^{6a}. $13^{478b-480}$ (Jannaris); 14^{48b} (D. MacDonald).
1^{6-8}. 4^{179}.
e 1^{9}. 8^{527} (P. Thomson).
*1^{12}. 7^{122}.
1^{13}. 4^{227}.
1^{13}, 2 Co 5^{17}. 11^{462a} (Banks).
1^{14}. 8^{382a} (E. H. Blakeney); 12^{147a} (C. H. Turner); 12^{334a} 13^{480a} (Jannaris); 14^{295a} (Briggs); 18^{62a} (Deissmann).
*1^{14}. 7^{174}.
$1^{14.\ 16}$. $14^{462a-463}$ (Jannaris).
$1^{14.\ 17}$. 4^{480}.
$1^{14b.\ 18}$. 18^{522a} (Arthur Carr).
1^{17}. 13^{269} (Bp. J. Wordsworth); 16^{428} (D. Eaglesham).
1^{18}. 10^{50b}; 18^{47} (J. R. Taylor); 18^{522b} (Carr).
*1^{18}. $7^{220.\ 335}$.
1^{19}. 3^{342a} (Sanday).
$1^{21c.\ 25}$ 6^{14} 7^{40}. 3^{343a} (Lightfoot).
1^{21c} 7^{40}. 6^{366a} (Woods).
1^{21}, Mt 11^{14}. 17^{193} (Kennett).
1^{29}. 3^{527a} (K. Tynan); 4^{76a} (Peyton); 7^{310} (J. S. Candlish); 14^{170b} (Denney); 16^{80} (Findlay).
*1^{29}. 7^{261}.
s^{e} 1^{29}. 7^{187}.
$1^{29.\ 31a}$. 19^{93}.
1^{29-34}. $19^{379-380}$.
$1^{31a.\ 33a}$, Mt 3^{14}. 19^{379}.
1^{34} (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{359}.

JOHN—(*continued*).
1^{40-42}, Mk $1^{16.\ 17}$. 20^{63b} (Worsley).
1^{41} (πρωί). 20^{229} (Mrs. Lewis); 20^{231} (Wilkins); 20^{332} (Souter); 20^{428} (J. H. Moulton).
$1^{42.\ 45-51}$. 14^{540b} (Briggs).
1^{42}, Mt 16^{18}. 16^{310a} (Sieffert).
1^{42c}. 6^{290b} (T. Campbell).
1^{47}. 11^{246a} (Hastings); 12^{145} (Genung).
1^{48b}. 8^{239}.
1^{50}. 13^{432} (Nestle).
1^{51}. 4^{152b} (A. Henderson); 7^{247b} (Thayer).
2^{4}. $9^{331.\ 562}$ (Nestle).
2^{4} 4^{48}. 12^{2} (Winterbotham).
2^{4} 19^{26}. 14^{263b} (von Dobschütz).
2^{11}. 6^{341} (Paget); 16^{331} (Findlay).
*2^{11}. 7^{321}.
2^{12}. 12^{11b} (T. D. Bernard).
e 2^{13-22}. $12^{128-131}$ (T. D. Bernard); 14^{286} (W. L. Walker).
2^{13-17}. 13^{529} (Garvie); 18^{341} (Salmon).
2^{13-25}. 14^{118} (Bartlet).
2^{19}. 4^{128} (D. S. Margoliouth); 5^{147b}; 5^{334} (Garvie); 14^{460b} (Jannaris).
2^{22c}. 12^{131b} (T. D. Bernard).
$2^{23.\ 24}$. 19^{356a} (Holdsworth).
2^{23-25}. 12^{13-14} (T. D. Bernard).
2^{24}. 13^{530} (Garvie).
3^{1-15} 7^{50} 19^{39}. 4^{382} (Clemens); 4^{478} (Fryer); 4^{527} (Birks).
e $3^{1-15.\ 16-22}$. $12^{210-215.\ 307-311}$. (T. D. Bernard).
e 3^{2-5}. 15^{239} (C. Watson).
3^{3}. 3^{271} (J. Reid); 3^{439b}.
*3^{3}. 7^{364}.
3^{5}. 3^{97b} 13^{342b} (James Neil); 3^{318} $15^{413-415}$ (J. Reid); 3^{319} 8^{172a}; 13^{294b} (Wendt); $13^{341-343}$ (Hastings); 13^{429}; 15^{295} (K. Lake); 16^{328} (Findlay).
3^{5a}, Gn 1^{2c}. 13^{342a} (Dr. C. Taylor).
3^{6}. 5^{414b} (Banks).
3^{6}. 4^{287}; $14^{194-195}$ (Sir W. M. Ramsay).
e 3^{8}. $4^{161.\ 369}$.
3^{12}. 12^{51a} (Diggle).
3^{14}. 4^{365b} (Ellicott).
se 3^{14}. 6^{515}.
3^{14}, Nu $21^{8.\ 9}$. 17^{478b} (Ferrar).
3^{16}. 19^{383a}; 20^{564} (Nestle).
*3^{16}. 7^{397}.
se 3^{16}. 9^{136}.
3^{17b}. 16^{331b}.
3^{19}. 7^{76b} (Princ. Brown).

JOHN—(*continued*).
$3^{22.\ 26}$ 4^{2}. 4^{227} (D. Knapp); 12^{12a} (T. D. Bernard).
3^{25}. 12^{12b}.
3^{29}. 12^{13a}.
3^{33}. 12^{13b}.
3^{33} 6^{27}. 5^{100b}.
4^{1}. 18^{255b} (O. Holtzmann).
4^{1} 7^{1}. 12^{13a} (T. D. Bernard).
$4^{4.\ 51}$. 15^{553b} (H. G. Miller).
$4^{5.\ 6}$ (Syr.-Sin.). $12^{359-360}$.
4^{6a}. $8^{267-268.\ 341-342}$.
$4^{6.\ 7}$. 5^{97-98} (Otts).
4^{18c}. 17^{261b} (E. A. Abbott).
4^{19-22}. $12^{189-191}$ (Jannaris).
4^{21a}. 19^{357a} (Holdsworth).
4^{21-24}. 20^{205b}.
*4^{24}. 7^{454}.
se 4^{24}. 8^{466}.
4^{24a}. 15^{504a} (Findlay).
$4^{25.\ 29}$. 6^{366a} (Woods).
4^{27} (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{360} 18^{95a}.
4^{35}. 6^{461a} (Woods).
4^{43-45}. 14^{120b} (Bartlet).
4^{46-54}, Mt 8^{5-13}, Lk 7^{2-10}. 18^{133} (R. Small).
4^{48}. 17^{495a}.
se $4^{42.\ 53}$ 6^{35} 7^{37}. 10^{233}.
5^{2}. 13^{332} (Nestle).
$5^{3.\ 4}$. 12^{445} (Mrs. Lewis).
$5^{10.\ 17}$. 18^{531}.
5^{25}. 16^{73a} (Findlay).
5^{29}. 18^{253b} (Sanday).
*5^{39}. 7^{499}.
5^{45-47}. 9^{406b} (Lagrange).
$5^{46.\ 47}$. $4^{220a.\ 221a}$ (Ellicott)
6, Mk 6. $20^{63a.\ 64a}$ (Worsley).
6^{9b} 21^{25}. 15^{189a} (Haussleiter).
6^{15}. 3^{341} (Sanday).
6^{16-24}. 4^{323} 5^{60}.
6^{26}. 17^{494a}.
6^{29}. 6^{45a} (F. Flint); 19^{357b} (Holdsworth).
6^{32}. 4^{365a} (Ellicott).
6^{37}. 4^{287} (Alty).
6^{37-40}. 6^{45b} (F. Flint).
*6^{37}. 7^{540}.
$6^{39.\ 40.\ 44.\ 54}$. 8^{129a} (Princ. Brown).
$6^{50.\ 51.\ 58}$. 14^{460b} (Jannaris).
6^{53-57}. 15^{151}.
$6^{54-58.\ 63}$. $16^{217b-218}$ (H. Holtzmann).
6^{55} 15^{1}. 16^{43a} (Findlay).
6^{62} 8^{58} 17^{5}. 7^{55-56} (Beyschlag).
6^{63}. 6^{359}; 11^{42b} (Clemen).
6^{64}. 3^{238b}; 12^{14a} (T. D. Bernard).
6^{68}. 20^{353a} (J. M. Shaw).
*6^{68}. 8^{35}.
6^{69} (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{361}.
6^{69}, Mt 16^{16}. 16^{310b} (Sieffert).
7–11. 15^{15b} (Briggs).
7^{1}. 20^{63a} (Worsley).
7^{10}. 18^{143} (Bladon).
*7^{17}. 8^{85}.
S 17^{17}. 14^{354} (Charles).

JOHN—(*continued*).
7^{19}. 3^{129a} (Roberts).
7^{22}. 4^{218b} (Ellicott).
7^{27}. 16^{490b} (R. B. Taylor).
e $7^{37.\ 38}$. 15^{77} (Somerville).
7^{37-39}. 17^{442b} (E. G. King).
*7^{37-39}. 8^{119}.
7^{38}. 18^{100a} (A. J. Edmunds).
7^{39}. 3^{289} (W. T. Davison).
$7^{41.\ 42}$. 20^{531a} (P. Haupt).
$7^{48.\ 49}$. 4^{338b}.
7^{52}. 18^{194} (J. Reid); 19^{190}.
7^{53}–8^{11}. 6^{97} 11^{82b} 12^{361} (Syr.-Sin.); 10^{193} 11^{88} (C. R. Gregory); 13^{94} (Nestle).
8^{6}. 3^{259a} (Princ. Brown).
8^{11}. 4^{340a}.
8^{12}. 2^{230b} (Sadler).
*8^{12}. 8^{163}.
8^{23}. 16^{75a}.
8^{25}. $8^{424.\ 567}$ (G. S. Robertson); 8^{522} (R. G. Bury).
8^{25b}. 14^{191a} (Nestle).
*$8^{31.\ 32}$. 8^{216}.
S 8^{32}. 19^{397} (Winstanley).
se 8^{36} 9^{25} $10^{11.\ 27}$. 10^{268}.
8^{41}, Dt 23^{2}. 11^{235} (Nestle).
8^{44}, Mk 15^{29}. 20^{153a} (Sanday).
8^{56}. 19^{56a} (W. M. Macgregor).
8^{56}, Gn 17^{17a}. 20^{477} (Nestle); 20^{523a} (Moulton).
8^{57} (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{417}.
8^{57} (B). $12^{480.\ 524}$.
8^{58}. 5^{26a} (Orr); 7^{378b}.
9^{2}. 3^{220b} (Massie); 10^{57a} (Ramsay); 17^{243b} (Deussen).
9^{3}. 11^{477a}.
*9^{4}. 8^{260}.
se 9^{5}. 6^{237}.
9^{25}. 19^{460a} (Banks).
9^{30}. 4^{485}.
9^{35} (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{417}.
9^{39a}. 16^{325a} (Findlay).
10^{5}. 3^{104a}.
10^{7}. 4^{76b} (Peyton).
e 10^{7}. 9^{427} (Maclean Watt).
10^{9}. 17^{286a} (K. Lake).
10^{10b}. 3^{67a} (Sir W. D. Geddes); 16^{100} (Illingworth).
*10^{10}. 8^{306}.
e 10^{17}. 4^{566} (D. Henry).
10^{24}. 5^{51a} (J. H. Bernard).
10^{28}. 5^{9b}.
10^{33-36}. 16^{73} (Findlay); 17^{389b}.
10^{35b}. 17^{389b} (Hastings).
10^{36} 17^{19}. 19^{58-60} (Macalpine).
11. 16^{208} (Princ. Drummond); 18^{340b} (Salmon); 18^{526} (W. E. P. Cotter); 19^{43} 20^{65} (Worsley).
11. 12^{10}. 18^{534} (Mrs. Gibson); 19^{345b} (Gwatkin).
11^{9}. 6^{332} (Milligan).

JOHN—(*continued*).
i 11^{21-44} 12^{20-36} 13^{1-7} $14^{2.\ 3.\ 15.\ 27}$. 3^{37}.
$11^{24.\ 25}$. 12^{256b} (Fries).
11^{25}. 3^{439a} (Wendt).
se 11^{25}. 6^{274}.
*$11^{25.\ 26}$. 8^{349}.
11^{27}. 12^{15} (T. D. Bernard).
11^{33}. $1^{172b-174}$ (Hastings); 1^{228}.
11^{39a}. 6^{97} 12^{418} (Syr.-Sin.); 12^{257a}.
$11^{41.\ 42}$. 7^{76a} (Princ. Brown).
11^{47-53}. 2^{50b}.
$11^{50.\ 51}$ 19^{11}. 6^{88b} (J. N. Farquhar).
11^{51}. 4^{49} (Hastings).
11^{54} 4^{3-43}. 15^{68a} (Briggs).
S 12^{2a}. 15^{495} (W. M. Rankin).
S 12^{3b}. 16^{425} (A. Alexander).
*12^{24}. 8^{403}.
12^{32}. 7^{452b} (Milligan); 9^{22b} (Bruston).
*12^{32}. 8^{468}.
12^{34a}. 9^{9b} (A. Wright); 18^{100b} (A. J. Edmunds).
12^{34b}. 4^{403a} (Bartlet); 4^{506a} (Charles).
12^{44} (Syr.-Sin.). 17^{383b}.
13^{1}. 20^{517a} (D. Smith).
13^{1c}. 12^{161a} (Dods); 16^{339b} (Provence).
13^{3-5}, Ph 2^{6-8}. 3^{144a} (Still).
13^{5}. 11^{536} (D. Smith).
13^{6}. 18^{344}.
13^{11}. 3^{143b} (Still).
13^{23}. $14^{459a.\ 463b}$ (Jannaris).
S 13^{26}. 3^{107} (Macmillan).
13^{27}. 9^{246} (A. Martin).
13^{33}–16. 16^{381} (G. L. Hurst).
13^{34}. 1^{49-52} (H. P. Hughes); 6^{102b} (Montefiore).
13^{34a}. 6^{44b} (F. Flint).
14^{1}. (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{419} 19^{237b}.
14^{2}. 3^{143b}; 10^{303} (Hastings).
14^{2b}. 16^{142a}.
*14^{2}. 8^{496}.
S 14^{2}. 12^{29} (W. Gray).
14^{6}. 5^{188} (Hort); 5^{309} (J. Neil); 6^{25b} (à Kempis); 7^{381} (Hastings).
*14^{6}. 8^{542}.
*14^{8-10}. 9^{22}.
14^{9}. 8^{239}; 14^{34} (Nestle).
14^{12b}. 6^{109a} (W. P. Paterson); $20^{486-487}$ (Forsyth).
*14^{12}. 9^{75}.
*14^{15-17}. 9^{124}.
14^{15-18}. $9^{99b-101}$ (Somerville).
14^{16b}. 17^{261b} (Abbott).
$14^{16.\ 17}$. $5^{320.\ 365}$ (Robson); 12^{446a} (Findlay).
14^{18b}. 12^{154b} (E. R. Bernard).

JOHN—(*continued*).

14^{22}. Ac 10^{41}. $12^{340-341}$ (Armitage Robinson).
$14^{26.\ 26}$. 6^{92a} (Grosart).
*14^{27}. 9^{154}.
i 15^{1-16} 16^{1-15} 17^{1-19} 18^{1-13} 19^{1-16}. 3^{86}.
15^{2-7}. 9^{20a} (Deissmann, Banks).
15^{3}. 20^{460b} (Holdsworth).
*15^{5}. 9^{211}.
15^{8b}. 20^{460b} (Holdsworth).
15^{9b}. 20^{462a} (Holdsworth).
15^{13}. 4^{225b} (Glaister).
16^{7a}. 14^{563b}.
*16^{7}. 9^{259}.
16^{8-11}. 3^{212b} (Ryle); 13^{11b} (T. W. Hodge); 16^{327} (Findlay).
S 16^{12}. 4^{446} (Relton).
16^{12}. 11^{50b} (Gilbert).
*$16^{12.\ 13}$. 9^{310}.
16^{13}. 3^{172b}.
S 16^{13}. 10^{29} (Bowen).
16^{13a}. 14^{460b} (Jannaris).
16^{14}. 9^{305b} (Loofs).
S 16^{16}. 18^{447} (Field).
16^{23}. 15^{381} (F. W. Lewis).
*16^{33}. 9^{350}.
17. 13^{251b} (E. R. Bernard).
17^{1-3}. 13^{47}.
17^{2}. 8^{129a} (Princ. Brown).
17^{3}. 3^{438b} (Wendt); 6^{24a} (Whitefoord); 16^{330} (Findlay).
*17^{3}. 9^{399}.
17^{5}. 5^{25b} (Wendt).
17^{9}. 6^{102b} (Montefiore).
17^{11b}. 8^{53} (Forsyth).
17^{12b}. 9^{43b} (Baudissin).
17^{15}. 15^{71a} (D. Gregg).
17^{18-26}. 10^{339} (Jannaris).
17^{19}. 8^{173a} (W. Milligan); 14^{170b} (Denney).
e 17^{23-26}. 4^{286} (Warrack).
17^{24}. 3^{129a} (Roberts).
17^{24a}. 17^{507b}.
*17^{24}. 9^{461}.
18^{6}. 14^{459b} (Jannaris).
18^{6}, Ps 27^{2}. 18^{131b} (Small).
*s*e 18^{11}. 6^{376}.
18^{12-28}. $6^{284.\ 429}$ (Farquhar); $6^{335.\ 478}$(Findlay); 6^{523} (A. Wright); 9^{437} (Blass).
$18^{13.\ 24}$ (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{518}.
18^{15}. 11^{397b} (Gwilliam).
18^{16}. 14^{36} (Nestle).
$18^{16.\ 17}$. 16^{311a} (Sieffert).
18^{18} (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{519}.
$18^{24.\ 14}$ (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{519}.
18^{36}. 13^{270b} (Bp. J. Wordsworth); 16^{334a} (König).
18^{40}. 3^{396a} (Westcott).
19^{11b}. 15^{428} (Porteous).
19^{14}. 4^{290a} (Ramsay); 4^{530b} (A. Wright).
i 19^{17-30} 20^{1-18} 21^{1-14}. 3^{130}.
19^{25b}. 17^{333b} (J. E. Adams).
19^{26}. 2^{230b}.
19^{28}. 4^{368a} (Ellicott),
19^{29c}. 16^{9b} (Blass).
e 19^{30}. 15^{139} (Hastings).
19^{34b}. 17^{522} (Nestle).

JOHN—(*continued*).

$19^{34.\ 35}$, 1 Jn 5^{6}. 17^{50-52} (Zahn, Sanday, Peake); 17^{287} (J. Ross).
19^{35}. 9^{175b} (Bousset).
19^{35-37}. 14^{461a} (Jannaris); 20^{154a} (Sanday).
S 19^{37}. 11^{392} (Gwilliam).
19^{38-42}, Mk 15^{42-46}. 20^{64} (Worsley).
19^{39}. 14^{460a} (Jannaris).
20^{1} (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{520}.
20^{4-7}. 12^{294} (Latham); 12^{384b} (Armitage Robinson).
S 20^{7}. 14^{508} (Ellicott).
$20^{8.\ 9}$. 17^{53} (Sanday).
$20^{8.\ 29b}$. 12^{382} (W. J. Moulton).
20^{11-18}. 9^{305a} (Loofs).
$20^{12.\ 16}$ (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{520}.
$20^{16.\ 25}$. 12^{239a} (Abp. Mignot).
20^{17a}. 16^{480} (Roby).
20^{17c}. $11^{354b.\ 356b}$; 15^{507b} (Findlay).
20^{19} (Syr.-Sin.). 12^{520}.
$20^{22.\ 23}$. $13^{338-341}$ (Fulham Conference).
20^{27}. 9^{392b} (T. Adamson).
20^{27c}. 19^{356b}. (Holdsworth).
20^{28}. $14^{248-250}$ (Hastings).
20^{29}. 8^{273b} (Puaux).
*20^{29}. 9^{506}.
20^{31}. 16^{78b} (Findlay); 20^{154b} (Sanday).
21. 4^{501a} (A. Wright); 15^{228} (K. Horn).
21, Lk 5. 9^{305b} (Loofs).
$21^{2c.\ 24}$. 15^{189a} (Haussleiter).
*21^{15-17}. 9^{540}.
21^{15-19}. 3^{130b} (Roberts).
*s*e 21^{17}. 6^{418}.
e 21^{17}. 11^{432} (A. Miller).
$21^{23.\ 24}$. $20^{153b.\ 154b}$ (Sanday).
$21^{24.\ 25}$. 14^{461b} (Jannaris).
21^{25}. 5^{170a} (A. Wright).

ACTS.

1^{1}. 7^{497a}.
i 1^{1-12} $2^{1-12.\ 37-47}$ 3^{1-16} 4^{1-18}. 3^{475}.
1^{4}. 5^{492} 6^{428}.
1^{4a}. 19^{251a} (Wellhausen).
1^{7}. 12^{104b}.
$1^{7.\ 8}$ 10^{38a}. 7^{441a} (T. Adamson).
*1^{8}. 13^{254}.
*1^{9}. 13^{303}.
1^{10}. 12^{434} (Latham).
1^{12}. 13^{563} (Nestle).
1^{15-26}. 6^{188} (R. E. Wallis).
1^{20}. 6^{242b} 9^{343b}.
1^{23}. 10^{527} (Nestle).
1^{24a}. 15^{297a} (J. Reid).
*2^{1-4}. 13^{355}.
e 2^{1-4}. 13^{363} (D. Smith).
$2^{1b.\ 2b}$. 13^{433} (Chase); 14^{14a} (E. R. Bernard).

ACTS—(*continued*).

$2^{3.\ 4}$. 13^{434a} (Chase); 14^{14b} (E. R. Bernard); 14^{188} (A. H. Lee).
*s*e 2^{4}. 8^{183}.
2^{4}, 1 Co 14^{2}. 7^{471a} (Barde).
2^{4-13} 10^{46} 19^{6}. $10^{344-345}$ (Clemen).
2^{13}. 17^{95a} (J. R. Strachan).
$2^{20b\ 21b}$. 15^{298} (J. Reid).
2^{23}. 14^{168b} (W. Morgan).
2^{23} (Vg.). 9^{237} (G. P. Goldsmith); 9^{332}.
2^{24b}. 20^{308}.
2^{29-31}. 8^{128b} (Princ. Brown).
2^{31}. 2^{53a}; 2^{100a} (Luckock); 3^{550b} (Roberts).
2^{38}. 6^{480} (Whitley).
2^{39}. 13^{393a}.
*2^{39}. 8^{184}.
2^{42}. 3^{197a} (W. F. Skene); 3^{200}.
*2^{42}. 13^{424}.
2^{47b}. 8^{439a} (Westcott, Hort).
2^{47} 3^{1}. 14^{190} (Nestle).
$3^{2.\ 10}$. 20^{270a} (A. R. S. Kennedy).
3^{16a} 17^{417b} (P. Dearmer).
*s*e 3^{16}. 8^{185}.
3^{17}. 7^{240a} (P. Thomson).
*3^{19-21}. 13^{460}.
3^{21}. 5^{512b} (G. Philip).
4^{2}. 8^{129a} (Princ. Brown).
*4^{2}. 14^{16}.
4^{6} (D), 1 Mac 10^{74}. 11^{478} (Nestle).
*$4^{11.\ 12}$. 13^{492}.
*s*e 4^{12}. 8^{186}.
4^{13}, Jn 7^{15}. 20^{31b} (Deissmann).
$4^{13.\ 14}$. 3^{567} (Jas. Patrick).
i 4^{19-31} $5^{1-11.\ 25-42}$ 7^{54-60} 8^{1-4}. 3^{515}.
4^{30}. 7^{390b} (Princ. Brown).
4^{33}. 7^{493} 15^{300}.
4^{36a}. $10^{233-234}$ (G. B. Gray); 14^{564a} (Wells).
5^{1-11}, Lv 10, Jos 7. 19^{454b} (Harnack).
5^{17}. 19^{251b} (Wellhausen).
*s*e 5^{29}. 8^{227}.
5^{36}. 4^{311a} (Horton); 11^{539b} (J. A. Cross).
5^{41}, Ja 5^{14}, 3 Jn ^{7}. 20^{196b} (Denney).
6^{7} 18^{8}. 7^{242a}.
6^{9}. 9^{437b} (Blass).
*6^{15}. 14^{121}.
7^{2-53}. 11^{538b} (J. A. Cross).
7^{4}. 11^{539b}.
7^{26}, Ex 2^{13}. 3^{29b} (F. T. Bassett).
$7^{36.\ 38.\ 39.\ 42}$. 9^{375b} (Carrick).
7^{53}, Gal 3^{19}, He 2^{2}. 20^{93} (Nestle).
7^{55}, Gn 3^{24}. 17^{78b} (Kelman).
$7^{55.\ 56}$. 11^{94} (Nestle).
7^{59}. 3^{259b} (Princ. Brown).
*$7^{59.\ 60}$. 15^{233}.
i $8^{5-25.\ 26-40}$. 3^{559}.
8^{10}. 7^{242b} (Blass).

ACTS—(*continued*).

8^{17} 19^{6}. 13^{342} (C. Taylor); 13^{429} (Mrs. Gibson).
8^{19}. 7^{491b} (T. Adamson).
8^{24} (D). 3^{101b} (Scrivener).
8^{25a}. 15^{299} (J. Reid).
S 8^{26-40}. 1^{233} (Princ. G. A. Smith).
*s*e 8^{35}. 8^{228}.
8^{36}, Jer 13^{22}. 17^{287b}.
i $9^{1-20.\ 32-43}$ $10^{1-20.\ 30-48}$ 11^{19-30}. 4^{38}.
*9^{3-6}. 15^{277}.
9^{7} 22^{9}. 6^{238}.
9^{17b}. 15^{300}.
9^{19-22}, Gal 1^{15-17}. 10^{338} (Barnard).
9^{31}. $7^{53a.\ 98a}$.
*s*e 9^{34}. 8^{323}.
e 10. $13^{487.\ 558}$ (T. D. Bernard).
10^{11}. 14^{15a} (Chase).
10^{13}. 10^{63b}.
$10^{26.\ 33}$. 1^{187}.
10^{28}. 4^{307} (Joseph Strauss).
10^{33c}. 15^{297} (J. Reid).
*$10^{34.\ 35}$. 15^{310}.
10^{36c}. 8^{486a} (Blass); $15^{289.\ 298}$ (J. Reid).
*10^{38}. 15^{366}.
10^{41}, Jn 14^{22}. $12^{340-341}$.
*s*e 10^{43}. 8^{324}.
11. 15, Gal 1. 2. $11^{487-490}$ (R. A. Falconer).
11^{17b} 15^{26} 28^{31}. 15^{300} (J. Reid).
11^{26}. 12^{530} (Sanday).
*11^{26c}. 15^{399}.
11^{28} 21^{10}. 9^{567a} (Nestle).
11^{28} 12^{20} 18^{2}. 19^{252a}.
11^{30} 12^{25}, Gal 2^{1-3}. 18^{335a} (Souter).
12. 19^{251b} (Wellhausen, Harnack).
$12^{1.\ 2.\ 3.\ 5.\ 6.\ 8.\ 9.\ 13}$. 15^{553b} (H. G. Miller).
i 12^{1-17} $13^{1-13.\ 26-43.\ 44}$–14^{7}. 4^{82}.
$12^{14-16.\ 18.\ 19.\ 23.\ 24}$. 15^{554} (H. G. Miller).
12^{15c}. 14^{5-7} (Olshausen, J. H. Moulton).
12^{17c}. 19^{251b} (Wellhausen).
12^{21-23}. 11^{540a} (J. A. Cross).
*s*e 12^{24}. 8^{283}.
12^{25}. 5^{6b} (Princ. Brown); 5^{68}; 13^{98} (Rackham).
13^{2a}. 15^{299}.
*$13^{2.\ 3}$. 15^{462}.
13^{7}. 12^{169b} (Schürer).
13^{9}. 9^{404} (Deissmann, Banks); 9^{523} (Ramsay, Selbie).
13^{13}. 18^{335b} (Souter).
13^{18}. 5^{51b} (J. H. Bernard).
*s*e $13^{38.\ 47}$. 8^{376}.
13^{50}. 4^{436a}.
$14^{2.\ 7}$ (D). 8^{524}.
i 14^{8-22} 15^{12-29}. 4^{135}.
14^{11}. 19^{406} (MacCulloch).
14^{13}. $20^{450b.\ 523a}$.
14^{14-17}. 3^{252b}.
*14^{17}. 15^{511}.

ACTS—(*continued*).
15, Gal 2^{1-10}. 10^{396b} (Harnack).
15^{3}. 11^{4b}.
s^{e} 15^{11}. 8^{377}.
15^{17a}. 15^{297}.
15^{20}. 19^{455b} (Harnack).
15^{28}. 10^{143} (Nestle).
15^{29}. 10^{396} 11^{528} (Selbie); 13^{126b} (Bousset); 13^{207} (J. A. Cross).
15^{32-40}. 10^{28a} (Tasker); 10^{89a} (Blass).
$15^{37.38}$. 7^{215a} (C. Rossetti).
16^{3}. 7^{242b} (Blass).
16^{4}. 10^{397a} (Harnack).
16^{6a}. 5^{484} $7^{142.286a}$ (Ramsay); $7^{54a.236a}$ (Findlay); 13^{512} (D. Walker); 17^{452a} (Moulton).
16^{6} 18^{23}. 13^{452b} (H. J. Holtzmann).
$16^{7.13}$. 4^{434} (Lightfoot, Hastings); 4^{518} (Princ. Brown).
16^{9}. 18^{335a} (Souter).
16^{25-34}. 9^{274} (Giesekke).
*$16^{30.31}$. 15^{548}.
s^{e} 16^{31}. 8^{465}.
17^{1-15} 18^{1-6}. 3^{406} (W. L. Slater).
s^{e} 17^{11}. 8^{466}.
17^{22}. 11^{378} (Nestle); 13^{435} (Chase); 18^{204b} (Deissmann); 18^{485} 19^{43} (Verrall).
17^{22-31}. $9^{290-292}$ (Prof. English).
$17^{22.32}$ 18^{4}. 16^{43b} (G. A. King).
17^{23}. 5^{51b}; 14^{191} (Nestle); 18^{202b} (Deissmann).
17^{23-25}. 3^{253a}.
$17^{23a.28a}$. 18^{98} (Rendel Harris); 18^{288} (W. Montgomery).
17^{26}. 8^{294a}.
*$17^{27.28}$. 16^{23}.
17^{29}. 9^{381} (Nestle).
*$17^{30.31}$. 16^{65}.
17^{31}. 13^{193}.
17^{34} (D). 4^{436a}.
18^{3}. $8^{109.286}$ (Ramsay); 8^{153} (Nestle).
18^{4-7}. 10^{28a} (Bousset); 10^{89b} (Blass); 10^{95b} (Ramsay).
18^{20-23}. 19^{251b} (Wellhausen).
18^{23} 19^{3}. 13^{483b} (J. R. Wilkinson).
18^{24}–19^{7}. $7^{243.564}$ (Blass); 9^{8-12} (A. Wright).
18^{24-28}. 3^{408b} (Slater); $9^{8.473}$ (A. Wright).
18^{25a}. 15^{299}.
18^{26}. 12^{170a} (Blass, Selbie).
18^{27} (D). 11^{348b}.
19^{1-6}. 8^{522b} (Moffatt).
19^{9c} (D). 15^{397} (Ramsay).
19^{12}. 13^{282} (Nestle).
$19^{14.16}$. 12^{144} (Nestle).
19^{19}. 7^{242b}; $18^{203a.205a}$ (Deissmann).

ACTS—(*continued*).
19^{35b}. 16^{430a} (Nestle).
20^{8a}. 16^{478} (H. Smith).
20^{15} 16^{11} 21^{18}. 3^{29b}.
$20^{17.28}$. 7^{193}.
$20^{20.27}$. 20^{52b}.
20^{21} 18^{8}. 10^{238a} (Nestle).
20^{22a}, 2 Co 2^{13a}. 14^{16}.
*20^{28}. 16^{134}.
20^{28c}. $8^{387b.486a}$ 15^{299}.
20^{29a}. 14^{16a} (Chase).
20^{32a}. 15^{300}.
20^{35c}. 6^{149a} $19^{359b.522}$.
*20^{35}. 16^{180}.
$21^{8.9}$. 19^{454b} (Harnack).
21^{9}. 16^{41b}.
s^{e} 21^{13}. 9^{34}.
$21^{15.16}$ (D). 9^{52b}.
21^{20b}. 8^{477a}.
21^{23}. 11^{241b}.
21^{25}. 10^{397a} (Selbie).
21^{39}, Ro $16^{7.11.21}$. 19^{227a} (Ramsay).
S 22^{10}. 6^{538} (Hastings).
22^{16}, Gal 3^{27}, Tit 3^{5}. 14^{505b} (Princ. Rainy).
23^{6} 24^{21}. 5^{127a} (A. Wright); 5^{229b} (Grosart); $7^{382-384}$ (M. Hughes).
23^{8}. 3^{545a} (Princ. Douglas); 12^{144b} (Nestle).
23^{27}. 12^{336}.
S 24^{15}. 12^{364} (Ellicott).
*24^{16}. 16^{208}.
24^{22}. 9^{346}.
*24^{25}. 16^{253}.
25^{26a}. 18^{206a} (Deissmann).
26^{10c}. 17^{477b}.
26^{16}. 19^{56b}.
26^{19}. 6^{152}.
*26^{19}. 16^{301}.
26^{19}, He 8^{5}. 5^{340}.
26^{28}. 12^{532}.
*$26^{28.29}$. 16^{359}.
26^{30}. 20^{471}.
27^{1}. 11^{128b} (Schürer).
27^{9}. 11^{316} (W. P. Workman).
$27^{14.27}$. 7^{476} 8^{28} (E. Hull).
27^{21-26}. 19^{252a} (Moffatt).
s^{e} 27^{25}. 9^{37}.
27^{41}. 10^{146b} (Blass).
28^{16}. 9^{53-54} (Ramsay).
28^{30}. 5^{193} (J. Gordon Gray).
$28^{30.31}$. 19^{252b} (Harnack).
28^{31}. 8^{487b} (Blass, Page).

ROMANS.

1^{1-7}. 6^{103} (Headlam); 11^{435a}.
1^{4}. 6^{44}; 13^{121a} (Wrede).
1^{4a}. 5^{308}.
1^{4b}. $5^{115.116}$; 5^{186} (Selbie).
1^{5b}. 15^{411b} (Feine).
1^{5b} 16^{26}. 5^{567} 19^{216a}.
1^{6}. 6^{530b} (Lloyd).
1^{7a}. 13^{336} (Harnack).
1^{8-15}. 6^{104b} (Headlam).
$1^{16.17}$. 6^{105a} (Headlam).

ROMANS—(*continued*).
s^{e} 1^{16}. 9^{88}.
1^{17}. 2^{219b} 4^{105a}; 6^{267b} (Headlam); 11^{531b} (Sanday); 19^{214} (Holdsworth).
1^{18-32}. 6^{152a} (Headlam).
1^{18}–3^{20}. 6^{152a} (Headlam).
1^{20}. 3^{253a}.
1^{20c}. 5^{222}.
1^{21-32}. 5^{187} (J. Reid).
1^{28} 2^{1}. 6^{549b} (Headlam).
2^{1-16}. 6^{153a} (Headlam).
2^{5-16}. 11^{248b} (Lambert).
$2^{14.15}$. 19^{502a} (Heinrici).
$2^{14.15}$ 1^{19}. 16^{478a} (Davis).
$2^{14.16}$. 15^{412b} (Feine).
2^{17-29}. 6^{153b} (Headlam).
2^{18c}. 9^{473} (Blass, A. Wright).
2^{24}, Is 52^{5c}, Ezk 36^{20}. 9^{14-15} (Nestle).
2^{25}, Gal 5^{2}. 8^{273a} (Clemen).
3^{1-8}. 6^{491b} (Headlam).
$3^{4.19}$ 5. 6^{1-10} 7. 8^{15-17}. 5^{565} 6^{93} (Hicks).
3^{5c}, 1 Co 9^{8a}, Gal 3^{15a}. 17^{340a} (D. Walker).
3^{9-20}. 6^{154} (Headlam).
$3^{21.22}$. 8^{530} (Stevens); 15^{554b} (H. G. Miller).
3^{21-26}. 11^{435a}.
3^{21-30}. $6^{263-264}$ (Headlam).
3^{23-31}. 20^{21-23} (Loofs).
$3^{25.26}$. 2^{219a}; 6^{130} (Princ. Brown); $9^{214-217}$ (Bp. Robertson); 9^{265b} (J. Taylor); $9^{380.381}$ (Randles); 11^{26a} (W. L. Walker); 11^{481}; 14^{169a} (W. Morgan).
3^{31}–4^{25}. 6^{264a} (Headlam).
4^{1}. 5^{430}.
4^{5}. 6^{268b} (Headlam).
4^{11}. 5^{100b}.
4^{25}. $5^{117.187.188}$.
5^{1}. 17^{451b} (J. H. Moulton).
5^{1-11}. 6^{356a} (Headlam).
$5^{2.3.11}$. 7^{452a}.
s^{e} 5^{8}. 6^{379}.
5^{11}. 5^{533a}.
5^{11} 11^{15}, 2 Co 5^{18}. 4^{335}.
5^{12}. 8^{295b}; 13^{487} 15^{344} (Tennant).
5^{12-21}. 3^{125a}; $6^{154.356a}$ (Headlam).
e 5^{12-21}. $12^{258.505}$ (A. S. Laidlaw).
5^{15-19}. 3^{196a} 7^{379b}.
5^{17}. 9^{116a} 20^{462a}.
5^{18}. 20^{189} (Ayles).
5^{20}. 5^{426} (Henry).
5^{20a} (R.V.). 9^{274b}.
6^{1-4}. 5^{310}.
$6^{1-14.15-23}$. 6^{256b} (Headlam).
$6^{2.3.4}$. 4^{64a} 7^{75b} (Princ. Brown).
6^{3-5}. 6^{492} (Headlam).
6^{4}. 5^{223} (Farmer); 13^{350} (Garvie).
S 6^{4}. 15^{228}.
6^{4}, Col 2^{12}. 1^{148a}.
6^{7}. 5^{381}.

ROMANS—(*continued*).
$6^{8.9}$. 5^{524}.
6^{10}. 5^{265}.
6^{16}. 20^{461b} (Holdsworth).
6^{23}. 3^{396b} (Westcott); 10^{252b}.
e 6^{23}. 5^{428} (Garvie).
7. 11^{337}.
7^{1-6}. 6^{356b} (Headlam).
7^{5}. 7^{240a} (P. Thomson).
7^{7-11}. 12^{251a} 18^{281a} (Kelman).
7^{7-25}. $6^{206b.356b}$ (Headlam).
7^{14-25}. 3^{129b} (Roberts).
7^{24}. 11^{110a} (Deissmann).
7^{24}–8^{2}. 4^{192}.
$8^{1-11.12-30.31-39}$. 6^{357} (Headlam).
8^{3}. 9^{479}.
$8^{3.4}$. 5^{385}.
8^{6}. 2^{27b}.
8^{9-11}. 6^{493} (Headlam).
8^{11}. 6^{190}.
8^{14-16}. 3^{3} (W. E. Ball).
$8^{14.16.26.27}$. 6^{493} (Headlam).
s^{e} 8^{17b}. 12^{521} (Diggle).
8^{19}. 5^{265} (R. Scott); 5^{333}.
e 8^{19-22}. $5^{315.415.509}$ (Philip).
8^{22}. 3^{253b}.
8^{23}. 3^{382b}.
8^{24}. 1^{124a}.
8^{26b}. 4^{271b} (Bartlet); 14^{566b}.
s^{e} 8^{28}. 9^{87}.
8^{28-30}. 8^{436}.
8^{29}. 5^{8b} (Ince).
$8^{29.30}$. 7^{77a} (Princ. Brown).
$8^{33.34.35}$. $5^{518-521}$ (J. P. Lilley).
9–11. $3^{1.2}$ (Gore); 5^{7-9} (Ince); 6^{547} (Headlam).
9^{1-5}. 6^{547}.
9^{3}. 1^{75a} (Kendrick).
9^{6c}. 8^{170a}.
9^{6b}. 12^{250a} (Kelman).
$9^{6-13.14-23}$. 6^{548} (Headlam).
9^{18}. 15^{251b}.
9^{30}–10^{21}. 6^{548b}.
9^{33}. 6^{242b}.
10^{6-8}, Dt 30^{11-14}. 19^{524} (Hughes).
$10^{9.10}$. 6^{267} (Headlam).
11^{1-36}. 6^{548b}.
11^{11}. 3^{220b} (Roberts).
11^{13-24}. 3^{255a}.
$11^{17.18}$. 15^{412a} (Feine).
11^{34}. 10^{395a} (Joh. Müller).
11^{36}. 12^{513a} (Kuyper).
11^{36} 12^{2}. 4^{105b}.
12^{1}. 2^{3b} 6^{568}; 11^{116} (Diggle).
12^{2}. 5^{413a} (Banks).
s^{e} 12^{10}. 7^{516}.
12^{11}. 10^{284} (Nestle).
13^{8-10} 12^{14}. 20^{57b} (W. Morgan).
14. 15^{412b} (Feine).
14^{17}. 12^{85a} (W. L. Walker); 20^{162b} (Sanday).
s^{e} 14^{21}. 8^{422}.
14^{23}. 3^{550a} (Roberts); 6^{568}.
15^{4}. 5^{256}.
15^{6}. 13^{194}.

ROMANS—(*continued*).
15^{10}. 10^{8b}.
$15^{15.\ 16}$. 10^{196b} (Sanday).
15^{26}. 3^{199b}.
16. 12^{374a} (Sanday, Headlam); 20^{32a} (Deissmann).
16^{1-20}. 15^{413b} (Feine).
16^{16}. 8^{386b} (Hort).
16^{20}. 3^{125b} (Bp. Ryle).
16^{25-27}. $6^{549-550}$ (Headlam).

1 CORINTHIANS.

1^{18-25}. 11^{16a} (W. P. Paterson).
*1^{22-24}. 1^{5}.
S 1^{24d}, Col 2^{3}. 15^{58} (Swete).
1^{26}. 19^{242b}.
1^{27}. 8^{30a}.
1^{30}. 3^{439a} 9^{524}.
*1^{30}. 1^{30}.
$2^{1.\ 2}$. 3^{407} (Slater).
2^{2}. 5^{53b} 6^{568}; 12^{251b} (Kelman).
*2^{2}. 1^{62}.
*$2^{9.\ 10}$. 1^{79}.
2^{9-13}. 6^{201}.
3^{9a}, 2 Co 6^{1}. $6^{148a.\ 312.\ 525}$.
3^{10a}. 11^{78b} (Lock).
*3^{11-13}. 1^{106}.
e 3^{11-13}. 17^{294} (Hastings).
3^{16} (R.V.). 3^{496b}.
3^{18}. 11^{15b} (Paterson).
*3^{21-23}. 1^{129}.
3^{23}. 15^{553a} (H. G. Miller).
S 4^{1}. 13^{239} (Hensley Henson).
*4^{3-5}. 1^{152}.
4^{4a}. 10^{444} (Hastings).
4^{10a}. 11^{16b} (Paterson).
4^{21}. 13^{194}.
$5^{4.\ 5}$, 2 Co 2^{6}. 14^{264a} 16^{99} (v. Dobschütz); 20^{32b} (Deissmann).
5^{5} 11^{30}. 10^{57-58} (Ramsay).
$5^{6.\ 7}$. 13^{192a} (G. M. Mackie).
5^{7}. 10^{91a}.
$5^{7.\ 8}$. 10^{260a} (Wells).
5^{10}. 11^{512a} (Döllinger).
5^{11a}. 7^{240b} (P. Thomson).
6^{5}. 13^{525a} (Nestle).
*$6^{19.\ 20}$. 1^{180}.
7. 11^{385} (Ramsay); 15^{111} (Zscharnack).
7^{3}. 7^{48} (Herz).
7^{10}. 6^{149a}.
$7^{12.\ 13}$. 10^{165a} (Schürer).
7^{14}. 2^{221} (Princ. Simon); 3^{482b} (E. J. Wolf); 3^{532} 4^{51}; 11^{389b}.
7^{19}. 6^{533b}.
*7^{24}. 1^{204}.
*7^{29-31}. 1^{249}.
7^{31}. 3^{255b}.
8^{6b}, Ph 2^{11}. 18^{206a} (Deissmann).
8^{9-13}. 5^{147b}.
8^{12c}. 10^{57b} (Ramsay).
9^{1c}. 15^{53} (G. A. J. Ross).
9^{2b}. 5^{100b}.
9^{7a}. 20^{184}.

1 COR.—(*continued*).
9^{9}. 6^{242a}.
*9^{24-27}. 1^{272}.
se 9^{25}. 8^{282}.
9^{27a}. 1^{243}.
9^{27b}. 8^{162b} (Field).
$10^{1.\ 2}$. 12^{357b}.
$10^{3.\ 4.\ 16}$. 16^{217a} (H. J. Holtzmann).
10^{4}. 5^{151a} (P. Gardner); 19^{149a} (Kennett).
10^{8b}. 19^{429} (Nestle).
10^{9}. 2^{43b} (R. N. Young).
se 10^{12}. 8^{131}.
*10^{13}. 2^{279}.
10^{16}. 3^{198a} (W. F. Skene); 5^{466b} (Weymouth); $6^{6.\ 494a}$ 8^{172b}; 13^{395} (G. M. Mackie); 13^{437b} (Box).
e 10^{17}. 19^{287} (Abp. Temple).
10^{19-21}. 18^{207a} (Deissmann).
10^{21}, Is 65^{11}. 18^{207a}.
*10^{31}. 2^{12}.
11^{5} 14^{34-36}, 1 Ti 2^{12}. 15^{113} (Zscharnack); 15^{379} (Mrs. Gibson); 16^{41} (R. J. Fox); 15^{428} $16^{188.\ 189}$.
11^{7}. 15^{111a} (Zscharnack).
$11^{18.\ 21}$. 6^{506a} (Woods).
11^{20}, Mal 1^{7-12}, Ezk 39^{20} 44^{16}. 18^{206b} (Deissmann).
11^{23c}. 15^{386} (Abbott).
11^{23-26}. 5^{150} (Gardner); 5^{337} (A. Wright, J. B. Mayor); 5^{413b} (Banks); 7^{410} (Cremer); 6^{149b} 8^{172}.
*11^{23-26} 2^{33}.
i 11^{23-34}. 3^{561}.
11^{24b}, Ex 12^{14a}. 16^{144b} (Nestle).
11^{24c}. $6^{7.\ 137}$ 8^{172b}; 11^{481} (T. B. Strong); $15^{151-153}$ (Somervell).
11^{25b}. 5^{217} (Wendt).
11^{26}. 11^{43b} (Clemen); 13^{401a} (Schweitzer).
11^{27}. 8^{172}.
11^{29}. 3^{549a} (Roberts).
$11^{29.\ 30}$. $10^{56b.\ 110a}$ (Ramsay).
11^{29-32}. 12^{479} (Bogle).
12–14. $10^{344-352}$ (Clemen).
12^{3b}. 8^{142}.
*12^{4-6}. 2^{59}.
12^{30a}. $17^{349.\ 417}$ (Dearmer).
12^{31}. 18^{211b} (Deissmann).
*12^{31}. 2^{78}.
13. 19^{33a} (Daplyn).
S 13^{2b}. 16^{356}.
13^{8a}. 17^{41b} (Hawkins).
*13^{11}. 2^{104}.
*13^{12}. 2^{135}.
13^{12}. 2^{161} 9^{332a}; 12^{71} (Preuschen).
*13^{13}. 2^{158}.
S 13^{13}. 11^{495}.
13^{13}. 4^{270b} (N. Smyth); 8^{191}.
14^{10}. 3^{254a}.
*14^{20}. 2^{259}.
14^{33}. 10^{352b} (Clemen).
14^{34}. 4^{435a} 8^{3b}.

1 COR.—(*continued*).
15^{3}. 6^{149b}.
se 15^{3}. 7^{421}.
15^{3-20}. $9^{304-305}$ (Loofs).
15^{4a}. 15^{225a} (v. Dobschütz).
15^{4b}. 14^{213a} (C. Taylor).
15^{4-8}. 13^{5b} (Gore).
$15^{7.\ 8}$. 5^{151a} (P. Gardner).
15^{8}. 9^{395b} (T. Adamson).
15^{10}. 9^{116a} (Wells).
15^{14}. 3^{435a}.
se 15^{20}. 6^{319} 8^{324}.
*15^{20-22}. 2^{189}.
15^{22}. 8^{567} 9^{382}; 15^{197a} (Peake).
15^{24}. 4^{467a} (Princ. C. Scott).
15^{29}. 7^{337} (Archer Hind); 5^{525} 11^{434b}.
15^{35-44}. 6^{424} (J. R. Gregory).
15^{37}. 15^{225a} (v. Dobschütz).
$15^{40.\ 41}$. 3^{251b} (Grosart).
15^{45}. 11^{27a} (W. L. Walker).
15^{47}. 9^{239}.
15^{50}. 11^{42b}.
15^{51c}. 8^{389a} (Ellicott).
*15^{58}. 2^{212}.
*16^{13}. 2^{235}.
16^{22}. 14^{190} (Nestle).
16^{22b}. 10^{350b} (Clemen); 13^{253a} (v. der Goltz).
S 16^{22b}. $12^{103-107}$ (Findlay).

2 CORINTHIANS.

1–6^{13} 12^{11-19} $7^{2.\ 3}$ 9. 13^{11-13}. 9^{171b} (Lisco).
1–9. 10–13. 8^{232a} (Drescher); 15^{209b} (J. H. Bernard).
*1^{3-5}. 5^{399}.
S 1^{5}. 13^{104}.
1^{15-18}. 8^{231b} (Drescher).
1^{17-22}. 3^{408b} (Slater); 9^{172a} (Lisco).
S 1^{19c}. 15^{351}.
*1^{20}. 5^{446}.
1^{20}. 8^{101b} (H. W. Hogg).
1^{22a}. 5^{99b}.
$2^{3.\ 4.\ 9}$. 8^{231b} (Drescher).
2^{14}. 3^{53b} (I. M. Angus); 13^{452a} (H. J. Holtzmann).
3^{6c}. 11^{336}.
*3^{6c}. 5^{497}.
S 3^{6c}. 5^{302} (J. H. Bernard).
3^{17a}. 9^{101b} (Somerville).
*3^{17b}. 5^{540}.
3^{18}. 5^{413} (Banks); 9^{81b} (Dods); 10^{473b} (Wells).
*3^{18}. 6^{13}.
$4^{3.\ 4}$. 18^{380} (J. A. Bain); 18^{428} (Höpfl).
4^{5}. 19^{9} (Rashdall).
4^{6}. $3^{251b.\ 252a}$ (Grosart).
4^{16}. 10^{110a} (Ramsay).
*4^{16-18}. 6^{72}.
4^{18}. 7^{56b} (W. A. Gray).
S 5^{4a}. 13^{406} (Ellicott).

2 COR.—(*continued*).
5^{14a}. 5^{415a} (Dale).
e 5^{14a}. 20^{512} (Hastings).
5^{14b}. 7^{76a}.
*$5^{14.\ 15}$. 6^{122}.
e 5^{16}. $6^{148-152}$ (H. Price Hughes); 16^{292} (Bacon).
*5^{17}. 6^{170}.
S 5^{17}. 13^{5-7} (Gwatkin).
$5^{18.\ 19}$. $4^{335.\ 524.\ 567}$ (A. Thom).
5^{19a}. 9^{217} (Bp. Robertson); 20^{156b} (Sanday); 20^{304b} (J. M. Shaw).
*5^{20}. 6^{220}.
*5^{21}. 6^{268}.
5^{21}. 1^{26a}.
*6^{1}. $6^{311.\ 525}$.
6^{14}–7^{1}. 9^{171} (Lisco); 20^{428} (Moffatt).
6^{15a}, 2 Th 2^{3}. 16^{472b} (Nestle).
6^{16}, Hos 14^{8}. 7^{288a} (B. Blake).
7^{4}–8^{24}. 9^{171b} (Lisco).
*7^{10}. 6^{352}.
7^{16} 12^{20}. 8^{231} (Drescher).
8^{4}. 3^{199a}.
*8^{9}. 6^{398}.
8^{9}. 8^{247b} (Princ. Stewart); 12^{484b} (Drummond, Gilbert).
8^{18} 12^{18a}. $18^{285.\ 335}$ (Souter).
9^{5b}. 10^{159b} (Ramsay).
9^{7}. 9^{118a} (Wells).
9^{13}. 3^{199b}.
10–13^{10}. 9^{171b} (Lisco).
10^{1a}. 9^{335b} (Moffatt).
S 10^{5}. 6^{488}.
11^{3}. 6^{403b}.
11^{32}. 10^{222} (Schürer).
$12^{2.\ 3}$. 7^{115a} (Charles).
12^{4}. 6^{23b} (Bp. Beveridge); 17^{54} (F. B. Wilberforce).
12^{7}. 2^{98} (Matheson); $10^{481-482}$ (Ramsay); $15^{469.\ 545}$ (W. M. Alexander).
12^{8}. 13^{514a} (D. Walker).
*12^{9}. 6^{454}.
$13^{3.\ 4}$. 13^{349} (H. A. A. Kennedy).
*13^{5}. 6^{503}.
e 13^{8}. 4^{502} 5^{68} (H. Bois).
*13^{14}. 6^{543}.
S 13^{14}. $18^{257-262}$ (Princ. Rainy).

GALATIANS.

*1^{4}. 11^{65}.
1^{6}. 18^{370a} $19^{379.\ 429}$.
$1^{6.\ 7}$. 12^{90} (Lambert).
1^{12}. 20^{12a} (W. Morgan).
1^{13}–2^{10} 2^{11-16}. 11^{487b} (Falconer).
1^{15-17}, Ac 9^{19-22}. 10^{338} (P. M. Barnard).
1^{16}. 5^{54b} (Everett); 8^{531b} (Hastings); 9^{295} (Moule); 9^{538b} (Herrmann); 10^{194a}.

GALATIANS—(*continued*).
1^{16}, Mt 16^{17}. 9^{267} (Nestle).
1^{17b}. 15^{382} (R. L. Collins).
2, Ac 15. $12^{157-160}$ (Weber, Ramsay).
2^{6a}. 12^{168} (Weber).
2^{9b}. 3^{200a}.
2^{10}. 10^{397a}.
2^{11-15}. 17^{51a} (Sanday).
2^{12}. 4^{307a} (Joseph Strauss).
2^{12a}. 14^{429a} (Mrs. Gibson).
2^{16}. 2^{55b}. $72a$ (E. H. Perowne); 8^{51} (P. F. Jernegan).
$2^{19.\ 20}$. 4^{438} (Everett).
2^{20}. 5^{414a} (Banks); 11^{381}.
*2^{20}. 11^{120}.
3^{1}. 6^{149b} (Beyschlag).
3^{8}. 14^{477b} (T. Stephenson).
3^{9}. 6^{145}.
3^{11b}. $18^{101.\ 151}$ (Hastings).
3^{13}. 4^{437} 5^{54a} (Everett).
S 3^{13}. 9^{15} (Hastings).
*3^{13}. 11^{176}.
3^{13a}. 20^{245}.
3^{15}. 4^{20b} (J. S. Candlish).
3^{19}. 3^{546b}.
$3^{19.\ 20}$. 6^{245b} (Th. Campbell).
3^{22a}. 11^{25b} (H. R. Mackintosh); 14^{475a} (T. Stephenson).
3^{24}. 6^{206a} (Headlam); 11^{309b} (König).
3^{28}. 6^{463b} (Woods).
3^{28c}. 16^{41a} (R. J. Fox).
3^{28d}. 8^{173b} 14^{465b} (Westcott).
4^{3b}. 8^{484} (Hincks); 8^{514} (W. Kean).
4^{4a}. 18^{205a} (Deissmann); 19^{237}.
S 4^{4b}. 14^{283} (Ellicott).
*$4^{4.\ 5}$. 11^{208}.
4^{6}. 6^{485b}.
4^{10}. 3^{207} (Beet).
4^{13-15}. $10^{110a\ 481-482}$ (Ramsay); $15^{469.\ 545}$ (W. M. Alexander).
4^{25}. 5^{5a}; 19^{246a} (Baljon).
4^{26}. 5^{71a} (Wendt).
5^{2}, Ro 2^{25}. 8^{273a} (Clemen).
5^{2}, Ac 16^{3}. 12^{160} (Weber).
5^{6b}. 4^{270b} (N. Smyth).
*5^{6} 6^{15}. 11^{254}.
*$5^{16.\ 17}$. 11^{322}.
5^{17c} (R.V.). 3^{129a} 7^{454a} (Roberts); $3^{219.\ 241a}$ (Massie).
*$5^{22.\ 23}$. 11^{357}.
$6^{2.\ 5}$. 1^{13} (Cuyler); 2^{97} (Lightfoot).
*$6^{2.\ 5}$. 11^{415}.
S 6^{7}. 3^{69}.
*$6^{7.\ 8}$. 11^{458}.
6^{9}. 13^{139} (H. Smith).
*6^{9}. $11^{483a.\ 513}$.
6^{11}. 5^{100a}; 17^{209a} (P. Ewald); 20^{32a} (Deissmann).
*6^{14}. 11^{540}.
6^{17}. 11^{148b} (Ramsay).

EPHESIANS.

1^{1}. 4^{129b} (Shearer); 17^{208b} (P. Ewald); $19^{312-314}$ (Rutherfurd).
$1^{3.\ 20}$ 2^{6} 3^{10} 6^{12}. 2^{140} (Clemens).
1^{13d} 4^{30b}. 5^{99b}.
1^{15}. 19^{44} (Souter).
1^{19}. 14^{35} (Nestle).
S 1^{23}. 11^{33} (Farrar).
2^{2}. 2^{84}.
2^{3c}. 5^{483a} (Stubbs).
2^{10a}. 9^{117b} (Wells); 11^{292b} (H. G. Miller).
2^{14a}. 2^{106} (R. Scott).
2^{14c}. 2^{93} (Gill).
3^{8}. 8^{513b} (Wells).
3^{10}. 7^{115b} (Charles).
e 3^{15}. 2^{93} (F. Mackenzie); 18^{55-57} (Westcott).
3^{18}. 2^{164}.
3^{19}. $3^{225.\ 254b}$.
3^{20a}. 15^{553a} (H. G. Miller); 16^{43a} (G. A. King).
4^{6}. 6^{190} (W. N. Hall); 6^{238a} (Garvie).
4^{8} 5^{14}. $10^{533-534}$ (Warfield).
4^{8}, Ps 68^{18}. 14^{142} (Nestle).
4^{8b}. 14^{556a}.
4^{8-10}. 9^{21b} (Bruston).
4^{10}. 7^{115b} (Charles).
S $4^{12.\ 13}$. 12^{277} (Robinson).
4^{16}. 5^{466b} (Pearson).
4^{22-24}. 3^{301} (J. Macpherson).
4^{23}. 16^{43a} (G. A. King).
4^{26}. 18^{480}.
5^{4}. 10^{282b} (J. A. F. Gregg).
5^{8}. $3^{338.\ 481}$ (Bussell).
5^{14}. 9^{376} (Nestle).
se 5^{18}. 7^{283}.
5^{19}, Col 3^{16}. 2^{165} (Gill); 2^{180} (Grosart).
5^{22} 6^{1}, 1 P 3^{6}. 15^{380a} (Mrs. Gibson); 15^{428b}.
5^{26}. 12^{357b} (Odland).
5^{33b}. 15^{380a} (Mrs. Gibson); 15^{428b} 16^{188b}.
se 6^{10}. 9^{89}.
e 6^{11-17}. 4^{126} (R. Scott).
6^{11-18}. 17^{561} (Kelman).
6^{12}. 2^{181} (Rutherfurd); 7^{115a} (Charles).
6^{14}. 2^{117} (Barclay).
6^{15}. 9^{38} (Buscarlet).

PHILIPPIANS.

1^{7}. 10^{23a} (H. A. A. Kennedy).
1^{9}. 4^{272b} (Bartlet).
1^{12}. $10^{23a.\ b}$.
$1^{12.\ 13}$. 9^{53-54a}.
1^{13}. 10^{23b}.
1^{19}, Job 13^{16} (LXX). 10^{23-24}.
1^{21} 3^{11}. 12^{257b} (Fries).
1^{22}. 4^{177} (Bartlet).
1^{23}. 10^{3a}.
1^{26}. 10^{24}.
2^{3}. 2^{97} (Lightfoot).

PHILIPPIANS—(*continued*).
se 2^{5}. 7^{420} 9^{133}.
$2^{(5-11).\ 6-8}$. 3^{144a} (J. I. Still); 3^{293b} 4^{173b} 5^{43a}; 6^{371b} (Woods); 7^{378b} (R.V.); 8^{390} (Gifford); 12^{485} (J. Drummond); $19^{565-566}$ (B. Blake).
2^{6b}. 3^{307} 6^{526} (Beet); 4^{189} (Chamberlain); 7^{46b} (A. Wright); 7^{141} (Massie); 19^{331} (Badham).
2^{10}. 9^{338a}.
$2^{12.\ 13}$. 6^{549b} (Headlam); 12^{338b} (Warfield); 18^{438}.
2^{13}. 4^{271b} (Bartlet).
2^{17} 4^{18}. 2^{3b}.
S 2^{20}. 1^{91} (Macfadyen).
3^{5b}. 12^{249} (Kelman).
3^{6-9}. 13^{452a} (H. J. Holtzmann).
S 3^{8c-9a}. 14^{487} (Sanday).
3^{10-12}. 9^{55-57} (Vincent).
3^{11}. 9^{402b} (Ellicott).
e $3^{13.\ 14}$. 20^{309} (Hastings).
3^{17}. 5^{287}.
S 3^{17} 4^{9}. 10^{445} (Moffatt).
S $3^{20.\ 21}$. 13^{167} (Driver).
3^{21}. 3^{397} 15^{408b} (Whately); 9^{394b} (T. Adamson); 20^{347a} (R. Law).
4^{2}. 4^{435a} (Hastings); $5^{102.\ 286}$ (Watts); 5^{179} (Beet).
$4^{2.\ 3}$. 15^{112b} (Zscharnack).
e 4^{4-7}. 9^{334} (Moffatt).
4^{5a}. 5^{451a} 16^{390a}.
4^{5b}. 2^{2b}.
4^{8h}. 20^{269a} (Wilberforce).
4^{10-19}. $11^{284.\ 381}$ (R. J. Drummond); 11^{333} (Lambert).
e 4^{15-18}. 12^{43} (H. A. A. Kennedy).
4^{22}. 10^{23b} (H. A. A. Kennedy).

COLOSSIANS.

1^{13b} (R.V.). 3^{397a} 7^{378a}.
1^{16a}. 3^{396b}.
1^{16c}. 3^{545b}.
1^{20}. 6^{100b} (Godet); 7^{115b} (Charles).
1^{27b}. 3^{439a} (Wendt).
2^{5b}. 4^{386a}.
$2^{8.\ 20}$. $8^{484.\ 514}$.
2^{8-23}. 7^{246b}.
$2^{9.\ 10}$ (R.V.). 7^{453a}.
2^{9-12}. 1^{148a}.
2^{14c}. 5^{526}.
e 2^{15}. 18^{565} (Rutherfurd).
2^{17a}. 11^{309a} (König).
2^{17b}. 17^{430}.
3^{1-7}. 9^{422}.
3^{4} (R.V.). 8^{173b}.
3^{10}, Eph $4^{23.\ 24}$. 12^{234a} (Hastings).
S 3^{10}. 12^{171}.
3^{15a}. 5^{451b}.
3^{21}. 11^{222a}.
4^{15}. 5^{66} (J. H. Moulton).
4^{16}. 19^{311} 20^{117} (Rutherfurd).

1 THESSALONIANS.

1^{9b}. 11^{5a}.
1^{10}. 14^{245b}.
2^{6b}. 14^{527} (Gibbins).
2^{19c}. 10^{231a}.
3^{3a}. 18^{479} (Nestle).
4^{7} (R.V.). 7^{453a}.
4^{11}, 2 Th 3^{12}. 5^{451a}.
4^{13c}. 18^{205a} (Deissmann).
$4^{13.\ 14}$. 8^{129b} (Princ. Brown).
4^{14}. 3^{310a} (Hastings).
4^{15}. 6^{149b} (Beyschlag).
$5^{4-11.\ 6-9}$. 14^{568} (Moffatt).
5^{17}. 19^{111b} (Frommel).
se 5^{22}. 6^{276}.
5^{23b}. 10^{2b}.

2 THESSALONIANS.

1^{9a}. 1^{99b} (Beet); 9^{414a} (Petavel); 10^{252b} (Ballard).
2^{3}. 16^{472} (Nestle).
$2^{6.\ 7}$. 7^{497a}.

1 TIMOTHY.

$1^{4.\ 5}$. 7^{302b}.
1^{11}. 3^{397a} 8^{482b} 12^{431}.
1^{14}. 8^{513b} (Wells); 19^{358b} (Holdsworth).
S 1^{15}. 9^{202} (Ellicott).
se 1^{15}. 8^{282}.
1^{18}. 8^{470a} (Hort).
1^{20}, 1 Co 5^{5}. 10^{58b} (Ramsay).
$2^{5.\ 6}$. 14^{470b}.
2^{6}. 18^{304b} (Monteil).
$2^{11.\ 12}$, 1 Co 14^{34}. 15^{380a} 16^{435a}.
3^{1}. 8^{470b} (Hort).
$3^{2.\ 12}$, Tit 1^{6}. 19^{39} (C. W. Emmet).
$3^{14.\ 15}$. 8^{471a} (Hort).
e 3^{15}. 5^{64} (Slater).
3^{16a} (R.V.). 7^{378a}.
3^{16c}. 5^{186b} (Selbie).
4^{2b}. 2^{243a} (Wolf).
4^{6b}. 2^{120} (Gregg).
4^{14}. 8^{471b} (Hort).
4^{14}, 2 Ti 1^{6}. 7^{193b} (Gore); 12^{454a} (P. Volz).
5^{3-16}. 15^{114a} (Zscharnack).
5^{9}. $19^{39b.\ 40b}$ (C. W. Emmet).
5^{12}. 3^{550a} (Roberts).
$5^{17.\ 18}$. 8^{471a} (Hort).
5^{18}. 6^{242a} (D. Moore).
6^{6-10}, Pr 30^{8b}. 19^{43a} (Moffatt).
6^{8}. 3^{30b}.
6^{19b}. 6^{24a} 10^{253a}.

2 TIMOTHY.

1^{10c}. 7^{386b} 10^{3b}.
1^{12}. 3^{260a} (Princ. Brown).
1^{16} 4^{19}. 9^{495} (Ramsay).

2 TIMOTHY—(*continued*).
1^{16-18}. 10^{49a} (Plumptre).
2^{8}. 6^{150a}.
$2^{11.\ 12}$. 6^{409} (Woods).
2^{19}. 5^{101b}.
2^{26} (R.V.). 3^{497a} (Conder).
s^{e} 3^{15}. 8^{422}.
$3^{15.\ 16}$. 8^{563} (Spence).
S 3^{15-17}. 2^{54} (J. J. S. Perowne).
3^{16} (R.V.). 3^{497a} (Conder); 8^{174b}.
3^{16a}. 7^{470} (Tasker).
4, He 13. 10^{431} (G. A. Simcox).
s^{e} 4^{7}. 9^{134}.
$4^{7a.\ c}$. 20^{33a} (Deissmann).
$4^{7.\ 8}$. 10^{231a}.
4^{10a}. $19^{88.\ 178}$ (Kelman).
$4^{10c.\ 11a}$. 18^{336a}.
4^{13b}. 18^{12a} (Deissmann).

TITUS.

1^{5-7}. 7^{193a} (Gore).
1^{12a}. 18^{97} (Rendel Harris).
2^{5}. 14^{568} (Moffatt).
2^{12b}. 16^{350a} (Zöckler).
2^{13b} (R.V.). 7^{378b}.
3^{2a}. 17^{408b} (Jeremy Taylor).

PHILEMON.

6. 3^{199b} (Lightfoot).
9b. 18^{394b} (Rendel Harris); 19^{333}.

HEBREWS.

1–3. 3^{111}.
1^{1}. 5^{342} (Woods).
S 1^{1}. 5^{11} (Westcott).
1^{1a}. 3^{112}
1^{1b}. 3^{112}.
*$1^{1.\ 2}$. 12^{20}.
1^{2}. 3^{522a} (Du Bose); 13^{345a} (Bacon).
1^{3}. 9^{236}.
1^{6}. 1^{188a} (R. W. Moss); 3^{112} (J. S. Candlish); 10^{7a} 14^{477b}; 15^{553b} (H. G. Miller).
1^{9} $2^{10-14.\ 16.\ 17}$. 3^{224b}.
1^{14}. 3^{224}; 6^{193} (Latham).
*1^{14}. 12^{87}.
S 2^{1}. 1^{35} (Westcott).
e 2^{1}. 3^{464}.
$2^{5.\ 8}$. 7^{133} (Princ. Brown).
2^{7a}. 3^{418}.
2^{9}. $3^{175.\ 323}$ (Wratislaw); $3^{273.\ 373}$ (G. Milligan) 3^{455} (R. A. Mitchell); 3^{567} (Thelwall); 7^{134} (Princ. Brown); 7^{332} (A. Henderson).
2^{9} (R.V.). 7^{453a}.
*2^{10}. 12^{132}.
2^{11}. 3^{510}.
2^{12}. 9^{246b} (A. Martin).
2^{13}. 3^{509b}.
*$2^{14.\ 15}$. 12^{229}.
2^{16}. 10^{284}.

HEBREWS—(*continued*).
S 2^{16}. 10^{360}.
2^{17c}. 10^{158a} (Ramsay).
s^{e} 2^{18}. 9^{180}.
3^{1}. $3^{271.\ 372}$; 10^{159a} (Ramsay).
$4^{4.\ 9}$. 3^{511}.
4^{5}, Ps 95^{11}. 6^{370b} (Woods).
4^{9}. 8^{546b} (Swete); 11^{146b}; 17^{443a} (E. G. King).
*4^{9}. 12^{272}.
4^{10}. 9^{47} (Nestle); 9^{381}.
4^{14}. 3^{465}.
4^{14} 7^{26}. 7^{115b} (Charles).
S 4^{15}. 5^{156}.
*4^{15}. 12^{304}.
5^{5}. 6^{370b}.
5^{7}. 6^{434a}; 7^{4-7} (Hastings); $12^{347b.\ 349b}$ (G. Milligan).
*$5^{7.\ 8}$. 12^{398}.
e $6^{1.\ 2}$. 4^{526} (A. Huddle).
$6^{1.\ 2}$. 6^{196} (R. G. Balfour).
6^{4-6}. 3^{215a} 10^{26-31}.
6^{4-8}. 3^{418}.
6^{6} (R.V.). 8^{172b}.
$6^{19.\ 20}$. 3^{322}.
7. *See* Gn 14^{18}.
$7^{1-3.\ 16}$. 2^{170} 3^{146} 4^{18}; $8^{96.\ 435b}$ (Hommel); 8^{383b} (Selbie).
7^{13} 9^{18} 11^{17}. 17^{452a} (Moulton).
7^{25a}. 11^{133b}.
8^{5b}. 1^{5b}.
8^{6}. 3^{309b} (Hastings).
9^{4}. 1^{74a} (A. B. Bruce).
9^{7} 11^{6} 12^{14}. 3^{274} (J. P. Lilley).
*$9^{13.\ 14}$. 12^{475}.
9^{14b}. 5^{115b}; 5^{186b} (Selbie).
9^{15a}. 1^{97b}.
9^{15-17}. 4^{21a} (J. S. Candlish).
9^{22b}. 5^{77b}; 15^{232b} (Sayce); 18^{112a} (Nicoll).
$9^{27.\ 16}$ $2^{10.\ 14.\ 15}$ 10^{14}. 10^{290b} (A. B. Bruce).
10^{5}, Ps 40^{6}. 9^{323a} (E. G. King); 10^{242} (Kuyper).
10^{25} 13^{24}. 10^{422a} (Zahn).
10^{31}. 16^{391}.
10^{38} (R.V.). 8^{172b}.
11. 8^{158b}.
11^{1}. 3^{373}.
*11^{1}. 12^{498}.
11^{1} (American R.V.). 13^{387a}.
11^{1a}. 4^{177}.
11^{3}. 14^{484b}.
11^{4}. 3^{212b} (Ryle).
11^{5}. 3^{355b} (Ryle); 16^{486b} (Hastings).
S $11^{8.\ 10}$. 20^{12} (H. D. A. Major),
$11^{11.\ 31.\ 35}$. 20^{386a} (Rendel Harris).
*11^{13}. 12^{561}.
11^{19}. 3^{402a}.
11^{21}. $3^{68b.\ 273.\ 386.\ 568}$.
s^{e} 11^{30}. 6^{550}.
11^{32}. 20^{387a} (Rendel Harris).
$11^{39.\ 40}$. 6^{131b} (Princ. Brown).

HEBREWS—(*continued*).
S 11^{40b}. 14^{30}.
12^{1}. 20^{355a}.
*12^{1}. 13^{35}.
$12^{1.\ 2}$. 4^{147a}.
*12^{2}. 13^{61}.
s^{e} 12^{2}. 6^{420}.
12^{2a}. 3^{260b} 7^{289} (Princ. Brown); 8^{238}.
S 12^{2b}. 19^{118}.
S 12^{7a} (R.V.). 14^{272} (Ross).
12^{22}. 5^{71a} (Wendt).
S $12^{22.\ 23}$. 14^{222} (W. A. Gray).
12^{22-24}. 6^{499a}.
12^{24b}. 17^{566} (Nestle).
13. 10^{430} (G. A. Simcox).
*13^{8}. 13^{130}.
13^{16}. 3^{200a} (Moule).
$13^{20.\ 21}$, 2 Ti 4^{5-8}. 10^{431a} (G. A. Simcox).
13^{24}. 9^{176b} (Bousset).

JAMES.

1^{10}. 3^{141a} (Plummer, Mayor).
$1^{10.\ 11}$. 4^{311a} (Horton).
1^{11}. 7^{76b} (Princ. Brown).
1^{17}. 7^{339} (Archer Hind); 15^{334} (O'Leary).
1^{18b}. 12^{437b} (Rendel Harris).
1^{23}. 17^{430} (Inge).
1^{25} 2^{12}. 16^{237} (J. G. Williams).
1^{27a}. 16^{334b} (C. Taylor).
2^{1}. 1^{26b} (Mayor).
2^{2}. 10^{108b} (Ramsay).
2^{3}. 15^{334b} (O'Leary).
$2^{15.\ 16}$. 3^{30b} (F. T. Bassett).
s^{e} 2^{18}. 8^{377}.
2^{23}. 6^{242b}.
2^{23b}, Gn 18^{17} (LXX); 15^{46b} (Nestle).
3^{4-6}. 14^{568} (Moffatt).
3^{7}. 5^{313b} (Stalker).
3^{13-18}. 9^{75} (Briggs).
4^{3}. 14^{438a} (Moberly).
4^{4-6}. 8^{76} (Bruston); 8^{141} (A. Henderson).
S 4^{5}. 14^{436b} (Warfield).
S 4^{8}. 8^{295}.
5^{5}. 10^{64a} (Wells).
5^{12}. 10^{129a} (Ramsay).
5^{13}. 11^{426b} (Farmer).
5^{14c}. 20^{196b} (Denney).
$5^{14.\ 15}$. $17^{418-421}$ (Dearmer).
5^{16}. 10^{158b} (Ramsay).
5^{16-18}. 14^{440} (Moberly).
5^{17}. $15^{334.\ 335}$ (O'Leary).
$5^{19.\ 20}$. 11^{7a} (Field).

1 PETER.

1^{2d}. 10^{188b} (Nestle).
1^{4} 5^{4}. 9^{381b} (Henslow).
1^{10-12}. 6^{92a} (Grosart); 13^{40} (C. Taylor); 13^{560a}.

1 PETER—(*continued*).
1^{11}. 11^{394b}.
1^{11} (R.V.). 8^{380b}.
1^{12d}. 17^{97}.
S 1^{13c}. 1^{156} (Maclaren).
1^{19}. 15^{529}.
1^{21a}. 10^{237} (Nestle).
2^{7}, Ps 149^{9}. 10^{234} (A. Thom).
2^{12} 3^{2}, 2 P 1^{16}. 10^{473a} (Wells).
2^{13a}. $8^{305b.\ 355}$.
2^{21-24}. 9^{176a} (Tasker).
2^{23}. 3^{445} (Princ. Stewart).
2^{24b}. 18^{7b}.
3^{1}. 10^{165a}.
3^{4}. 6^{403a}.
3^{6}. 10^{282} (Nestle); 16^{188b}.
3^{15} (R.V.). 7^{378b}.
e 3^{15}. $20^{450-456}$ (Hastings).
3^{18c}. 20^{44a} (Sayce).
3^{19-22}. 1^{148b} (H. A. Paterson); 2^{100} (Luckock, Cunningham, Witherspoon); 2^{171b} (Delitzsch); 3^{551a} (Roberts); 7^{115b} (Charles); 7^{292a} (Salmond, Davison); $7^{356-359}$ (R. G. Balfour); 9^{21b} (Bruston); 9^{526} (Milligan); 10^{60} (Welch); 11^{249b} (Lambert); 12^{421} (Clemen); 14^{234b} (Wilberforce); $14^{554.\ 556-557}$ (A. E. Burn); 15^{249} (F. B. Proctor).
3^{21}. 15^{262a} (R. A. Falconer).
$4^{4.\ 5.\ 15}$. 15^{260a} (R. A. Falconer).
$4^{5.\ 6}$. 11^{250a} (Lambert).
4^{6}. 14^{557a} (A. E. Burn).
4^{6b}, Wis 3^{4}. 17^{192}.
s^{e} 4^{7}. 9^{90}.
4^{14b}, Is 11^{2}. 15^{262a} (R. A. Falconer).
s^{e} 4^{16}. 9^{35}.
5^{1}. 7^{193b}.
$5^{2.\ 3}$. 15^{261a} (R. A. Falconer).
5^{4a}. 18^{60b} (Deissmann).
S 5^{5b}. 10^{499}.
s^{e} 5^{7}. 9^{225}.

2 PETER.

S 1^{5}. 4^{531} (B. Jowett).
1^{5-7}. 4^{335} (J. S. Blackie).
$1^{5-7.\ 12}$. 13^{392b} (G. M. Mackie).
1^{7} (R.V.). 3^{396b} (Westcott); 4^{65} (Princ. Brown); 7^{454b}.
1^{14}. 3^{130a} (Roberts).
1^{15}. 18^{7a}.
1^{16-18}. 3^{567}.
1^{20}. 8^{285} (Spence); 8^{331} (P. Thomson); 8^{331b} (Boys-Smith).
2^{4}, 1 P 3^{19}. 9^{22a} (Bruston).
2^{16}. 18^{36a}.
3^{10}. 2^{228b} (Cheyne).

1 JOHN.

e 1^{1-4}. 1^{85} (Rothe).
*1^{3}. 5^{32}.
1^{3b}. 16^{329} (Findlay).
$1^{3.\ 6.\ 7}$. $5^{464-467}$ (Weymouth).
1^{5}. 15^{505} (Findlay); 20^{346} (R. Law).
e $1^{5.\ 6}$. 1^{116} (Rothe).
*1^{7}. 5^{79}.
e 1^{7}. 1^{137} (Rothe).
e 1^{8-10}. 1^{169} (Rothe).
*1^{9}. 5^{132}.
se 1^{9}. 9^{135} 10^{86}.
2^{1}. $5^{320.\ 365}$ (Robson); 12^{448b} (Findlay).
e $2^{1.\ 2}$. 1^{207} (Rothe).
*$2^{1.\ 2}$. 5^{182}.
2^{2}. 16^{326} (Findlay).
e 2^{3-5}. 1^{260} (Rothe).
e $2^{6.\ 7}$. 2^{45} (Rothe).
e 2^{8}. 2^{163} (Rothe).
$2^{8.\ 11}$. 1^{4a} (Bp. Alexander).
e 2^{9-11}. 2^{246} (Rothe).
e 2^{12-14}. 3^{364} (Rothe).
e 2^{15-17}. 3^{414} (Rothe).
*2^{15-17}. 5^{201}.
e 2^{15-17}. 9^{450} (Whitefoord).
2^{16}. 9^{504a} (J. H. Bernard).
e 2^{18-23}. 3^{504} (Rothe).
e 2^{24-29}. 3^{551} (Rothe).
e 3^{1-3}. 4^{212} (Rothe).
*3^{2}. 5^{281}.
e 3^{4-8}. 4^{304} (Rothe).
$3^{7.\ 9.\ 19.\ 20}$. 12^{355a} (B. Weiss).
e 3^{9-12}. 4^{353} (Rothe).
$3^{11.\ 12}$. 3^{212b} (Ryle).
e 3^{13-18}. 4^{408} (Rothe).
3^{16}. 3^{260a} (Princ. Brown).
e 3^{19-24}. 5^{72} (Rothe).
3^{20}. 19^{128a} (J. D. Jones).
e 4^{1-6}. 5^{122} (Rothe).
S 4^{2}. 10^{199} (Ellicott).
$4^{2.\ 3}$. 18^{253b} (Deissmann); 20^{289} (R. Law).
4^{3}. 16^{79a} (Findlay).
e 4^{7-13}. 5^{230} (Rothe).
*4^{8}. 5^{322}.
4^{8b}. 15^{506} (Findlay).
4^{9}. 18^{522a} (A. Carr).
e 4^{14-18}. 5^{419} (Rothe).

1 JOHN—(*continued*).
4^{16}. 20^{291} (Findlay, R. Law).
e 4^{19}–5^{1}. 6^{86} (Rothe).
e 5^{2-5}. 6^{175} (Rothe).
5^{4}. 7^{77b} (Princ. Brown); 8^{273b} (Puaux).
*5^{4}. 5^{362}.
5^{6}. 12^{355b} (B. Weiss).
e 5^{6-8}. 6^{326} (Rothe).
5^{7}. 16^{263a} (Nestle); $17^{281b.\ 384a}$ 18^{54} (Künstle); 20^{119a} (Dom Chapman).
e 5^{9-12}. 6^{373} (Rothe).
e 5^{13-18}. 6^{469} (Rothe).
5^{16}. 3^{215a}.
5^{18} (R.V.). 8^{374} (Princ. Brown); 8^{527} (Maclaren); 9^{48} (D. Moore).
$5^{18.\ 19.\ 20}$. 8^{146a} (Maclaren).
$5^{19.\ 20}$. 7^{438b} (Greenhough).
e 5^{19-21}. 6^{560} (Rothe).
se 5^{21}. 6^{474}.

2 JOHN.

12. 18^{12a} (Deissmann).

3 JOHN.

7. 20^{196b}.
12, Jn 19^{35}. 17^{52a}.

JUDE.

$4.\ 9.\ 16.\ 18$. 9^{375b}.
5. 15^{381} (Kellett).
6. 9^{22a}.
9. 3^{548a}; 11^{390} (Marshall).
21. 11^{410b}.
25. 13^{510b} (Mrs. Gibson).

REVELATION.

1^{4a}. 16^{206b} (Ramsay).
1^{5d}. 1^{76a}.
*$1^{5.\ 6}$. 20^{300}.
1^{6}. 8^{27} (Gwatkin).
1^{7}. 11^{397b}; $19^{433-435}$ (Hort).
1^{8} 21^{6} 22^{13}. 19^{99} (Abbott).
1^{9}. 16^{95} (Ramsay).

REVELATION—(*continued*).
1^{10}. 6^{140} 11^{227a}.
*1^{10a}. 20^{347}.
*$1^{17.\ 18}$. 20^{397}.
1^{20}. 6^{420} (Gwatkin); 6^{480}.
2^{6}. 12^{169a} (Schürer); 12^{235} (Cowan).
2^{7}. 6^{536} (Boscawen).
*2^{7}. 20^{441}.
2^{10}. 10^{230} (W. E. Beet); $10^{283.\ 332}$.
se 2^{10}. 8^{227}.
*2^{10}. 20^{495}.
2^{13b}. 9^{399b}.
2^{14}. 6^{506a}.
2^{17c}. 1^{1} 8^{291} (Maclaren); 8^{239} (G. C. Martin); 16^{558} (Ramsay); 17^{477}.
2^{17d}. 1^{20} (Maclaren).
*2^{17}. 20^{537}.
2^{20}. 10^{397a}.
3^{4}. 10^{108b} (Ramsay).
3^{8a}. 16^{379}.
3^{12} 21^{2}. 5^{71a} (Wendt).
3^{14}. 8^{101b}.
3^{20}. 7^{308} (Moore); 7^{381} (Birks).
3^{21}. $6^{395a.\ 536a}$ (Boscawen).
$4^{4.\ 6}$. 7^{59b} (Charles).
4^{6} 15^{2} $21^{18.\ 21}$. 1^{174b} (Princ. Brown); 1^{218b}.
4^{11}. 20^{525} (Mrs. Lewis).
5^{1}. 5^{101b}.
5^{6}. 3^{57b} (Grosart).
5^{6c}. 19^{246b} (Baljon).
6^{16}. 4^{247a}.
7^{5-8}. 5^{280a}.
7^{9}. 12^{337} (Deissmann); 17^{443a}.
7^{9-17} (R.V.). 3^{494a}.
7^{14} (R.V.). 3^{196b}.
7^{14}. 9^{3b}.
8^{2}. 3^{548b} 6^{146a}.
9^{2}. 3^{469b}.
S 9^{7b} 21^{21b}. 13^{26}.
9^{11c}. 9^{44a} (Baudissin); 20^{234} (Hastings).
$10^{5.\ 6}$. 12^{431}.
$11^{3.\ 9}$ $12^{6.\ 14}$. 11^{342a} (Hommel).
11^{15}. 17^{442b}.
12^{1-4}. 16^{195} (Cheyne); 19^{247a} (Baljon).

REVELATION—(*continued*).
12^{3}. 10^{147a} (Rendel Harris).
12^{7}. 7^{116a} (Charles); 11^{390b} (Marshall).
12^{7-9}. 3^{547b}.
13^{1}. 16^{96a} (Ramsay).
13^{3}. 8^{168a} (Bruston); 10^{70a} (Bruston, Bousset); 13^{30b} (Clemen).
13^{8}. 1^{52b}.
13^{8} 17^{8}. 6^{81} (Princ. Brown).
13^{18}. 2^{11}; 8^{168b} (Bruston); 10^{69} (Bruston, Bousset); 13^{30} (Clemen); 14^{29} (Corssen); 16^{174b} (Ramsay); 18^{293} (Irenæus); 19^{105b} (Cheyne).
14^{1b}. 11^{342a}.
14^{1c}. 17^{270a} (Kelman).
14^{3}. 13^{196b}.
14^{4}. 19^{40b} (Swete).
14^{4c}. $12^{437-438}$ (Rendel Harris); 16^{327} (Findlay).
14^{13}. $8^{154.\ 204.\ 267b}$.
14^{14}. 12^{51b}.
16^{16}. 11^{342a}.
$17.\ 18$. 19^{51a} (Sanday).
17^{2} 2^{183b} (A. B. Davidson).
$17^{9.\ 10}$. $16^{171-174}$ (Ramsay).
17^{10}. 8^{168b} (Bruston); 10^{70b} (Bruston, Bousset).
19^{8b}. 19^{341}.
19^{10d}. 2^{95a} (G. C. Workman).
20. 18^{408b} (Vaganay).
20^{1}. 16^{147b} (Cheyne).
20^{1-10}. 19^{164b} (Grierson).
20^{3}. 5^{101a}.
20^{4}. 10^{290a}; 13^{276a} (Bp. Robertson).
S 20^{6}. 9^{401} (Ellicott).
21^{7}. 6^{537a} 16^{76a}.
21^{8a}. 20^{14a}.
21^{13}. 4^{90}.
S $21^{19.\ 20}$. 9^{106}.
21^{23} 22^{5}. 19^{15a}.
21^{24}. 5^{434b}.
$22^{3.\ 4}$. 8^{527a}.
22^{14a}. 8^{505b} (Nestle).
22^{16}. 11^{310b}.
S 22^{17} (ὁ θέλων). 13^{440}.
22^{18}. 10^{208a} (Ramsay).
22^{20}. 11^{52b} (Godet).

C. APOCRYPHA.

1 ESDRAS.

4^{41}–5^{6}. 9^{67b} (Kosters).
4^{44}. 8^{321a}.
5^{66-71} 6^{18}. 6^{521}.

2 (4) ESDRAS.

$3^{7.\ 21}$ 4^{30}. 18^{409a} (Vaganay).
4^{1} 5^{16}. 3^{548b}.
$6^{35.\ 39}$ 7^{11} $8^{1.\ 44}$ 9^{13}. 13^{345b}.
6^{49-52}. 15^{429a}.
$7^{17.\ 28.\ 75}$. 18^{407b} (Vaganay).
$7^{27.\ 29}$ 11^{37}. 18^{408} (Vaganay).
7^{29}. 15^{292b} (Muirhead).

2 (4) ESDRAS—(*continued*).
7^{52-74}. 7^{60b} (Charles).
11. 18^{407a} (Vaganay).
14^{42-44}. 20^{153b} (Sanday).

TOBIT.

1^{2}. 11^{46b} (Nestle).
1^{18-21}. 10^{257b} (König).
1^{21} 2^{10} 11^{18} 14^{10}. 10^{277a} (Nestle); 19^{453} (Joh. Müller, Smend).
$3^{8.\ 17}$. $11^{258-259}$ (J. H. Moulton).
3^{17}. 3^{548a} (Princ. Douglas).

TOBIT—(*continued*).
4. 2^{220b} (Abrahams).
5^{16} 11^{4}. 11^{258a} (Moulton).
6^{12}. 11^{258}; 19^{453a} (Müller).
8^{3}. 11^{39b} (Swete); 11^{259a}
12^{15}. 1^{4b} (Cheyne); 3^{548b} 11^{259b}.
13^{2}. 11^{259b}.
14^{5}, Lk 21^{24c}. 20^{279} (Nestle).
14^{8}. 10^{277b} (Nestle).

JUDITH.

5^{6-8}. 9^{349b} (König).

JUDITH—(*continued*).
8^{32-35} 10^{10}. 20^{386} (Rendel Harris).
15^{12}–16^{7}. 10^{417b} (Peritz).

WISDOM.

1–19, Is 53. 19^{397a}.
2^{6-9}. 20^{13a} (H. D. A. Major).
$2^{7.\ 8}$ 5^{8}. 4^{311a}.
2^{19}. 9^{335} (Moffatt).
2^{23} 10^{1}. 6^{231}.
2^{24}. 3^{125a} (Ryle).
3^{2} 7^{6}, 2 P 1^{15}. 12^{50b}.

WISDOM—(*continued*).
3^{7-10}. 15^{20b} (von Orelli).
11^{16} 12^{23}. 17^{38b} (Hawkins).

SIRACH.

Prologue, 4^{121a} (Ryle); 16^{350b} (Marti).
$3^{21.\ 22}$ 16^{28a} (D. S. Margoliouth).
4^{10} 7^{27} 15^{2}. 6^{403b} (A. B. Davidson).
4^{21}. 14^{48a} (D. S. Margoliouth).
5^{9a}. 18^{477b} (D. S. Margoliouth).
$6^{8.\ 10}$ 37^{4}. 11^{230b} (Driver).
7^{19} 25^{8} $26^{1-4.\ 13-17}$. 6^{404a} (A. B. Davidson).
$7^{24.\ 25}$ $22^{3.\ 4}$ 26^{10-12} 42^{9}. 6^{403a} (A. B. Davidson).
7^{26} 25^{22} 28^{15}. 6^{403b} (A. B. Davidson).
7^{33}. 9^{552b}.
9^{1} 25^{20} $26^{6.\ 8.\ 14}$ 42^{6}. 6^{403a} (A. B. Davidson).
$9^{2.\ 4.\ 8.}$ 6^{402} (A. B. Davidson).
11^{1}. 16^{29b} (D. S. Margoliouth).
12^{6}. 11^{491a} (Mayer).
$12^{10.\ 11}$. 11^{143} (Nestle).
13^{10}. 18^{477a} (D. S. Margoliouth).
14^{5}. 6^{342b} (Bp. Paget).
$14^{12.\ 16}$. 13^{331b} (D. S. Margoliouth).
14^{17}. 4^{66a} (J. S. Candlish); 6^{403b} (A. B. Davidson).

SIRACH—(*continued*).
17^{17}. 14^{6b}.
17^{30}. 3^{250a} (A. R. S. Kennedy).
19^{30} 21^{20}. 12^{547a} (D. Smith).
20^{30} 41^{14}. 10^{219b} (Nestle).
$23^{4.\ 5}$. 6^{402} (A. B. Davidson).
$23^{17.\ 22-26}$ $25^{2.\ 13-26}$. 6^{403a}.
25^{24}. 6^{231b} (Whyte); 6^{403b}.
28^{7} Ac 17^{30}. 14^{15b} (E. R. Bernard).
29^{21}. 18^{477a} (D. S. Margoliouth).
30^{9-13}. 6^{402} (A. B. Davidson).
31^{12-31} 36^{22}–37^{26}. 11^{127b}. $315b$ (G. Margoliouth).
$35^{1.\ 2}$. 7^{74b} (Marshall).
35^{20} 39^{17}. 11^{423a} (C. Taylor).
36^{22-25} $40^{19.\ 23.\ 26}$. 6^{404b} (A. B. Davidson).
39^{15}–40^{6} 40^{9}–49^{10} (Heb.). 7^{482b}.
39^{15}–49^{11}. 8^{262} (H. W. Hogg); 9^{113} (Cowley and Neubauer).
$40^{15.\ 16}$. 10^{514a} (König).
40^{16}. 13^{331a} (D. S. Margoliouth).
40^{26d}. 10^{514b} (König).
41^{3}. 8^{264b} (Hogg); 10^{67a} (Lévi).
$41^{12a.\ b}$. 10^{514b} (König).
41^{14}. 13^{332a} (D. S. Margoliouth).

SIRACH—(*continued*).
$41^{21.\ 22}$ $42^{12.\ 13}$. 6^{402} (A. B. Davidson).
42^{11e}. 10^{515a} (König).
42^{14}. 10^{564a} (König).
43^{2}. 10^{67a} (Lévi); 10^{564b} (König).
43^{4c}. 10^{515b} 11^{45} (König); 10^{567b} (Schechter).
43^{6}. 10^{565a} (König).
43^{8d}. 10^{515b} (König).
43^{9a}. 10^{516a} (König).
43^{13a}. 10^{565b} (König).
43^{17c}. 10^{565b}.
43^{20}. 10^{516a}.
43^{22b}. 10^{566a}.
43^{24a}. 10^{516b}.
43^{27}. 8^{264b} (Hogg).
44^{16}. $8^{264b.\ 265b}$ (Hogg).
44^{16} 49^{14}, He 11^{5}. 3^{355b}; (Ryle).
46^{4}, Jos 10^{12}. 11^{338a}.
46^{11}. 10^{447a} (Moffatt).
46^{19}. 8^{265a} (Hogg) 12^{378a} 14^{499a} (Heb.).
46^{20b}. 10^{516b} (König).
48^{10}. 10^{166a} (Lévi).
48^{17b}. 14^{48a} (D. S. Margoliouth).
48^{21}. 8^{264b} (Hogg).
50^{5-12}. 6^{369a} (Woods).

BARUCH.

1^{14}. 10^{284b} (Nestle).
3^{37}. 8^{547a} (Swete).
4^{21}–5^{9}. 15^{20b} (von Orelli).

SUSANNA.

^{34}. 12^{454b} (Volz).

PR. MANASSES.

^{7}. 11^{38-39} (Nestle, Swete).

1 MACCABEES.

1^{14}. 16^{21a} (Ramsay).
$1^{21.\ 22}$ 4^{51}. 3^{68a} (Skinner).
$2^{4.\ 66}$. 10^{121b} (Kautzsch).
4^{29}. 6^{243b} (von Schick).
4^{46} 9^{27} 14^{41}. 6^{367a} (Woods); 10^{257a} (König).
6^{44}. 11^{65b}.
9^{73} $14^{14.\ 36}$, Ps 101^{8}. 8^{202} (Budde).
11^{67}. 6^{307a} (J. Taylor).
$12^{25.\ 30}$. 17^{152} (Prášek).
13^{41} 14^{25-49}. 13^{347a} (Bacon).
14^{4-15} 16^{1-10}. 16^{351b} (Marti).
14^{15}. 3^{247a} (A. R. S. Kennedy).
14^{28}. $11^{523-526}$ (A. R. S. Kennedy).
14^{41}. 6^{370a} (Woods).
14^{47} 15^{1}. 10^{222b} (Schürer).
16^{20}. 20^{66a} (A. R. S. Kennedy).

2 MACCABEES.

2^{21}. 10^{208b} (Ramsay).
4^{12}. 16^{21a} (Ramsay).
11^{5}. 6^{244a} (von Schick).

D. APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE.

APOC. BARUCH.

14^{18} 15^{7} 21^{24}. 13^{345b}.
75^{9}. 8^{239b} (Nestle).
84^{2-5}. 9^{375b}.

RELIQUA VERBORUM BARUCHI.

6^{13-14} 8^{2}. 10^{165a} (Schürer).

APOC. ESDRAS.

pp. 29, 30 (ed. Tischendorf). 7^{116b}.

APOC. MOSES.

pp. 19, 21 (ed. Tischendorf). 7^{116b}.

ASSUMPT. MOSES.

1^{12-14}. 13^{345b}.
3^{2} $10^{5.\ 6}$ 8^{1}. 9^{375b} (Carrick).

ENOCH (ETH.).

1^{2} 9^{1}. 13^{40a} (C. Taylor).
1^{9}. 2^{239b}.

ENOCH (ETH.)—(*contd.*).
6–16. 9^{22a} (Bruston).
10^{9}. 2^{248a} (Cheyne).
10^{11}. 11^{390b} (Marshall).
14. 6^{299a}.
$14^{18.\ 20}$. 14^{336a} (Boehmer).
16^{1}. 6^{341b} (Cheyne).
22^{9}. 2^{207b} (Cheyne).
37–70 (The Similitudes). $4^{301-303.\ 505}$ (Charles); 4^{508} (Cheyne); 11^{63-65} (Muirhead); 15^{21a} (von Orelli); 19^{444a}.
40^{9} 68^{2}. 11^{390a} (Marshall).
46^{1} 105^{2} 62^{13} 63^{10}. 15^{21a} (von Orelli).
$82^{9-18.\ 20}$. 7^{59b} (Charles).
90. 14^{209b} (Bousset).
$90^{37.\ 38}$. 4^{301a} (Charles).
103^{2} 106^{19}. 13^{40a} (C. Taylor).

ENOCH (SLAV.).

7. $7^{59a.\ b}$ (Charles).
8. 10. 17. 18. 19. 20. 7^{60a} (Charles).
18. 7^{116a} (Charles).
22^{8}. 11^{391b} (Marshall).
$29^{4.\ 5}$. 7^{115a} (Charles).

ASCENSION IS.

6–11. 7^{116a} (Charles).
11. 12^{542a} (Zöckler).

JUBILEES.

2–48. 9^{348b} (König).
14^{21} 15^{17} 16^{19}. 20^{477b} (Nestle).
23. 14^{209b} (Bousset).
$23^{27\ 31}$. 12^{257b} (Fries).

4 MACCABEES.

5^{37} 13^{17} 18^{23}. 12^{258a} (Fries).
9^{8} 16^{25}. 12^{258a}.

TEST. XII. PATR.

Levi 2^{3}. $7^{59a.\ b}$ (Charles).
Levi 13. 14^{210b} (Bousset).
Levi 18. 14^{209b} (Bousset).
Levi $18^{10.\ 11}$. 20^{441b}.
Dan 5. 13^{158b} (Bartlet).
Dan 5^{3}. 19^{314b} (Charles).
Gad 6^{3-7}. 19^{290a} (Charles).
Joseph $1^{5.\ 6}$. 19^{314b} (Charles).

PSALMS OF SOLOMON.

2^{1} 12^{5} 8^{13}. 13^{202a} (Moffatt).
2^{26} $9^{6.\ 9}$ 8^{28} 14^{7}. 13^{206b} (Moffatt).
2^{40} $17^{27.\ 45}$ 3^{16}. 13^{206a}.
3. 6. 5. 10. 13^{201} (Moffatt).
3^{2} 15^{4-5} 3^{4} $10^{1.\ 6}$. 13^{205a}.
3^{8} 6^{7-8} 9^{10}. 13^{205a}.
3^{8-10} 5^{20}. 13^{202b}.
3^{9}. 13^{205a}.
3^{13-16} 13^{10} 14^{6}. 13^{206a}.
$5^{4.\ 15.\ 16.\ 13-14}$ 10^{7-8}. 13^{204b}.
5^{4-6}. 13^{205b}.
$5^{21.\ 22}$ $2^{35.\ 37-40}$ 8^{35}. 13^{202b}.
$6^{4.\ 9}$ 10^{4}. 13^{205b}.
7^{8} $16^{11.\ 15}$. 13^{204b}.
9^{3} 2^{15b}. 13^{202b}.
$9^{7.\ 9}$ 17^{21} 18^{9}. 13^{202b}.
9^{11} 4^{1} 5^{20} 4^{20}. 13^{206a}.
10^{1} 18^{4-5}. 13^{205a}.
$12^{2-3.\ 6}$. 13^{204b}.
12^{8} 10^{5} 13^{8}. 13^{205a}.
16^{4}. 13^{206b}.
16^{12}. 13^{203a}.
17. 14^{209b} (Bousset).
17, Ps 94. 10^{558a} (Duhm).
17^{19} 12^{3} 9^{9}. 13^{205a}.
$17^{33-35.\ 26.\ 13}$. 13^{201b}.
17^{36} $18^{6.\ 8}$. 4^{301} (Charles).
17^{50} 18^{7}. 13^{205b} (Moffatt).

E. JOSEPHUS.

Vita 16. 17. 16^{310a}.
,, 72. 15^{101b}.
,, 76. 11^{540b}.
Ant. I. i. 1. 2^{116a}.
,, I. iii. 9. 3^{355a}.
,, II. ix. 5. 8^{5a}.
,, III. v. 1. 5^{5}.
,, IV. vi. 6. 12^{169a}.
,, IV. viii. 23. 15^{46a}.
,, V. i. 18. 13^{173b}.
,, V. x. 1. 8^{140}.
,, VIII. iii. 4. 9^{347a}.
,, VIII. vii. 3. 10^{279b}.
,, X. xi. 1. 4^{552a} 10^{378b}.
,, X. xi. 7. 2^{239b}.
,, XI. iv. 3. 6^{522a}.
,, XI. vii. 1. 3^{247a}.
,, XI. viii. 2. 11^{375a}.
,, XI. viii. 4, 5. 3^{300a}. 427.
Ant. XII. ix. 7, XIII. iii. 1–3. 18^{51a}.
,, XIII. ix. 1, XV. 4, 3^{491b}.
,, XIII. xi. 1. 6^{369b}.
,, XIII. xiii. 5. 20^{271a}.
,, XIV. iv. 2. 20^{67a}.
,, XIV. vii. 2. 10^{222b}.
,, XIV. x. 23. 1^{282b}.
,, XIV. xvi. 2. 20^{67b}.
,, XV. vii. 10. 15^{46a}.
,, XV. xi. 3, 5, 7. 20^{66b}. 67a. 68b. 271a.
,, XVII. xi. 4. 10^{222b}.
,, XVII. xiii. 4, XVIII. vi. 6. 19^{40a}.
,, XVII. xiii. 5, XVIII. i. 1. 12^{542a}.
,, XVIII. ii. 2. 11^{539a}.
,, XVIII. iii. 3. 18^{255a}.
,, XIX. vi. 1. 11^{241b}.
Ant. XIX. viii. 2. 11^{540a}.
,, XX. v. 1, 2. 4^{311a} 11^{539b}.
,, XX. vi. 1. 11^{375b}.
,, XX. viii. 6. 13^{563a}.
,, XX. viii. 11. 20^{181a}.
,, XX. xi. 2^{133b}.
B.J. I. i. 1, VII. x. 3. 18^{51a}.
,, I. vii. 2. 20^{67a}.
,, II. vi. 3. 10^{222b}.
,, II. viii. 3, 7. 20^{189a}.
,, II. viii. 11. 2^{206a}.
,, II. viii. 14. 12^{256b} 13^{205b}.
,, II. xv. 1. 11^{241b}.
,, II. xvi. 3. 20^{67a}.
,, II. xvii. 3. 20^{183b}. 270b.
,, II. xvii. 10. 3^{491b}.
,, III. iii. 2. 16^{310a}.
,, III. x. 8. 8^{301a} 15^{101b}.
B.J. IV. v. 4. 12^{52a} 19^{299a}.
,, V. i. 2. 20^{271a}.
,, V. v. 2. 7^{383a}.
,, V. v. 2, 3. 20^{68b}. 270a.b.
,, V. v. 4. 20^{271b}. 272a.
,, V. v. 6. 20^{271a}. 272b.
,, VI. iii. 2. 20^{67a}.
,, VI. v. 3. 20^{270b}.
,, VI. vi. 2. 20^{67a}.
,, VI. viii. 1. 20^{67a}.
,, VI. ix. 3. 11^{411b} 20^{516b}.
,, VII. iii. 3. 19^{70b}.
,, VII. vi. 6. 20^{429a}.
,, VII. x. 2. 20^{204a}.
Contra Ap. I. 8. 4^{53b}.
,, I. 19. 20. 4^{552a}.
,, I. 20. 4^{401b}.
,, I. 21. 10^{378b}.
,, I. 26. 11^{505b} 20^{141b}.

F. EARLY CHRISTIAN LITERATURE.

Ep. Barn.

1–17. 20^{164}.
11^{8}. 6^{397b}.
15. 8^{546b}.
15^{9}. 12^{541b}.

1 Clem. Rom.

5. 6. 20^{449b}.
13. 9^{94a}.
41^{2}. 13^{158b}.
42. 46. 57. 6^{396a}.
46. 9^{94a}.
55. 20^{386b}.

2 Clement.

$13^{1.2}$. 9^{15a}.

Ignatius.

Eph. 3^{1}. 13^{546}.
,, 9. 6^{396a}.
,, 11. 3^{452b}.
Magn. 1^{2}. 13^{546}.
,, 9. 8^{546b} 14^{556a}.
,, 13. 6^{396a}.
Rom. 4. 10^{380a} 11^{479b}.
Philad. Prologue. 6^{396a}.
,, 5. 14^{556a}.
Smyr. 9. 3^{452b}.

Ep. Polycarp.

2. 9^{94a}.
7. 18^{253}.

Martyrium Polyc.

13^{2}. 13^{282b}.

Ep. to Diognetus.

5^{9}. 16^{420a}.

Pastor of Hermas.

Vis. 2. 4. 13^{345b}.
Mand. 12. 4. 13^{345b}.
Sim. 1. 15^{111b}.
,, 9. 16. 14^{556b}.

Didache.

7. 6^{396b}.
8. 20^{518a}.
9. 13^{437b}.
10^{5}. 18^{253b}.
10^{6}. 12^{105a}.

Protevangelium Jacobi.

12^{59} 14^{398b}.

Apocalypse of Zacharias.

7^{497}.

Acts of Paul and Thekla.

9^{496a}.

Aristides, Apol.

1. 15. 6^{396b}.
2. 12^{541b}.

Justin Martyr.

Apol. 1. 5. 12^{291a}.
,, 1. 6. 6^{397a}.
,, 1. 10. 13^{345b}.
,, 1. 35. 6^{245b}.
,, 1. 61. 6^{397b} 15^{295}.
,, 2. 4. 5. 13^{345b}.
,, 2. 6. 17^{418a}.
Dial. c. Tryph. 12. 15. 8^{546b}.
,, 31. 19^{396b}.
,, 32. 6^{397a}.
,, 39. 17^{418a}.
,, 41. 13^{345b}.
,, 43. 66. 67. 84. 5^{546a}.
,, 78. 14^{384b}.

Tatian.

Diatessaron. 4^{155b} $5^{128.211.241}$ 6^{160}.

Papias.

Euseb. iii. 39. 15. 6^{83} 7^{496}.

Irenæus, Adv. Hær.

I. 5. 2; 17. 1; 30. 4, 5. 7^{117a}.
II. 32. 17^{419a}.
III. 3, 4. 8^{339b}.
III. 8. 11. 13^{103b}.
III. 17. 2. 10^{346a}.
III. 21. 2. 9^{436a}.
IV. 1. 8^{546b}.
V. 6. 1. 10^{346a}.
V. 29. 1. 13^{345b}.
V. 31. 14^{557b}.

Apost. Constit.

6^{397}; $9^{13.77}$ (Nestle); 17^{419a}.
II. 22. 11^{38b}.
II. 24. 13^{95a}.
VI. 29. 10^{283a} (Nestle).
VI. (Doxology). 11^{94b} (Nestle).
VII., VIII. 6., XII. 13^{525} (Nestle).
VII. 38. 10^{238} (Nestle).
XIV. 14^{286a}.
Didascalia, 2. 13^{524b}.
,, 15. 13^{562b}.

Clem. Alex.

Strom. I. 3^{2}. 30^{14}. 12^{542a}.
,, 2. 3. 9^{94a}.
,, 4. 25. 7^{116a}.
,, 5. 6. 34. 12^{316b}.
,, 6. 5. 43. 13^{346b}.
,, 6. 6. 14^{566b}.
,, 7. 75. 20^{518a}.

Tertullian.

Adv. Valent. XX. 7^{117a}.
Adv. Marcion. 5. 8. 10^{346a}.
,, 5. 20. 20^{188b}.
Apol. 9. 10^{396b}.
,, 40. 9^{496b}.
De Pudic. 12. 10^{396b}.
On the Soul, 55. 14^{556b}.
De Spectaculis, 30. 16^{339}.
Ad Scapulam, 4. 17^{418b}.

Cyprian.

Ep. 27^{4}. 15^{411}.

ORIGEN.

Contr. Cels. ii. 24. 12^{347b}.
,, ii. 43. 14^{556b}.
,, vi. 21. 22. 31. 7^{116b}.
De Princip. ii. 3. 6; 11. 6. 7^{116b}.
Comm. on Jn. 7^{254}.
On 1 Co 15^{5}. 20^{532a}.

CLEMENTINE HOM.

11. 26. 6^{397b}.

CLEMENTINE RECOG.

1. 43–74. 10^{287b}.
1. 54. 60. 13^{45b}.
1. 63. 6^{397b}.

PISTIS SOPHIA.

6^{398b} 12^{542a} 17^{210} $19^{451-452}$.

EUSEBIUS.

H.E. iii. 3. 36. 39. 10^{379b} 11^{479b} 20^{110b}.

EUSEBIUS—(*continued*).

H.E. iii. 24. 4^{78b}.
,, iii. 39. 4–6. 8^{417a}.
,, v. 8. 5^{546a}.
,, v. 20. 8^{339a}.
,, v. 24. 20^{518b}.
,, vii. 25. 14. 8^{418b}.
Ep. to Marinus. 20^{183}. 3^{80}.

SACRAMENTARY OF SERAPION:

17^{418b}.

CHRYSOSTOM.

Hom. in Gn iv. 2. 7^{117b}.
,, in Mt. 4^{78b}.
,, in He. xiv. 1. 7^{117b}.

AUGUSTINE.

De Gen. ad Litt. xii. 57. 67. 7^{117b}.

JEROME.

C. Pelag. 19^{388a}.
,, 2. 15. 20^{263b}.

Printed by MORRISON & GIBB LIMITED, *Edinburgh*

EDITED BY THE

Rev. JAMES HASTINGS, D.D.,

Editor of

'A Dictionary of the Bible,' 'Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics,'
'Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels,' etc.

THE GREAT TEXTS OF THE BIBLE.

FOUR VOLUMES PUBLISHED ANNUALLY.

First Three Sets Ready:

GENESIS to NUMBERS; ISAIAH;
ST. MARK; ACTS to ROMANS 1-8;

DEUTERONOMY to ESTHER; ROMANS (completion);
ST. JOHN 1-12; FIRST CORINTHIANS;

ST. JOHN 12-21; JAMES to JUDE;
JOB to PSALM 30;
EPHESIANS to COLOSSIANS.

'It is difficult, indeed, to say anything fresh about the successive volumes of this excellent series. Each new volume proves itself as good as the last. The expositions are excellent, the illustrations plentiful and apt. The proper use of these books will add clearness and freshness to many a pulpit.'—*Churchman.*

'Of Dr. Hastings' various enterprises this is certainly one of the most useful to men faced with the necessity of frequent and regular sermon production. It is a pleasure to recognise the skill and resource with which he is carrying through this great undertaking.'—*Christian World.*

'There are endless riches here for preachers. . . . The texts have been wisely selected . . . those who do not usually find much profit from books of this class will find here **a great store of the best material.**'—*London Quarterly Review.*

'The series bids fair to become one of the best helps to the overburdened preacher that has ever been published.'—*Record.*

Published Price per Volume, 10s.

Write for a complete Prospectus with specimen pages, and full particulars of the low

SUBSCRIPTION TERMS FOR THE SERIES.

T. & T. CLARK'S PUBLICATIONS.

A GREAT ENCYCLOPÆDIA.

VOLUMES ONE, TWO, THREE, FOUR, AND FIVE NOW READY
VOLUME SIX READY IN NOVEMBER

ENCYCLOPÆDIA
OF
RELIGION AND ETHICS

EDITED BY

DR. JAMES HASTINGS.

THE purpose of this Encyclopædia is to give a complete account of Religion and Ethics so far as they are known. It will contain articles on every separate religious belief and practice, and on every ethical or philosophical idea and custom. Persons and places that have contributed to the History of religion and morals will also be described.

The Encyclopædia will cover a distinct department of knowledge. It is the department which has always exercised the greatest influence over men's lives, and its interest at least, if not its influence, is probably greater at the present time than ever. Within the scope of 'Religion and Ethics' come all the questions that are most keenly debated in PSYCHOLOGY and in SOCIALISM, while the title will be used to embrace the whole of THEOLOGY and PHILOSOPHY. Ethics and Morality will be handled as thoroughly as religion.

It is estimated that the work will be completed in Ten Volumes of about 900 pages each, size 11½ by 9.

PRICE—

In Cloth Binding . . 28s. net per volume.
In Half-Morocco . . 34s. net per volume.

OR, EACH VOLUME MAY BE HAD IN 12 MONTHLY PARTS, PRICE 2s. 6d. NET PER PART.

The full Prospectus may be had from any bookseller, or from the Publishers, on request.

'The general result of our examination enables us to say that the editor has risen to the height of his great undertaking. The work deserves the fullest and best encouragement which the world of readers and investigators can give it.'—*Athenæum.*

'A very warm tribute is due to the eminent publishers, Messrs. T. & T. Clark. They have done their part to admiration. No handier or more handsome encyclopædia exists. It is well printed, well bound, and very light in the hand. Those who know the immense risk and pains involved in a work of this kind will know how to estimate the services of Messrs. Clark in what is, we think, the boldest and most enterprising venture in religious literature which has ever been undertaken in this country. We wish them all the success they deserve, and that success should be very great. The services of Dr. Hastings and his loyal colleague Dr. Selbie, demand an acknowledgment not less ample. . . . The scope of this encyclopædia is immense, and as for the quality of the articles, the list of the contributors proves that it is in general very high.

'It will be one of the most reassuring and encouraging signs of the times if this great and magnificent enterprise receives adequate encouragement and recognition.'—*British Weekly.*

'No library could be better provided with what men have said and thought through the ages on Religion and Ethics and all they imply than by this one library in itself. . . . Some of the articles themselves summarise a whole literature.'—*Public Opinion.*

Now Complete, IN FIVE VOLUMES

(Including the ***EXTRA*** Volume, which contains important **Articles** and complete **Indexes**).

'In its five volumes we possess a splendid—nay, an unsurpassed—thesaurus of biblical learning.'—*Record.*

Sir W. M. Ramsay says, regarding the Fifth (or 'Extra') Volume: 'I find it the most useful of the whole work, and refer to it more frequently than to any other, as it contains much that is indispensable, and nowhere else accessible in handy form.'

Dictionary of the Bible

Dealing with

Its Language, Literature, and Contents,

Including the Biblical Theology.

WITH MAPS AND ILLUSTRATIONS.

Published Price per Volume—

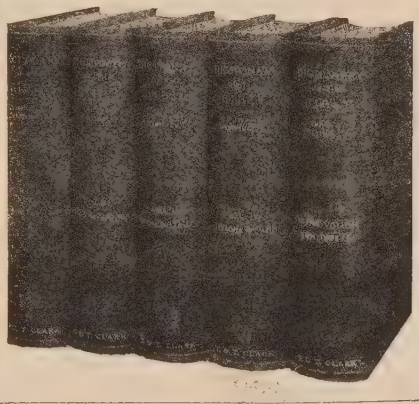
In Cloth - 28s.

In Half-Morocco . 34s.

(Dark Purple—Original Issue.)

Complete **Sets** may also be had in other elegant Half-Morocco Bindings at the Prices detailed opposite.

**** Those Prices are subject to Discount for Cash.*



REDUCED FACSIMILE.
Size of Volumes, 11 by 8½ inches;
Total Number of Pages=4630.

Published Price per Volume for Half-Morocco Bindings—

Dark Purple Sprinkled Edges 34s.

Maroon Levant Marbled Edges 34s.

Light Brown Marbled Edges 34s.

Olive-Green Polished Gilt Top - - 35s.

Maroon Polished Gilt Edges - 36s.

**** The four last-named can only be had in complete Sets. The Extra Volume will, however, be supplied to match Sets of Volumes I. to IV.*

Edited by JAMES HASTINGS, M.A., D.D.

With the assistance of JOHN A. SELBIE, M.A., D.D.

This great work has taken its place, as 'The Times' says, as 'the standard authority for biblical students of the present generation.' In this country and America, in the Colonies, and even among people of other languages and of various creeds, it is in constant and increasing demand.

The **Guardian** says: 'We have no hesitation in recommending Hastings' Dictionary to students of the Bible as the best work of its kind which exists in English.'

The **Methodist Recorder** says: 'It is far away in advance of any other Bible Dictionary that has ever been published, in real usefulness for preachers, Bible students, and teachers.'

The **Bookman** says: 'This Dictionary sprang into fame with its first volume, and its reputation has been growing ever since. For scholarship, temper, and judgment combined, we have nothing else equal to it in English.'

**** Full Prospectus, with Specimen Pages, free on application.*

T. & T. CLARK'S PUBLICATIONS.

'A triumphant and unqualified success. Indispensable to ministers and Bible students.'—Sir W. ROBERTSON NICOLL, LL.D.

A DICTIONARY OF CHRIST AND THE GOSPELS.

Edited by J. HASTINGS, D.D.

In Two Vols. Price per Vol., in cloth binding, 21s. net; in half-morocco, gilt top, 26s. net.

The purpose of this Dictionary is to give an account of everything that relates to CHRIST—His Person, Life, Work, and Teaching.

The articles are not entirely limited to the Bible, but gather together whatever touches Christ in all the history and experience of the Church.

'The preacher's purpose is better served than it has ever been before.'—*Times.*

'A scholarly production, edited with admirable skill.'—*Christian World.*

'Valuable for all scholars and students, it should prove invaluable for the preacher.' —*Methodist Times.*

'No more useful present could be made to a young clergyman than a copy of this admirable work. The articles are by competent and scholarly writers, and are full of information and suggestiveness.'—*Guardian.*

'Invaluable to preachers and teachers, and ought to be in constant use.'—*Churchman.*

A full Prospectus, with specimen pages, may be had from any bookseller, or free from the Publishers on application.

BY PROFESSOR ADOLF DEISSMANN, D.D.

Bible Studies. Contributions, chiefly from Papyri and Inscriptions, to the History of the Language, Literature, and Religion of Hellenistic Judaism and Primitive Christianity. *Authorised Translation* (incorporating Dr. DEISSMANN'S most recent changes and additions). 8vo, price 9s.

In every respect a notable book. . . . As to its value there can be no hesitation about the verdict. . . . Words, syntax, and ideas can all be tested over again by a completely new apparatus of study, the lexicon of the New Testament can be enriched, the grammar re-written, and the theology re-vivified and humanised.'—Dr. J. RENDEL HARRIS.

New Light on the New Testament. From Records of the Græco-Roman Period. Crown 8vo, price 3s. net.

'The impartial reader must feel that this book fully justifies its title, as Prof. Deissmann is at the same time the pioneer and the most brilliant exponent of the branch of research which it represents.'—*Christian World.*

T. & T. CLARK'S PUBLICATIONS.

Crown quarto, 1008 Pages, with Four Maps, price 20s. net; or in Half-Leather Binding, 25s. net.

DICTIONARY OF THE BIBLE.

COMPLETE IN ONE VOLUME.

EDITED BY

JAMES HASTINGS, D.D.

This Dictionary is entirely distinct from the Five-Volume Dictionary. It is complete in ONE Volume. The Articles are all new.

It is not based on any other Dictionary, but is a wholly new and original Work.

Prospectus, with Specimen Page and List of Authors, post free on application.

'A very fine achievement, worthy to stand beside his larger Dictionaries, and by far the most scholarly yet produced in one volume in English-speaking countries, perhaps it may be said in the world.'—*Christian World.*

'The names of the editor and assistants alone are guarantees for the thoroughness with which everything that belongs to the production of a dictionary is attended to, and nothing could surpass the care, clearness, and accuracy which characterise the work from beginning to end.'—*Churchman.*

'To produce in a single volume a Dictionary of the Bible sufficiently ample in its scope and plan, abreast of present scholarship, not too elementary to be of use to students and ministers, and not too technical and scholastic in its method for an ordinary reader is, as will be readily understood, an extremely difficult undertaking. So far as our examination of it has gone, it has been admirably accomplished.'—*Methodist Recorder.*

'Thoroughly abreast of present-day knowledge. For presentation and library purposes the book outstrips all its rivals, and its closely packed pages are a perfect mine for teachers and ministers.'—*Sunday School Chronicle.*

'No pains have been spared to make the book thoroughly reliable and up to date.'—*Scotsman.*

The Philocalia of Origen. A Selection of Choice Passages from his Works by St. Gregory and St. Basil of Cæsarea. Translated into English from the Text of Dr. ROBINSON by the Rev GEORGE LEWIS, M.A.(Oxon. and London). Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

This 'admirable selection of passages,' to use Bishop Westcott's words, forms an excellent introduction to the study of Origen, and is almost indispensable to the student of Holy Scripture. 'Much of Origen's best thought,' says Dr. Robinson, 'is here presented to us, arranged under various important heads; and we are guided to the appreciation of his theological standpoint by two of the strongest intellects of the century after his own' (SS. Gregory and Basil).

The Eschatological Question in the Gospels, and other Studies in Recent New Testament Criticism. By Rev. CYRIL W. EMMET, M.A., Steventon, Berks. 6s. net.

'A most valuable and suggestive book, and we warmly commend it.'—*Churchman.*

Life's Christ Places. By Rev. JOSEPH AGNEW, Dunbar. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

Every place visited by Christ during His life on earth may be associated with an experience which has its counterpart in the life of a Christian, and in this volume the author presents them in connected correlation.

THE SCHOLAR AS PREACHER.

These volumes are carefully chosen. They are chosen because their authors are scholars as well as preachers, for the suggestiveness of their thought, and because they are saturated with the most promising ideas of the present day.

The Eye for Spiritual Things. By Professor H. M. GWATKIN, D.D., Cambridge. Post 8vo, price 4s. 6d. net.

Bread and Salt from the Word of God. In Sixteen Sermons. By Professor THEODOR ZAHN, University of Erlangen. Post 8vo, price 4s. 6d. net.

Faith and Knowledge. By the Very Rev. W. R. INGE, D.D., Dean of St. Paul's. Second Edition. Post 8vo, 4s. 6d. net.

'The volume is one which is likely to be especially helpful to preachers, as giving them fresh materials for thought.'—*Guardian.*

Christus in Ecclesia. By the Rev. HASTINGS RASHDALL, D.C.L., New College, Oxford. Post 8vo, 4s. 6d. net.

'A book which should prove very useful to the enquiring student.'—*Oxford Review.*

Jesus Christ the Son of God. Sermons and Interpretations. By W. M. MACGREGOR, D.D., Edinburgh. Post 8vo, 4s. 6d. net.

'A volume which strikes a distinct note of its own, and contains some of the freshest, strongest, and most human work which one has met with for many a day in the pulpit literature of Scotland.'—*Edinburgh Evening News.*

Some of God's Ministries. By the Rev. W. M. MACGREGOR, D.D., Edinburgh. Post 8vo, 4s. 6d. net.

Dr. Macgregor's Volume, entitled 'Jesus Christ the Son of God,' has already gone through three large editions.

Christ and Christ's Religion. By the Rev. F. HOMES DUDDEN, D.D., of Lincoln College, Oxford. Post 8vo, 4s. 6d. net.

The Sermons in this Volume deal more or less directly with various aspects of the Person and Work of our Lord, or with the leading principles of His Teaching.

The Progress of Revelation. By the Rev. Canon G. A. COOKE, D.D., Oriel Professor of the Interpretation of Holy Scriptures, Oxford. Post 8vo, 4s. 6d. net.

The Sermons in this Volume illustrate the various ways in which we may connect the Old Testament with the New, and, without assuming any mechanical theory, find evidence of a continuous expansion in the progress of revelation.

At the Temple Church. Sermons by the Rev. H. G. WOODS, D.D., Master of the Temple; Hon. Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. Post 8vo, 4s. 6d. net.

A Disciple's Religion. Sermons by the Rev. W. H. HUTTON, B.D., Archdeacon of Northampton, Canon of the Cathedral Church of Peterborough. Post 8vo, 4s. 6d. net.

The Gospel of Gladness. By the Rev. JOHN CLIFFORD, M.A., D.D., London. Post 8vo. price 4s. 6d. net.

BOO
ETUR

1172/

Expository Times Index
1889-1909

NOV 29 1910
JUN 25 '71

CBPac